#### 1. †Kv\_vq Avgvi ewo?

A wwo Z grof Z & UNe † Mwk Qz A wiy † bi byg wkni Y! NUbvi m#\_ Rovtby Avi †mB NUbvi †Kvtby ii" ev †kl †bB| †Kej GKUv gnvk‡b" veyjb nq? gvSLvtbi GB mgqUKzZvntj vK †Kej †bkvi g‡Zv vKQz Arb» †e by my 'yl. Dc.†fWKivi ci †mB Ryj †K‡U w`‡q gyby Avevi -¾Z¸tj v² bwk R∢j i g‡ZvGKUv†bUI qvk©Zvi K‡i Zvi g‡a" Ræ‡bi mwm M ji vi Amg AUKti † Kvvi Vije hvq | † Kvvi Vije hvq Rætbi Rætb NtU hvi qvNUby, tj vGtK GtK Rgvnq? A\_evn#¶Wevi gtZvRætbi NUby, tj v gtbi mgybyi eyBti yk Aytiv † Kytby c<u>yv</u>ex AytQ † hLytb yMqq †nB †\_‡K Do‡Z †k‡L | NUbvl †nB †\_‡K nwi‡q hvq | †Kv\_vq nwi‡q hvq † q | vkni Y nwi‡q hvq | vkni Y k‡b" † Kej Wbv †gtj D‡o †eovq | NUbvI vkni Y AevK Zvkt‡q † ‡L vekg£j | vkni Y NUbvn‡q hvq | vkni Y NUbvi Rb¥ kni Y Avevgka by teta †gN n‡q †Kej B D‡o †eovq| vkni Y \_g‡K \_¢K| -94Z n‡q g‡bi †Kv‡bi evB‡i jyK‡q \_v‡K| vkniY NUbv AbyNUbvi Rb¥f`q| †Kv\_vq †h‡bvnwi‡q hvq me| vkni Y mgvnxb evavi AZ‡j mwi‡q hvq| vkni Y Avgj | g‡bi MFx‡i nVvr Dvlk w\‡q Avevi ci¶‡Y gnvk\‡b'i AZj k\‡b'' NUbWgj tZ †Kgb GK GKUv Avðvh®vgj | †Kv\_vl Avevi Avugvb Rvgb w‡Kţji Doš⊣g‡Ni dựk dựk Duk † Iqv nhæj ựki g‡Zv Ræţbi me GKK tji mí vyk ze th Zvi cylabycyl Qw eve "L"v† I qv mal B KWb | ciši mb'unx fg#Ni g#Zv Ræ#bi Mi,#jv K#Zv iKg b÷yjvRqvq †h ficy|

†Ruyi f'Ui mt. gbhli Rb\gZzi uk †K\dbvn\pu\k\\Q\dk\Q\\kappa\varit A\uparati mt. A evA\divAu A\Uparati mt.? A\Uparati k\uparati vAu A\Uparati mt.? A\Uparati k\uparati vAu A\Uparati mt.? A\Uparati k\uparati mt.? A\Uparati vAu tati haqv htzuv ci gbh Zuti uktmi †bku †Q\Uparati Avai A\Uparati uktmi †bku †Q\Uparati Avai A\Uparati ukti haqv htzuv Avai kej gnukb †\uparati k\uparati gnukb †\uparati k\uparati gnukb †\Uparati k\uparati ha\uparati k\uparati k\uparati ha\uparati k\uparati k\uparati k\uparati ha\uparati k\uparati k\uparati ha\uparati k\uparati ha\uparati k\uparati b\uparati ha\uparati k\uparati ha\uparati k\uparati ha\uparati k\uparati ha\uparati k\uparati ha\uparati k\uparati ha\uparati ha\uparati k\uparati ha\uparati k\uparati ha\uparati ha\uparati k\uparati k\uparati k\uparati ha\uparati k\uparati k\uparati

†FNVýk wặne Abjaqx DE‡i Agvi wgy q Avi `V[‡Y e‡½cmM| wgy q tX MṛK Drcvë nI qv M½, hghv Avi †gNbv b`x e‡½cmMti cvZZ nevi AţM cwexi 20 wwhB4 wabU DEi A¶sk † ‡K 26 wwhB8 wabU DEi A¶sk ch\$—Ges 88 wwhi wabU `V[Y` wwyt‡K 92 wwhit wabU `V[Y` wwy ch\$—th e&c mó K‡i‡Q Zvi by evy ţ` k| AvZb 1,47,570 eM ktj wgUi ev 56,977 eMfyBj | evy ţ` ‡ki cvŏ‡g fvi‡Zi cvŏge½ I wni, DE‡i fvi‡Zi Avng I Ai YvJ cfj k, c‡e¶vi‡Zi Avng, bwj "Ú, ti‡Zi nt½ evy qbcy, wţRviy I gvqbgu Ges `V[‡Y e‡½cmM| fvi‡Zi nt½ evy ţ` ‡ki mgbv 4095 ktj wgUi ev 2550 gwj Ges gvqbgţii nt½ 270 ktj wgUi ev 168 gwj | †MUvevy ţ`‡ki `v[Yf·M et/½cmM wţq †Niv]

wagi q ce2gy vi MAxDcZvK'q Maxb`xi DrcvE'j | fvi‡Zi ûMxch8—hvi byg May| ûM xG‡mMaxb`x`ß w‡K cöwaZ| GKUvkdvûM xb`xbyg b‡q KPvnvi, ûM x cvòge½ n‡q e‡¼cmMti cvZZ n‡q‡q| Aci eo kd.wU Maxbygg cövaZ n‡q ev; q`‡ki PvcB beveMäi ukeMäi ukU cfèk K‡i cŪvbųg ev; q`‡k cfèk K‡i `M‡Y e‡¼cmMti cvZZ n‡q‡q| †Mqyj p`i ukU cŪvAvevi hgbvi n‡½vgyjZ n‡q cŪvbųgg `M‡Y AMĎi n‡q‡Q| Pvicyii ukU cŪvcbivq †gNbvi n‡½vgyjZ n‡q †gNbvbųg `M‡Y AMĎi n‡qq‡Q| pricyii ukU cŪvcbivq †gNbvi n†½vgyjZ n‡q †gNbvbųg `Mį‡Y AMĎi n‡qq e‡¼cmMti cvZZ n‡q‡Q|

Kar-qui Diti cùv b`xi GKUv côn k klv gaguzi Drcui gaguzi ii"i Astki bug Mb·B Aui †kl Astki bug etj ki Avi et¼scmMtii mt½†hlth gaguz ugyz ntqtQ †mB Gmlhwi gili bug mvYNWm mvYNWv Astk gaguz 14 uktj wglui ev 9 guBj Ploy M½ b`x †kvul M¾ †kvul fwm x †kvul ûM x †kvul cùv †kvul hgyv †kvul gaguz, †kvul mb·B, †kvul etj ki, †kvul bem¼ †kvul B0·gZx †kvul ky zm² bwa aui x k‡i‡Q

ho Bj I †Mcyi Mái 'vílty gagví GKVi k Lv Avevi etj k i byg vlity Avíři niq vcti R cy I e †Mnytli ga" viq c 6wz niq e † zcm Mti cvíz niqtq e tj ktii ii"i vtki gwlf vy BD dqthi e i Beydqui 'vílty tm/y veyqui vkU †hLyb `Bf †Mvf³ niqtQ, hvi GKUv Ask e tj k i byg vliq ewdqix Avi `kgntj i ga" viq `vílty AMřin niqtQ | Ab" Askvi e vo etj k i byg vliq †m/y vybqv Avi ewdqixi ga" viq ce® vílty AMřin niqtQ | hv Avevi křivgkvi vkU gagví nitzvyj niqtQ | †m/y vybqv Avi ewdqixi †h Astk etj k i b`xi vřtgunbv v/k Zvi `víly cyk Avgvi ewdqixi †h Astk etj k i b`xi vřtgunbv v/k Zvi `víly cyk Avgvi

ewi ewo | Au 'B uki wglu 'M|t dukv gựvi gia" Avgu kii ewo | DEi cựi Zu cho que Ru, cuốg cựi 'kgnj Au 'M' cựi ewhqux Mg ewhqux Mg Awu Qq Astk wrf3 | DEi, 'M', ce@cuốg, ga" I Pi ewhquix Zu gia" DEi ewhquix nj vAvgu Mg | hu †MUv DEi cuk witq etj ki b'x côwuZ | GLb GB etj kitk neu givetj ki bựg Wik | GLb Au etj kii † nB fqy if † thB | GLb Au etj kii GB Astk † nB eo Bỳk † thB | GLb Au etj kii GB Astk gby † Likv † nB Kugi † bB |

Ng t\_tK DtVB etj ki b`x\\*\u00e4\| Aevi etj ki b`xK KtqK MR`\ti titLB NggtZ hB| Nggi gta'I Kltbv Ktltbv \*tcoGB etj ki b`x`Ms-wvQtq PrPvc Ngtq \_4K| Dcti by Avkk Avi b\text{p} etj ki b`x GQovv\text{th} mh© I i\u00e4Zi B`aAvi Amsl" Zviv gtbi Mm\text{fb} GK gvqRyj `Zvi Kti | GB gvqRyj i †K\u00e4bv mb\w00e9\u00e9 e'\u00e4v KW\u00e4R Kj tg d\u00e4tq †Zyjv m=\u00e9 bq | GB gvqRyj -\u00e4v\u00e9Kiv hvq b\u00e4 GB gvqRyj †Kej \u00e4\u00e4v \u00e4v Apf\u00e4Z \u00e4\u00e4q Vbfe Kivhvq | m\u00e9\u00e4v \u00e4\u00e4v \u00e4\u00e4v \u00e4v \u

Agiv f Kej Abyb Ki‡Z cwi fh, hw gby RvZxAqiv K ‡qK mRvi eQi GB c weştz w‡K \_ ¢K, Avi Z ¢'i esk ci¤ning hw GB eţi k ţii c ţi GB c weştz w‡K \_ ¢K, Avi Z ¢'i esk ci¤ning hw GB eţi k ţii c ţi Ark i g z v Ggb Ræb e e ve veru i ţl. Z L ţ b v Ark † Ki GB m c e w K t t D ţ v c w g Ark ţ k e ţi k ţ ii I c ţi IB ` M c - Q p g m k ‡ b i † K ф b w i J Ark h Ark † h g z L ţ b v ark ţ k Ark † h g z L ţ b v Ark ţ k Ark † k g z v Am L " Ark ţ k Ark † k g z z v g b y z L b e j ţ e i w f † t g z z v m z z v w u y g k k ark † g z z v p y t p q IB Ark ţ k ark † Ark ț k ark ț g z v † z v p y z v p y p y h y q r k y ark p ark † z v p y ark p ar

\_\_W;Zv bv| gbyB gbyli ne;Ptq eo kî"| gbyB Ab" gbytk kî" ewb;q
wir Yw wir B mó Kti | gby Avntj wir Kei wir BiPv Kti |
ji Rxj yj b mB etj bÑ
gb gbe Rbg Avi Kxnte, gb hvKi Zivq Ki GB fte |
Abš-if mó Kitj b mB; i w, gbe i fci Dig wQB bvB |
f`e f`eZvW Kti Avivb, Rb¥wtZ GB gbte, gb hvKi Zivq Ki GB fte |
Ggb gbe Rbg Avi Kxnte, gb hvKi Zivq Ki GB fte |
KtZvftMi dtj bvRwb; gbti, fctqtQvGB gbe ZiYx |
fetq hv Ziv, fZgvi myviv, fhb fivbv†Wte, gb hvKi Zivq Ki GB fte |
Ggb gbe Rbg Avi Kxnte, gb hvKi Zivq Ki GB fte |
Ggb gbe Rbg Avi Kxnte, gb hvKi Zivq Ki GB fte |
Ggb gbyl nte gwlyfRb; ZvB fZ, gbe i f Mtjb wi Äb;
Gevi Wtj Avi, bvf`v wkbvi, j yb Kq KqZvi fte, gb hvKi Zivq Ki GB fte |

cvZv†\_‡K cvo | Avgvi vo‡Ri K\_v Avi Avgvi nvi¢tbv†Q‡ji Waqvii K\_v GKvGKvK\_vey | KL‡bvKL‡bvAwg ïayAvgvi mvi‡q h√l qv†Qtj i Wt‡qvii †d‡j hvI qv K‡qKUv W‡qvi Awg ngq †c‡j B cvo | KL‡bv KL‡bv Awg i ay guy fMfQ| Agu GKW fQtj cuP eQi a‡i ubi ‡Ik | IB ubi ‡Ik fQtj wi NUby GL4b vbi‡c¶f4e Dc 'ich Kivi †PóvKi‡ev Avgvi vZbvU cy mš+b Argvi eqm GLb mE‡ii Dc‡i | Argvi vKQz 502 Ges vKQzvz 502 vgyj‡q vKQz Kiţev Awg GKRb gy Awgi fulvenjv Awg extinu mătbi Rbbx gjelti i K4Q i thaq evelcti c to Q Zvi GKAV eqrb GL4tb ej vi †Póv Pail †bB | meakQzAngai Raelkaq NiU hal qv ev BaZnatni †hme M. Angiv fbB | Agvi GB vPS vq fK qbv kI" vgI fbB | Agvi GB Mfi fK qbv fK > Aq -úBWi I‡qe exb¢bu †Póv Ki‡ev KuľY Avgu GB †Póvq †K¢tbv AníZZv - SAZI K\_v GL4tb cig h‡ZomAR‡q GKAV gAKokvi R4j i g‡Zv d4Kv GKAV Awg †mB ¶žª¶žªwevQboeNUbv BwZnvn Avi Avgvi Ræ‡bi vKQzmje `j‡Li Argui ej v NUbv, tj v veviQbata i †NvorRutj GKNU votgen ActP6v nite | Zey Avgvi †`Lv Kxó Kyj Pvi HvZn" ag4Pvi Drme cveffYi K\_vI ej ‡ev∣ nq‡Zv c¢i, ZvB Avg GL¢b vkQzmybi‡c¶ BvZm‡mi NUbvi K\_vl ej‡ev∣ Avg fwl"r cBb¥h¢Z BvZnvn mWKfvţe ve‡kłY K‡i mZ" vg\_"v hvPvB Ki‡Z K\_v ej ‡ev Awg GKRb Manbx ZvB Awg Avgvi msm‡ii K\_vl ej ‡ev Argvi ng¢ki K\_vej‡ev| Args GKRb gv ZrB nq‡Zv Args Argvi nšr‡bi BuZn¢tmi K\_v ej ‡ev| nq‡Zv Awg Avgvi † ‡ki K\_v ej ‡ev| vKs¤♦ Awg Ang GLtb Argi ce cylti i K\_vejtev Ang GLtb nqtZvUktivUktiv Ggb gvbe Rbg Avi Kxn‡e, gb hvKi Zivq Ki GB f‡e|

wgi nq‡ZvvkQzwvkQboM n‡e| †mBM "tjvej vi R‡b" Avgvi GL¢b GF¢e DcvviZ|

1757 māji 23 Rb cjkai hāx eākāt'i KāQ esjvænu Dvol'u bew mirR-DālāvcirRāqi ci 1947 māji 14 Avr-ch8-190 eQi eākiv mirR-DālāvcirRāqi ci 1947 māji 14 Avr-ch8-190 eQi eākiv mirZed-¶rrū' fuZel-RadY Kāruj | GB ngāq eākivfriZe‡lP mKj wiviZed-¶rrū' jy Kāruj | Asgā'i by Pdā'i Dci eākiv bgg AZ"Pu bhrZb Kāruj | Asgā'i br. Asā Kyā HrZn" ašm Kiri R‡b" eākiv cukvīZēţe aga Dwēv‡k Dnkwb vāquj | wo`ygnujg nrcēr ašm kiri R‡b" eākiv by bkkv Kāruj | Ari †nB by bkkv Abhrqx fuZel® Kiri R‡b" eākiv by bkkv Kāruj | Ari †nB by bkkv Abhrqx fuZel® fwikt vāquj | eākiv wo`ya i gunjgt'i g‡a" agarūk Awkāmi †nB fwikti vāquj | eākiv wo`ya i gunjgt'i g‡a" agarūk Awkāmi †nB †n †movcēb K‡i vāquj, †nB Awkam †nB lohš¿†nB `yēvaṭbi Kj kwi feorātj AāRv Glābi gaby bgwāz | KhrZ eākiv Argā'i Āsā i gMtR GK Arge valer®u †ivcb K‡i vāquū | †nB Kj y valed®u Argiv GLābv neyēvylwū| frizgāzv nevērujut" | Ari Argiv arāi arāi Argā'i HzZn" nrēvēruj

#### 2. Ræbni/æmvi‡q Aveg GKv

1996 mtji 6 Witneri, i plevi cwest Ang Ræbin/ænviyg | `N°c û cârkuu eQi hui Ang Ræbin/æn ugi g, IB wb mky mto 10 Uq tm cwesi gqvz Wkti Ab GK ARbvRMZ Ptj †MtQ IB wb mky mto `kUq cwest KxntquQj Ang ej tZ cvie by †MUv enotZ GKUv j skv krêi i" ntquQj | tQtj tgtqivner D\_wj cv\_wj LwQj | hui etk htzvkhue AtQ IB wb Zviv ne khueGkmt\_ KinQj | thtbv cwest eys †KqgZ pttql nevi eyk dulv khue uprkti †MUv enotZ GKUv fygk¤ú nvQj | MtQi cvzvvī ntq uhtquQj | cytii cwb \_ tgti uhtquQj | kxzi nvqi i nh@beqk ntq uhtquQj | kxntquQj nevi? Ang Gne nn Kitz cviuj g by weak fptL Gne † Ltz † Ltz Gk ngq Ang gQetM g|

Agui hLb Ad whij † `u mivewotZ tjtk tjtkvib" | mer GKB aitbi kxšbu evkx vitq Agutk tevštbu †Póv Kitq | GUB bukx czeni woqz | Rb\u00e4ntj GK\u00e4b Zu Ggub gZz Adech\u00e4 mRvi eqi ati GUB NUtq | mer K GK\u00e4b gZzi ^\u00e4 Mib Kitz nte | Agui `v`f\u00e4 gvi v\u00e4MQ | Agui evevguv tMtq | Agui gvguv tMtq | Agui GKguf freuvguv tMtq | Agui Preguv tMtq | Agui gyzguv tMtq | Agui kii guv tMtq | Agui YbUv gui tMtq | Agui YbUv gui tMtq | Agui YbUv gui tMtq | Agui gyzguv tMtq | Agui gyzguv tMtq | Agui tWtq | Agui YbUv gui tMtq | Au Ar Ar Agui GKUv t`ei guv tMtq | Agui `\u00e4b bb` guv tMtq | Au Ar Ar Agui \u00e4gri Mi | GK\u00e4b Agutkl Gfqe GB m\u00e3 i c\u00e4ez gitz nte |

gby giv†Mj †Kvq hq² me& KxIB `i ÅK¢ki bfybfyZivniq hq² bvKx gmk‡b"i Amg inim ficy ARbv †K¢bv wky MZ®Wtq Av¢iv me& Riov nq? KiY, gby mgwRK Ræ | GKv GKv gby †Kvd enevn Ki‡Z c¢i bv| bvKx mMii AZj Mfi wtq nev GKUv Rj ce‡Z wtq Av¢ivwyjZ nq? gZzi c‡i gby Avtj †Kvq hq? Avgi †KD Rwb bv| KiY, Ar ch® †K¢bv gZ gby vd‡i G‡m†mLbKi NUbvAvgt`i eţi w| cwen ne‡P‡q imnigq Avi ARbvuRubmUi bvg gZzi gby GB gZziK Ar ch®-Rq Ki‡Z c¢iu|

†Mi †L'v Ku'iv me'B Agu' cưưZ | nwe Agu' dr ¢Zv fB | Ay Zu' Agu' dr ¢Zv fBţqi †Qţj | Kumi Agu' eo eyBÕ †Qţj | Agu' Agu' gg¢Zv b`B | †ej yj Agu' †g‡Rv †g‡qi †`ei | Au guRei Agu' †g‡Rv bb‡`i †Qţj | †K †h‡bv Ag¢t a‡i GKeu †Mi †`L¢Z ubţq †Mj | gwl Lyo †h Agb fuxmy i Ni euhţbvnr@ Zv Aug AţMKL‡bv†`ulu | Bţ"Q Ki‡Q

AwgI IB Nặi Wật PePvc i tạ cwo | vkš' I iv IB Ni ewbṭqṭQ Awgi "gya Rb" | G‡Zwb †m Awgi mặt. GKB w Qbu NgựZv | AvR †\_‡K gwli GB mỳ i w Qbu ZựK NgựZ nặt | G‡Zv mỳ i gwli w Qbu NgựZ cu tji eys mẹ‡Ptạ ṭeuk k w ṣ-hui Rb" KL ṭbv A vị vi Ng ng by

miv ewotz guby WR WR KitQ ti KUv Rzez Kyktji Gtzv guby GKnt½ †Kthvùb Agt'i ewotz Aqmb AR †kletii gtzvztk †kl GKnt½ †Kthvùb Agt'i ewotz Aqmb AR †kletii gtzvztk †kl pyk-hyzx†cýp-†cýpv meu Gknt½ GtntQ we'ygynyg cy'l-gwjv wi-ex †Mt KxAb'ivneu gj b ntq hy? bykxneu †ktk Kzi ntq Agb gj b ntq †MtQ Agu †PU neukQr† Ltz ct'Q ukš' Awg †kb kz †Pov ktil ntq †MtQ Ayu †PU neukQr† Ltz ct'Q ukš' Awg †kb kz †Pov ktil K\_vej †z cu'u by bykx Gtzv guby GKnt½† †t Awg ween ntq †MQ Ayz† † ku nt½ †kv fyn †MQ ej †z nte Awg kzv fyj †MQ Ab' ngq †zv kLtbv Ggbu ntzvby zte kxAu Awg cyivcyi fewentq †MQ Au KLtbv kxAwg k\_vej †z cu'e by kxntqtQ Au Agu? gby nu\_xnuvntj kxneu ztk Gfte † Ltz Atn? `k Migi guby wtr'i Kurkg@ne †dtj zu Agtk Au † Ltz GtntQ?

K4D0e Kłowe † KD † Krąby wb fylyq i f † eyi † Póv K ‡ i wb | IB Kłowe fylyB † Kej IB KADAG INEAB GKB A\_gesS4Z PAq | IB KADAG INEAG GKB MSe<sup>2</sup> | ZAB IB TK4tbv wbB Abgv Kini †Povk‡ino KniY, 1B Knom meniB GKB Abyra | filva Abgv Ki‡Z citiva nq‡Zv gybyli †kl ve iqqi 1B Kybqik gyby gyby dydią dydią Kwij | †mB Kybwie A\_©cyzexi gyby †Kytby wyb †Kytby UŁJĘ Zwi Lyj y Rb" † vqv Kij | UŁJĘ i GK GKUv K\_vq ZLb †MUv ewo i ei †mbwg I v Z4tk m4Z m4Z a i I B †UvEgwyi weUvby i B‡q ŵj | Zvici RygyB Rwai-visjyAv vm, vZb bvZx | Zsmai-kmxi-ivb Avi Avgvi †QVU †ev‡bi Ckab-wkab-abkab, Angai featbi fultjiv Ultji-Kaqmai-jatqK, vizb fgtqi aij | gwbi veQobyd Zytk î‡q † ‡e Liv| Avgvi cuP †Qtj BDbyn Bgvg-Pictk | A\_P †m fvix kvš‡Z Njgvt\*Q | IB Ngš-goby Utk livnt/2 mt/2 inB gil IB whoj mwan white Pre im Nygite Arite Gizv gwby Zvi †kle¢i g‡Zv1B Púgt Lvbv†`L‡Z WKj∣ fvixvgvó GKUv^btk‡ãi mwn Argui fulj BDbyn fmB Abôrth fulf GKUv full wj | Zvici liv Arguk ANÇİLİ İNGÇİRİ Cİ RADARV Nİ | ANGAİ TEKİDİ TÜÇİ ÜLĞI RADARV COŞİ |

Agt'i AZH -Rb cvov catekx if KvLzZ ZLb † Muvewo ficj! Aghk wb GB ewotz GKnt½ Gtzv gbhli wgjb † gjvetm bv| Agvi cuP † Qtj BDbyr Bgyg-Ckrb-wkrb-wkrb, Pri † gtq - & wizwei bywcby ` B c fea~ wi-wix (Ckrb, wkrb Avi wkrb ZLtbv wtq Ktiw), Agvi byzx byzbx † Zxw-kmx-wiv (- & wRwut'i), iw-gw (BDbyr wi'i), k w brzybrzyy ycytgśngx (i Zweß j y), w cywiskz (i byAv 4mi), Agvi Pri † erb eo eyR, † gtni b, Awdqy Awrqy cuP bb ` † ej y gwqg, Rwby Aqgby † eng, Agvi † QU † ei grby Avi Z4'i † Qtj † gtqiy Kqiv Kqiv byzx byzbx catekx i fvKrlxZ wky ewo Uv † htbv ZLb GKUv Ræš-† kqKi mU| † mB † kqKi mtU mer GtntQ Aygtk kw br Rwtq Dyz nte| GUB bykx Ræthi wgg nevi e³ e' ciq GKB| GB † kyk Kwtq Dyz nte| GUB bykx Ræthi wgg cwbZ | GUytgtb † bqB Ræthi ag Z'w BZ'w BZ'w BZ'w BZ'w

fwgKvq ZLb vej y Avntj wktbi evev gvivhd qvi ci Avgt i ewoi mat Ktii AvrtvetKi G‡Zv¸tjvgvbţli Rb¨ivbveKiv Lvevi vb‡q Avmj vejyAvi vej gleD vkíx dałą ZvB I‡ i RvgvBd gZZZ livi mgvbfte †kvKvnZ | c<u>o</u>g itZB bybx Wik word contekt and any argant the wind many in the context of the context TQL j tgtqiv Angrik With drdz Ani Angni TQL j tgtqiv I t'i menstr babv gyme ngq Avgvi cytk \_Ykb| Avvg Zytk Wkk `v`xRvb| Avi Itry'i Avi Zmutbi Rb¥Avgq`i colltekxntq GLqb ewo evbqbvi cti∣ vejvktmi uZb †Qtj jB †g‡q | vejvkm, vejy kvrzb, gyv Avi Zamb | G‡ i g‡a "gyv †Pqvig" b \_vKv Ae \*vq Pvi eQi Av‡M vZvbI gviv hvb| †Pqvig" vb matnatei †Popigiu | c‡i bwkicj Dc‡kj vi †Popigiu be@WZ n‡opuju b | Dc‡kj v K‡ivQţjb K‡poNi gvKqq| cuPk eQi vQţjb Avgqţi gvulfv/2/ BDubqţbi K4Q bZb ewo K114Qb | mEvi mtne cwk 4 Avgtj Mr cvilt we Pb uZub Angui dyydZvfuB| AndMIbuiveiBeybqv\_uKtZb| cti Angut i enwoi ewo | Ave`yn m.Evi m.tne whkytbi evevi Lyr KytQi eUzvQtj b | Avevi m.PútK© Kiv Lvevi white Avantjy Avgravi metPite wkU cochekx ntjv †Poprig vb Argat'i Kativ Nati B Prv Rj tj v by eakti † #K ArZan Rebiv neak i abae vZb wb Argot'i ewo.‡Z vZb N‡i †Ko¢by Pjv Rj tjv bv| Argoi Šb † ei I

vej ykvnb Zmbiv I‡'i vþ‡R‡'i `B dzli †P‡q Agy‡KB ne‡P‡q †evk dzlz †W‡K‡Q| evo‡Z fyj vvKQzivbæKi tji I ivne ngq Agyi †Qtj ‡g‡qi g‡ZvB †nB Lveţi f\*Memq| Avi Agyi †Qtj ‡g‡qivl `v`xRţbi M‡Qi eiB †\_‡K ii" K‡i Ggb vKQz †bB hv bv Lvq| AvZ\*qZvi evB‡i Agyt`i GB `B

cvieții `M&UZ;Ges ci¤\$civq †hM#thM†h‡bveţik ții g‡ZB WivqZ | Ggb vK Agçi ewo‡Z AvZvi³ †gngb Avnţi Ngchvi Rb" ZLb `v`xRqbi †kvevi Ni KPwi Ni ne Avgçi R‡b" Db\$ | Avi Avgvi †Qţi ţgtqiv GB `B ewoi ct\_ NqU evMtb DţVqb Nți evBţi eo ntqtQ | wg vkţmi evevgvivhevi ci I‡ i mZ`Kţii Avffvek vqtj b Ckqbi evev AvR Zui gZzţZ Iivl ZvB ngvbfqe †kvkvnZ gg@Z †e`bvnZ | `B ewoi A‡bK BvZnvn Avi NUbvi nt½†h gybyv RwoZ vQj, †nB gybyv AvR †bB | vkš Zui vkko †Zvi‡qtq | I‡'i dzlzvutnte Avg †ZvAvQ | `B cvieţiB ZvB †kvk †b‡gtQ AvR |

AVIKÇZ cçti by Ckçtbi evevl GLb ïay 🕉 ïayBvZnvm Rætbi woquz GUB gobţli cig hulv GB hulv † tk † KD watrtk i‡q‡Q| Avi hq\* i Ae`qb Gme N‡UQj Zq\* i AvR †KD RxeZ †bB| GUB ntqqqj GB jg cvievi | GLtbv fMUv Migi vp jy i nt4/8 fmB eUZ; AUJ Nivgx‡K bvi‡Kj MQ↑\_‡K bwg‡qw0j | hýxi mgq wo`y`i cig eU‡Z cvibZ cwitq †LtqWj | cti cvk MbtevU Ptj hvevi ci tjvkRb vdti Gtm hv e THOV K Ti Dub | CMK | TIDAN V I B | TLAN V W WLAK W TA DAITH J MATQ DW TA WE ith whive` "the cvytq wy | hive Nivgx † Lviv c tq j w fi w tq cy th vi hve NivgxQovZLb †MUvu» ycvovq †KD †bB| mevB Ar‡MB Mb‡er‡Ui kã K‡qK vgvb‡Ui Rb" †\_‡gvQj | Nivgx ewo‡Z Zviv GKevi DvKI †g‡ivQj | cvk †bSewadzi Mb‡evU X‡KvQj | ^eivNk ewoi eţj k‡ii Nv‡U cvk Mb‡evU Avgat`i Magi †Katbvuo`y ewoNi jybcwU nquo | Avgat`i Mag gal GKevi Av, b w #Z cvtivo | Avgrt i Magi vo yewo i †Krtbv †gtq av #2 nqvo | TKD BAJdy hvqub | Avgq`i Magi †Kqtby vuo`ytj qKi Nti †Kqtby gyuj gyb hych K‡ingi | Angri'i Mg i\_#K ZLb `B GKN wrii@bocvievi Qov iZgb - \*axbZv hy;×i mgq A vg∢`i Mqgi va>`ynr≥cOv‡qi †jvKRb vbivc` Rxeb Anka notanaji wkato i enev Ani nejnktani eneni chi mathwalza †ndvR‡Z ZLb msiv[Z v@j | we`ycvievtii A‡b‡K ZLb Avgvt`i ewe‡Z K‡ivQj | miv Magi vo jý i gjeb vRvbmcI GB jg cvievti vbivc` - ¢axbZvhzj×i mgq GB`yB cvievi vgtj †MUv Maggi vo>ʻy`i vbivcEv vbvð Z

Coe R‡b¥ cổi Pri gun A¢M i av nnZ nZ'v ggj vị Mậgi †ek K‡qKRb guze h‡K ZLb vg "vớte Ro¢bv nṭquỳi | Ĉee eved IB vg "v gvgj vị Avngx výj | Avgi i nRyPnPv Wi³ vi Ayi Đườb PPv Ave 'y nK PPv AveyKi PPv nn ZLb gýx evoi cổi GM‡iv Rb‡K i av nnZ nZ'v gvgj vị "vớte Ro¢bv nṭquỳi | WKvZ‡'i "yi‡Z GKgvÎ †Qţi gviv †Mţi Mậgi

kyktą AvgPz ntą wytąwyj | evev mi vmi evo #Z A vntj v gul vZb gum ZuMo v †R vpb guby Uv ZLb † Kgb WK4Zi , yj‡Z | WK4Z‡ i K4D‡K Awg 4PAb by †Rj †\_‡K Qov†c‡q ~ &uè Giti + Kțivoj | Giv nevB vot rk | Argui tot ji ivav nwaz guiv tMtQ ev DcKtii R‡b" hvB| Avgvi K\_v e\$\$‡Z bv †c‡i cyjk ZLb G‡`i‡K gyby | meyB Aygyi Ly. AycbRb | Aygy †h †Kytby cftppRtb Gt i KytQB byyk K\_vg‡b i¼L Zvnţj Avgu ivan nZ'u ZvivvePu Ki‡e GivnevB Ly , vb Z¢ i KL‡bv Avngx Kvivb | Avg evievi etj voj vg †h Giv † KD hw Avgvi nevB‡K vPul Z¢'i K¢QB Awg Avgvi †Qţj i nZ'vi wePvi †P‡qvQj vg | Awg †eKmý Lý vk †c‡j v| ivav nwZO gv Av ý ‡Z `wo‡q ej ‡j b †h Awg G‡`i c‡i | †kl ch3-ivav nwZ0 gv fluòb Av yi ‡Z mv¶" ẁ‡j b †mB ẁb mevB Argvi kixil ZLb Lay GKUv frtjv v0j bv∣ maZ vèb cici grgjvi ZwirL A4Q †mB Lei †bIqvi R‡b" miv¶Y ZLb Awg c‡\_i w‡K Zwk‡q \_wZvg| Argui uKQ#Z Ng Avn#Zvbv| whici va gybyUv†Rj LvUv0j | vK Lv#"Q uKfr\te †L‡UQj | IB ngqI Avgvi eţKi g‡a" GKUv kb"Zv KvR K‡ivQj | iv‡Z †MilZvi K‡ivQj | †mB ngq - čve evevAb" nevi n‡½vZb gv‡mi g‡Zv†Rj cyjk i wvnwZO gytqi cOttci młati Cree evevm †gvU EwkRb‡K ZLb cOttci mt½ evievi vZvb †Kej Magi I Bne gvZrYt i bvg ej vQtjb | \_vbv Kindtjb GKgvl †Ctj ivavtk nwitq ivav nvozi gv ZLb cvNj col †h mKj gvZeYi‡`i ivavnwZQ gvvPb‡Zb Zv‡`i mevi bvg vZvb evievi -§iY

Ræth find cög Ckýthi evev Agy'i toto 'N°wb '‡i výj | ZlbKvi cœUvwb Agyi fh Kafye fKtlvýj fKD Zveste by †K¢thv WąqvitZ find ngtqi AbfyZi K\_vtj Lv†bB | †K¢thv fd. vq tind ngtqi nZkvi vfl Ztj aivnpe bq | cœUviZ fh Kafte fKtlvýj cazen fKD ZvKLthv Rvte by AbeiZ iz Rwii KvitY Awg ZLb Any'ntq hvb | Agyi ZLb Ily fLtzI fvix Awnvj WtZy nniv wb ct\_i wtk Zwktq \_kZyg | GB eys fLtzI fvix Awnvj WtZy nniv wb ct\_i wtk Zwktq \_kZyg | GB eys gbyUv wtti Avnte GB Akyq | Ggb vk \_enbZv hyx i ngq Ckýthi evev hlb cvjtq \_ktzv Zlthv Agb Avzsk Agvi gta Kvr Ktiw | bkkyj t'i GKUv Mè Zlb côg Agy'i ewotz Avntzy Zvt'i Dtík Ckýthi evetk fctj B 'yi Kite | Kvi ygvewnbai tj vkRb Ckýthi eveu Bb÷ vkrb dtjv kitzy Agy'i ewotz Zviv Levi fltyql Agy'i Kvrizz Liktql wkš'Zviv Avntzv Ckýthi evetk Lb Kivi Rtb" Agyi Levi fltq †\_tktql wkš'Zviv Avntzv Ckýthi evetk Lb Kivi Rtb" fvitej vy Agyi "gyk Lip Kivi Rtb" Zviv miv i Z Zlb Atc¶v Kti fvitej vy

we vq n#Zv| gyř ewabxi ji 4Kiv Avntji Z4\*i K4Q Avg Lei cvýZvg ZLb Zuv†Kb G‡mQj | gyř hy×i bq gwn ï ayAvgui bq muv† ‡kB Ggb AvZsK vQj | vKš' Ck4tbi evev hLb †Rtji ZLbKvi AvZsK ï ayAvgui GKvi | †mB mgtqi D‡UM †K4tbv f·l vq Abyv` Kiv hvq bv| †mB gvbyUvi R‡b" Avgvi A‡c¶v†K4tbvAhyv†ZB AvR †evS4tbvhvq bv|

vKQLvkvš-€vqN gył †gtj by AvRKyj Kwe, i" iex by WK‡ii GB MbvU ibtj Avgvi gb wdii Avnie by TRj Lyby T\_tK gyð cyl qy hyq vkš gZäcjyx T\_tK Kiti vi B Agvi mZzfB vd‡i Atţmb | Avi GLb †\_‡K Cktţbi evevl Avi †Ktţbv wb Atmub | Angri bb | fgtgbv ndti Atmub | Angri bb | Andrudti Atmub | Artında Argvi gygv gyx i ung vd‡i Artında Argvi †QVU †evb i ygPv vd‡i Ave`ji nK PAPv vd‡i Av‡mub | Avgvi `v`jfvB gylx Awe`ji ingvb vd‡i A'gai i'RyP4Pv wd‡i A'¢mub | A'gai Ayj 4Dvt b P4Pv wd‡i A'¢mub | A'gai Argui fgfRvfQtj BDmyl vdti Artmb | Argui fQU fQtj Fkvb vdti Artmb | Atmb | Agai kii wati Atmb | Agai eo 1945 B v vi wati Atmb | Atimby Angui enevudți Atimb | Angui gvudți Atimb | Angui küno udți Ptj †MtQ AR4bv AtPbv GK RMtZ | †hL4b †\_tK †KD Avi †K4tbv wb vdti Argui col cark ectii mpuk an imrakbrabi Rbigi gizvargi i icto Argvi †f‡O †h‡Z Prq| gv\_vi g‡a" frycK≈ú nq| A\_P GB gvbyUvi n‡⅓B ZwKtq \_vKtj I Avi Ckvtbi evev vdti Avnte bv G K\_v gtb Avntj ejkUv Avnite by gZzcjxt\_tK †KD †K4tbvwb Qovcvq by mivRzeb ct\_i w‡K gựmi 14 ZwiL | con 33 eQi AựM K\_v | †mB gubyUv Gevi Avi whiti †cAD¢jy WK c‡ii i¢Z Avgvi c<u>Og</u> Kb`v Čve Rb¥ntjy †mLvv0j Avkb A'R me'B †Rj †\_‡K †eKmj Qov†c‡q‡Q| i'Z estisUq Ckrtbi evevewo‡Z ntjy xwiRthi mU†diZ tjtKivmU'vq Lei wtjv†h ivavnvaZ gvgjvq vetivRcy †Rj †\_#K Qov †c#q Ck#bi evevi evo#Z Avn#Z A#bK ivZ

Av, thi cikgu toqu coqu G Ræb cy' Ktiv`nb`qb| Agai GB†`nLub Ztj ativ tZgai IB†`ey tqi coʻnc Ktiv unkwb Aqi uk-ukLvRj k Mtb| Amqti Mtq Mtq cik Ze, mivivZ tduk Zvivbe be|

which Atji K-uk Lv Rji K Mth |
Auntii Mtq Mtq cik Ze, mivi Z †d\UK Zi vhe be |
bqthi \nu ntZ NPte Ktji v †hLth cote †m\_vq † Lte Atji v\(\tilde{N}\)
e"\_v†gu DVte Rtji Dalscth |

Gi WK mZ eQi ci Agvi cÂg tQt Ckb ewo t\_‡K bi Ti k ntj v †mlv IB eQi ANŒ g¢mi 28 ZwitLi NUbv Ckb nqtZvmKy nevi A¢MB ewo t‡K †ewoṭqQj | fvix mỳ i Knyku Pv i gyo vṭq muv Mg ZLtbv NgṭqQj | tmB nghqM Ckb bi Ti k ntj v hveu A¢M Ckb Agvi Rtb "ZbUv Wṭqui Au GKUv VW †i‡L WtqQj | IB VW covi ci Ckbtk tLuRu Rb" Au †KD hvqb | ngq †ctj B Awg Ck¢bi Wṭqui Lytq Lxtq cwo | Ckb Ii WṭquitZ yṭttQ Lybwu Aṭbk wkQt ivRbwz, A fraz, f‡Mj, Buznun ns vz, ag@eY@†Mi, Kwi, Kyj Pu, Pj gb NUbv K‡ZwkQt †KbUv †i‡L Awg †KbUv †h KLb cwo wk †bB | Ck¢bi Wṭqwi newkQB Agvi K¢Q Ly BgcU®U | Ck¢bi Wṭqwi cṭo Awg Agvi †Qtj ‡K K¢Q cB | Ckb‡K † L‡Z cB | GB †hgb GKUvhqMq Ckvb yṭtl‡QÑ

fuizi cwògetia duy q cùy b iz en † eu ci azi azi azi cùy b iz esj t'k Ask gitz ii" Kţi | Kj Kzv e> iţk i¶v Ges i Kţbv tgingg fwM\_xI ûM xb xi be ZveRq i Lui Ahntz 1961 mtj fuiz miku duy ven chiti kR ii" Kţi | esj t'ţki PurB be eM mgvš-† tk gû 16.5 ktj wulu ev 10.3 gu A ii duy q Mab xi Dci en wg V ii" Kţi fuiz | 2245 wulu 'N®duiv ven wg Y tkl nq 1975 mtj | duv vetai Dci witq mok I tij c\_ wg Y Kiv nq | IB mgq fuizi Rwi xb ii Dci ii 231 wulu 'N®GkW en wg Y Kiv nq | 40 mru uk Dţink Rj wh yt mig GkW kû g ulwi K'thj I Kuv nq | hv duv v t tk 40 ktj wg u ev 25 gu j 'ţi fu m xû M xb xk mxth M ktitq 21 Gw j 1975 mtj duv v etai Abowk Actikb ii" nq | 123 W tM itqt Quiv v eta | iktbv tging IB tM tj ve Ü kţi t'q fu z | Au eletging fu xi ûM xb xz Auzu³ ceb ev Ifui tdv fuz | 18 tM tj wiq esj t'tki Nto eb v Pwctq t'q fuz |

hỳ I 1972 mạj i 19 gư Pri tại c Ghog s kh ga kh i v Mhi I e kỳ t thi c Ghog s th. ga th. I e kỳ t thi a chog s th. ga th. I e kỳ t th. I a ho e b hạq Ghu thố b x hogh Mb hì ng hư ng ho kỳ thể b x ho e b hạq Ghu th ho x hu qu | e kỳ t h mi ku th c Q b b n tj I u Akh kì n tq he u hog | 1975 m tj i 15 A M e ve lờ kh gre i ngư na na rei ci I B thể b x ho kh mã mã B Akh kì n tq hq | e kỳ t th a Llu ra nh thì kố b x ho kh mã m nh thì kố kử e lờ kh thì là a kh kh là a là kh kì thì là là kh kì mạ c là c thì thì là kh là a kh kì mạ c là c thì thì là là c thì i u là hu là là kh kì mạ c là c thì thì là là c thì i u là hu là hu là là kh kì mạ c là c c là c nh e b hạt là c thì là là hu là hu là hu là hu là là c thì i u là h

1977 mtj fuitzi cöbbgšrgyuRx†'kB I evj¢'tki †cötWU vRqDi ingvb 5 eQtii R‡b" cŪvi cwb eÈb Prô ~¶i K‡ib| hv 1982 mtj †K¢bv ai‡bi bevqb QooB †kl ntq hvq| AZtci 1982 mtj i 4 A‡±vei evj¢'‡ki †cörtWU ûmBb gu¤§ Gikv fuitzi cöbbgšrkævZ Bw`iv Mvii nt½ 2 eQtii Rb" GKV †gtg¢iÛvg Ae AvÛvi÷vûs Prô ~¶i K‡ib| 1985 mtj i 22 b‡f¤f fviz miKţii nt½AţiKV †gtg¢iÛvg Ae AvÛvi÷vûs Prê ~¶viz ntj I cÙvi cwb eÈb wtq Zyi evnbv Pj‡ZB ~¢K|

AZtci 1996 mtji 12 Wtinef fuiZi i Radox bqwòj #Z fuiZi câbbgš g GBPW † e †Mpv I esgi t † ki câbbgš g † kL mundv 30 eQtii Rtib c Uui cwb e e b Pre ~ fii Ktib | Pre ‡Z c a e Qi i Ktib t gšnig 1 Rbywi † ‡K 31 †g ngqKtj fuiZ esgi t k‡K 35 mRu ukD‡mK cwb w‡Z i Rx nq | esgi t k RvZzqZvev x j ev w Gbwe GB Pre † g‡b ub‡Z A ~ fi Kti | 2001 mtji 1 A ‡ utii mau Y ube Pth w Gbwe A evi ¶gZvq A untj fui Zi nt ½30 eQtii M zi cwb e e b Pre A veqiv gt \_ yti c‡o |

eZgth ewj t‡ki RbnsLvců 18 †KwU `v[YAtji ců 6 †KwU gby nivni cùi cwbi Dci wffky | cùq cwb †bB gth ntjvGB 6 †KwU gbyli KukkR †‡K ïi" Kți `bw`b heZxq Kuky v Ami ntq hvq cùq cwb †bB | ZvB e‡/2cmM †‡K †bvvRj G‡mGB AAtji Ku dny bó K‡i †q | cùq cwb †bB | ZvB `v[Yatji 57 Weo b`xGes Pi mRu Lywj Ges AnsL" Rjukq bó n‡Z ïi" nq | cùu Dci wffky IB 57W eo b`xZ Pi covïi" K‡i | b`x tjvGLb ne givb`x `v[YvAtji nKj

Avew Rog c'Ui ge'W cwbi Dci whitky vý | c'Uq cwb tbB | ZvB Ni Yatji duj Drcv'b c' c' eQi e vck nti ¶vZnö'nt''Q | GLb AtM Zjby vZbhtM GKfMdnjI nq by ZvB etj kt GLb i aß givetj kt | mgšMzx Zvive byvI e wbqvixntj vetj ktii vitgubvt tk vZb ctii vZb Mg | cvòg cti mgšMzx DEi cti Zvive byvAvi 'v¶Y cti e wbqvix | MW e wbqvixi DEi-cvòg ck etj kt b'xi e Wa | 1737 mtji 11 Attetii fqven Kj KvZvfvgKtpa dtj † MUvfvitZi b'-b'xI f-chizi Dci e vk cvie ZB ntqvoj | IB fvgKtpa AšZvZb j¶ tj k col nivq cte hq etj kt b'xi Mzc | AtM†nvy ve bqv etj kt vitgubv t tk etj ktii Mzc voj Krzuly x ntq † mRv e ve ynv che + IB fqven nti hq | † MUvPi e wbqvix IB fvgKtpa etj kt nti hve v ci mó ntqvoj | IB fvgKtpa kgvily x ky x gw ti I e vcK ¶vZ mab ntqvoj |

KgulyxKyxgwì †MUv`v¶YvÅiji Awò cykkūZΦw`kB| auYvKivnq KgulyxKyxgwì mB`k kZ‡Ki ïi"i w‡K wgQY Kivn‡qwj| IB mgq etj k‡ii wji cyivcyi †h×ebKyj | etj k‡ii wK ce©cu †Wpl wgQY Kivnq Kgulyx Kyx gwì | Kgulyx Kyx gw`‡ii akme‡kl Gl‡bv †mL4b kQbv †`L‡Z cvIqv hq| cyvZb Kyx gw`i‡K wa GL‡bv †mL4b GKwJ Kyxgw`‡ii AwZ;i‡q‡Q|

tgắni †hgb A‡bK A‡bK is WK †Zgw eji k‡iiI A‡bK A‡bK i£ | mKvji Zvi fuxkš-e`b | †hiþv gvqi †Kvji Ngga AvQ †Kv¢bv fuxkš-fQtj | Ng fvQtj B GB kš-†Qtj V nevkQzAvī Kţi Zj‡e | cevkvk nh•I Vu ci t‡K etj k‡ii i£ vsyk †gti tgṭi c√vē †hţZ \_vk | Avkvki istqi m²\_cy v v,tq etj k¾I ZLb vsyk †gṭi c√vē hvq | A√kvk Avi etj k¾ †h‡bv G‡k Acṭii Avþv | A√kvk `c‡b etj k¾ Zvi †Pmiv † ¼L †bq | Avi etj k¾ii e¼ R¸so †h veky Avþv I‡ZB A√kvk †i¬R Zvi †Pmiv † ¼L Af" | cwexi Ab" †K√tþv cÖʻxi nt½ hvi †K√tþv ns‡hM†bB | A√kvk Avi etj k¾B †h†bvZqʻi GB vþqZ †g‡b vþṭqtQ | ci "úi veQ¢þvIB A√Z A√ð√h® c¶b †Pmiv † Lvi nyhM†c‡q fux Lyk | evB‡i † ‡K Zvi † GB †Pmiv † Lvi vevbgq †K¾sj †Kej Ab∱e Kivnp¢ | vkš Zqʻi Lyki †Rvqi c¾ivcyi e¾vtvp eq | A√kvk Avi etj k¾ | fuxvgvó gay Zqʻi mpūkф GB mpūtkp Avovtj i B√Zmm†KD ej ‡Z cҳti bv |

nKyi `yyi we‡Kj nli'viwî ga"iwî‡Z Z4`i g‡a" wbZ" Pţj GKUv wewbgq|gb Lţji K\_v eţj AvKvk| c@ DRvi K‡i †m K\_v †kvtb eţj ki| Avevi

Motq †Mtj I Zvi †htbv†Kvtbvngva8 †bB ficj †h Z4 i GB wwygq Zv†Kej †P4L Ryo‡q † Lvi vRvbm mRvi eQi vgý tq AvKvk Avi etj ki I †htbv Z4´ i GB vevbgtq Avtb Q` | K‡Zv´evPt I'' wein Mb vKQB Avgiv W.i Ki‡Z cwi bv†Kb? evsjvi loFZi m‡42Zyj uks¤v`yL †e`bvAbÿkvPbvukQB Avgive\$s‡Z cwi bv†kb? Zv‡`i j xjv†c@l Angiv†mme vkQB ess‡Z cwi bv†kb? Anknk Ani etj k‡ii mwm Anb> Wafiv uks≈vj¶tkuUZuiv| Argivguby KxRatei meskô cOta meskô cOtantqI ci ui GB Katıni wabgq Zv †Kej ej ‡Z cati w`tbi nh©Avi i фZi Pu` etj ktii Ašti j Kytby ne K\_v †Mctb †m Rybtq † q Aykyktk | Zyt i

Rbc‡ i Gcu I cu Zu AW‡qY | nbœnx †gN Zvi nv¶x KL‡bv evDj v evDj evZvn Zvi `kK KL‡bv e‡j k‡ mRtiv eult – ficy Akk Avi etjktii mpúk KLtbve – Dtov ' i cvevq i Ket Zvi i thme vevogq Koct Li nt 1/2 Zvi t K t bv vgj t bB Z4`i GB†cg webg‡q wePI ne if | cabgq dKs≈vAgvek"vq ZvAvtivi0 An i 12. n#h®q An i n#®; Elv An †Majx 1485≈ †Roqni An f Uni ngq Zt'i GB ctë ht qv† tl Akk Avi etjki 'JRb ïay JRbvi wb Mb iPby m'v DIZ | fyix PgrKyi Zyti GB fevSycyiv| fyix we by jyiM e‡×i g‡Zv heyeyKvey enţši-didži nvl qvq Zviv MrtbB Avevi †ctgi nh P-eh B-e Mp † ctg Wyyyy kx Zi cHE Zxe Zvq Zviv Mr tbB † htbvk Zel R "ORTOB Kokdžji †mos he trings | †ngtši-cig vetktj Zviv ORTOB ANApi Nb el@ Zviv OktbB Ado btZ gE kitZi Kng Kš-yji Zviv Ky tetkLx Stoi mgq Zviv 'ArtbB Aes Akrs,- 'ArtbB ZLb fvix i" 4

Mfxi niji OPB †bOOPB †bOetiR Avekig \ my hại Kq mKj R‡b, eARAB Zại ¶‡Y ¶‡YN feb f‡i A¢Q fhb, cvB fb Rxeb f‡i GB †e`bvi ab †m†Kv\_vq fwe Rbg a‡i | ne †hb †gvi wwk‡q‡Q, cvB vb Zvrvi `vg \ †Kv\_uq †h mZ evovB vg‡Q, vd vi A vvg Kvnvi vc‡QN †K †h Avgvq Kuì vq Awg KxRwb Zvi bvg \ hw Rvb#Zg Avgvi vK‡mi e"\_v†Zvgvq RvbvZvg| †cj vg vPb¥ P‡Æcva"vq MB‡Qb Avgvi Lyr vcQ iex`bv‡\_i GB Mbv&N Ckytbi WtqwiUveU Kti †iwu UvAb Kij vg| be Nwitq Avkwk evxxaitZB

3. gyzewoi †g‡q Awg

ONU n‡q †h‡Zvi µevții Avgvt`i †mB we‡kl B⁻ġ | Zvi `mo‡q \_vKvi ubqg vQj | Avi ivk` gYxRQgvi Avho v\tijB A\tiU\tigvUK Zui j ¤v†e‡Zi Buk †Pqti | AngiveniZng gwl#Z cwU wwl#q | covbvcvitj Argat' i Lay feuk Prc witzb by eo eo ne †Kzve Lijj ubitq `v`ayB entzb K4Q eB L4Zv wbtq entZ ntZv Avg4 i | `v fyB Aek" co ii bvi Rtb" BstiuR fitjiv Kivi Rtb ZvB i pertil Avgrt i Qual vgj tZv bv v yrvBO. cObgwi hrevi K\_v fre‡Zv| Aviwe Avi As‡K fv‡jvvOjng Ang| ensjvAvi Britik covzb výkb výkba B- je † ## ck Rytj Zvici merb cWky v †mB cWky vi cver GKgvl `v fvB Avive, Ask, evsj v Avi nvnįZb †h †mB - SZ †K¢bwbB †fyj vi bq| vyyvBG vojj GK AvRe PBtj gv\_v wPzKti Pkgvi Dci †\_tK Ggbfvte ZvKvtZb Avi vgvlvgvl Kti `v`fyB Ly cylqvidji Pkgv co‡Zb| Avgiv†QyUv Zvi K4Q vKQzRvb‡Z gundj Dcj‡¶ Gme RupM†\_‡K `v`yf\BQ b\#g c\p\B A\gs\Z\ c1 A\u\f\Z\ Kar-qv che v jibû ZLb wPiY vêj aga mrv ng tek Ges vej v Ibit`i K\_v ïbitZ AvnitZb| etitkiMA †\_tK KjKvZv Avi ei, bv †\_tK KPwi N‡i e‡m`v jfvBO n‡1/2 AvÇv w;Zb | Magi A‡bK Avbx gvby ZLb †\_tK vc@cyj gdjybv KZrDIxb m4ne c@B Avg4`i ewo4Z Avn4Zb| Kilah I nwim kwitdi Dci Zu wej e ck Rabatkaby Milwa gv anv gyx Awe'y ingrb Argui 'v'y'rB| †MUV 'v|| Ye‡1/2B 'v'yrBi cuiuhuz v0j |

Magi me‡P4q †R⊅Uj †Q4j i cviP4q vgRyZLb msmi Ki‡Z j vyj | GKgVI †g‡q fbyeveO n‡½ ve‡qi ci b¨Wi PxiI †My G‡Ke¢ti c¢ë | vPb‡Zv| gvl †FSI eQi eq‡m b`Wvi we‡q ntjiv cv‡ki ewoi iwag gYxi finlighB vgRy bvg fkvbv fh#Zv ZvB mevB Zv#K Zlb b"Wv bv#gB fevk WK#ZB few cQ` Ki#Zv KviY fhL#b vevæfi i fK#bv ANUb NU#Zv Magi eo eo MatQ Ptj Zvi wePiY Magi mevB vgRjK ZLb b'Wv batg nK hvi WK bvg výj vzRyLy ýznita hva B vzj hvevi e tj etj ki Avi WK‡Zb †QU4 eo-Avi †QUi wetq ntjvAí eq‡m| †nB njth¢M†g√R∢t≈§j `v`y'vB Av`i K‡i Zvi `yB†g‡q m‡eivevbÿK WK‡Zb eo-Avi m‡RivevbÿK PZZ@nš⊈bi R‡b¥ ngq m4zbve4byg4ivh4b| Avgiv`v`x‡K †`L‡Z cwiv4b| multby exbyl wyj wZbwy misis miteiv exby †gwRtping mK Avi mitRiv exby c‡i Kgj v†eMfgi bb` mAkbveAby mf4B `v`yfABO wc‡q nq| `v`yfAB Avi Avi Kgjv†eMg| Kgjv†eMg mevi †QNU ntjl Zvi wetq ntjv mevi AvtM `v'fyBivvZb fyB GK †evb | Awe'j ingvb, Lvy'j ingvb, gv‡R'j ingvb

iwg gýzů 'B tQtj GK tgtq ikx gýx forwe I Kwg gýx GKgű tgtq forweð wtqi ctii eQi eo tQtj ikx gýx wtq wtjb iwg gýx kXš tešfæzi wb AKy Ktjing guvtMtjb vZub wtqi AND` tkl ch8—tkæK cwibZ ntjy tMUM kg ZLb tkæKi gZg Avgæ i gmRt`i Bgg Qtjb iwg gýx Zu gZZZ gmRt` GKUvmsKU mw ntjy ctii i pew Ryvi ci Zu ngwb Kitjb `výrB gýx Awe`y ingvb 'výrB fMVv wtjbN hyk ikx gýx B nteb iwg gýxñ mZrætii DEiranku | tmB tik ikx gýx Avgæ i gmRtìi Bgg GgwtZ ikx gýx Zu even ngtql And wtzb fux njijv kt£ ikx gýx And t`b tritejy mgi meu Ny fæ0 ikx gýxñ mpijv kt£i And itb ikx gýx gyz gmRt`i bZb Bgg nIqq fQUt`i gtaI ZLb gmRt` hevi wwik cti fM |

gyx Luy'y ingu who who 'y YBO †P4q 'B eQhii †QU| uks' 'v yBO wtqi ctii eQiB uZu wtq Kitjb mahvebō †QU †eb manbvebjK | mahvebyAu manbvebyB †eb | Aveu Zu'i wtq ntqtQ gyx Awe'y ingu Au gyx Luy'y ingu 'B fBtqi nt'/4 GB utq Dfq cwieqti ZLb Pig Kjn † 'Lv wj | Ku'Y, cōg wtqu ntquy Dfq cwieqti ne© nrsZutg | Au uZu wtqu ntjv Luy' Au manbvebō cy thu gw'tg | wth eQi chs-Luy'y ingu Au manbvebygayazi Icti erkewoqq GK uku AuZuqi ewotz cwitqutjb | cti 'v yB Dt' 'M utqB Luy'tk ewotz wd'tq Abtjb | Ku'Y, IB ngq †QUFB gqRt'i wtq |

gýxg4R`j ingb w‡q Kiṭj b eṭj kɨ b`xi Icṭi eiBeybqi Kṭng gýxũ fQU ṭgṭq Zṭniv ebṭk| ṭeŠfṭZi ẁb Lwj` Au gṭR‡`i eD‡`i gýxewo‡Z GKnt½eiY Kṭi ṭbIqvnj | gýxewo‡Z AveṭivneuB MaZ bJU Mb euRbv Kiṭj y| Mūgi Aṭbṭk ZLb GB `vexKi‡Z j Mṭj b ṭh gýxewo‡Z Mb euRbv nṭqṭQ| gmuR` Au IB ewo‡Z i Juvh ya by| nq gýxewo‡Z gmuR` †Kṭbv ubi‡c¶ RuyMq "ubiši Ki‡Z nṭe, bBṭj IB `vexi cṭ¶i †KD Au gýxewoi gmuR†` Rūgui buru co‡Z Avnṭe by| ii"nṭj vgmuR` uḥq Mūg `B cṭ¶i gṭa" Kj n| IB Kj n ZLb Avnṭj gýx Au ukk`uṭ`i gṭa'B eˈvck Aukṭi Quoṭquūj | Ab" ukQt tj uk ZLb gýx ewoi nt½ ukk`uṭ'i Kj n †ek DcṭfMKiu0j | Dfq cṭ¶ ZuvZLb buvaiṭbi ¸Re Quoṭquūj | Au ¸Re axi axi Ggb gūvauY Kṭiu0j †h Zv†kl ch®— jouBṭq if uþ |

cức eQi ANW-†cãi gựm gýxewoi nt½kk vi ewoi jo và GKU khízịn cức eQi ANW-†cãi gựm gýxewoi nt½kk vi ewoi jo và GKU khízịn ng | ANŴ gwanAutji Zvfqski Akvi aù Y Kṭi | ZLb GK ckj v Dfq cṭ¶ gù gwi nq | GB gù gwi Z Xỳ ki ki ki gỳ đ cặpM ii" nṭZ \_ ţk | †MU vự Yhâtji gýx Au kk vi tì i Huzṭn i IB Kỳn †kl chể AwrcZ" w — tii jo vàtq if, uþ | ii" nṭy Dfq cṭ¶ kw evoṭbu †Lj y kw evoṭbu †Lj y kw evoṭbu †Lj y kw evoṭbu †Lj y kw evoṭbu †Lj y kw twy kw ‡K uḥRi cṭṇ kt j Mṭby GguṭZ gýxiv uk vi i veky kw ‡K uḥRi cṭṇ kt j Mṭby GguṭZ gýxiv uk vi i chư qu j | hv Aveu b Zb kw msṭh Rṭb I gýx i Gutq i uj | `k Mɨgi me eo eo †Môxi nt½ gýx i b Zb Kṭi Av X x Zy n I qv ii" nṭ j y uk s' eQi Nyi ANW †ch gwn Anntj B KBR v j w gýx Au uk k vi y

gýx Awe'y ing thi bYz x Ave'yn mætii 'şa-fvZ Abŷthi c‡ii g¢mB tgwg wkk' ţii eD †Rţi Lvww GKUvcŷ mĕvb cône Kiţi b| †Qţi i byg i tuv nq Bnj yg a‡g\$ côZk nhiZ fgwr\$ (m)-Gi bygbynţi †gwr\$ inj wkk' i| nevB Zţk inj bţgB WktZ ii" Kiţi b| KviY, nevi aviYv "qs †Lvv Dfq c‡¶i Kjn yggwmq i Rx ntq Zţ'i wnx vš‡k "WZ RwtqtQb| intji Rtb¥ ci Dfq coc AveţivbZb Kţi GK ckj vagay M"RevB Kţi fyi †fvB Kij | Gi Wk Qq gwn cţi Lvyţ'i eD nwubveby GKvU Kb'v nĕvb cône Kitj b| Aveţiv Dfq Môc Abţ'i ag ii" ntj v'v y B gýx Awe'y ingb Lvyţ'i †gtqvU byg i tţi b Aҳqkvevy vZvb

ZLb hyð wtjb th nhiZ fgurv§ (i.)-Gi cOg www LwiRv (i.) wtjb Ibvi tPtq 15 eQtii eo | ZvB Lwjt'i fgtqi bvg Ibvi wZxq zx Avtqkv (i.)-Gi bvgburtiB ivLv ntjv | GtZ †KD †Kvtbv Avcvë Kitjb bv | Mågi nevB Rvtbb fgvkg wkK' vtii †Qtj inj wkK' vtii nt\B Lwj' gýxû fgtq Avtqkv evbû wtq nte | †nB Avbt' bZb Kti Avevi Dfq Måc ag avg Kti fw †fvR ntjv |

WRyAvi frby mZvu nšrb | GKvu fQtj Qqvu fgtq | Ave`yn mĒvi Ii‡d QZz kwu`v feNg, kvidv feNg Ii‡d Qul fg‡ni'b wve, iwPv feNg, Awdqv feNg I Awvqv feNg Ii‡d Kuu | Gigṭa" eo eyR, Avgvi Avi fg‡ni'‡bi w‡qi ci QZzfBQ w‡q nq | c‡i iwPv Avi Awdqvi w‡q nq GKm²\_ | Avi Kuu w‡q voj evevgvõ Rxe İkvq gyxewo‡Z ne‡kl †Kv‡bveo Drne | fuß Avgvi ZLb Pvi fQtj vZb fg‡qi vVqqvoj | eo eyRi ZLb cup fQtj `B fg‡q, Avgvi ZLb Pvi fQtj vZb fg‡q, fg‡ni'‡bi ZLb vZb fQtj vZb fg‡q, ivPvi ZLb `B fQtj, Awdqvi ZLb `B fQtj vZb fg‡q Avi QZzfvBÕ GK fQtj vZb fg‡q GivnevB Kulõ w‡qtZ gyxewo‡Z DcwZ voj |

#### 4. křiewo Avgvi bZb Ræb

ewbquini me‡P‡q ab¶Y cvieţi û³4ŗ Ayix ndjvţii eo †Qţj Rqby Aţe`xb ndjvu Ii‡q †M 0 nt½ Aygu wţq ntjv| gû bq eQi eq‡m kii ewo G‡m Awg †cjyg wkyj GK mani| †QvE Awg ZLb manţii Kx ey@? I w‡K Aygu kii mṭnţei Aveu `B cZae eo cZaeAygu kiiwo| Au †QU cZaeAygu †÷c kiiwo| Aygu kiiwoi nţZB Aygu manui w`'q nţZLwo| manţii hveZnq KvR GKUv GKUv Kţi Aygtk vZvb nţZbţZ †kLtjb| Kxfte gvQ fwR Ki‡Z nq, Kxfte †cqvR Kvl‡Z nq, fţZ K‡ZvlKzcwb w‡Z nq, Wij Kxfte ibwki‡Z nq, KLb Wtj evMi w‡Z nq, fkb cxvZ‡Z gţQi †Syj †evk nyōvynq, †Kvb gţQ †Kvb ZiKixftj vhq, Kxfte w`WebţZ nq, Kxfte gwm ibwki‡Z nq BZ`wò me wl‡q Aygu kiiwo Aygtk wbR nţZ wkaţqtQb|

Agui wtqi ci ki i ewo‡Z † Lvỳj GKUvAbKwłZ cŒthwłEv Agui ku w Au †QU ku w getj †mB cŒthwłEv Agui †QU ku w ZLb nijhM ku w Au †QU ku w getj †mB cŒthwłEv Agui †QU ku w ZLb nijhM †ctj B Agui KţRi fy atib | †mB NUbv †\_‡K nsm‡i ii" nijv GKUv Akwš+ Agui ki i mine nsm‡i Akwš-GK g mm Kitj b bv vZub nevB‡K †VţK nsmi `B fWKţi wij b | †QU ku w, Zui GK †Qtj AvdRyj

fnýnh Avi `B tgiq tgygbv Avi Avigbyk vbiq ki i mýne Ayi v v LvI qv i i "Kitj b |

Ab "wife Agiv "gx z `BRb, Agu bb` i w, †ej v Ave gvigg, Rwibv Au † ei v6byl gobjk wtq Agvi kü w ii "Kitj b AvtiKUvnsmi | nVvr Kti wky cvievii GB f wffwlfz Agvi "gzi ZLb †LB miythi `kv vKš Agvi kü w Ly k³ gobj | vzw vkqzb Avtcu Ki‡z ivRxbb | eo †Qtj †K †Wtk mivni eystq wtj b nq Zyk GB msmtii `wqzi wtz nte | Au Zv Zu Bb ÷ vkw Abhyqx Py yz nte | bBtj vzw †mRvnevkQtdtj eyci ewo‡z Ptj htte | cfjrk†b Agvi ki i mtntei nt½ GB wtq Avtiv † b `ieu Ki‡eb | vkš GKnt½Avi `B cvievtii \_vkvPj ‡e bv|

Agu ki i mặne ZLb Agự i‡K vKūzRg vìtjb | Aŭ ej tjb, GUv vitq i i "Ktiv | Awg h‡Zwòb RweZ Awū Z‡Zwòb AšZ bv †Ltq KUţK gi‡Z † 'tevbv | Agiv ZvB tgtb vb ig | vKūzvitbi gṭa "B Agu eo bb ' i'wũ wṭqi negi Auj | cử †Zgb vk ( Z bb | vK š' cự li eve Agyt 'i Mūgi cũg nRx mặne | Ay nR; Lvb gRựni Lub mặne bặgB vhu ne ‡Pṭq feuk cưư Az cvb | Lub mặn tei eo †Qtj i n‡ ½ Ly agang K‡iB Agu eo bb ' i'wố wṭq ntj v

cvivPZ ntq ItV Agiv cvickt wht \_wk Agiv coltekt Arch Arb > c t † Lj v † T † L‡Z † L‡ZB RM Argat i KatQ Artiv † euk Avgati | RM: kwši- wekatg Avdp> RatMntl Kwin | Rzed htt im fvix Zviťi i syukgul ubfjufymungt K‡i †inR †h‡bv AnKuk †m K\_uB †kubu gby n‡Z j Mj | hv†‡L eţj k‡ii ZLb fvixAb` | fvixnţ ` i AvK¢ki Av i †min mevB eo n‡Z j vyj | GKB † iv e xó Kv vg vl‡Z Zviv ü I Zv Qvo‡q Ki‡Z cvi‡e by mevB g‡b Ki‡e Giv extivRb GKB gxţqi mšvb GKB mZxtbi PvivU fQtj AvUW fQtq | fvB fevbt`i fZv fKD fKxtbv fxteB Ayj v`v Ayjvv Pjrq ivboenq GB ewo‡Z `B mZx‡bi `B Ni GB ewo‡Z `B Kitiv TUI cid qui Doug TbB Th GB ewo Z B BUv msmi GB ewo Z nIqv B cwiertii gfa" eUb †hfbv Artivm p ntj v GLb Avi erBti † tK †\_‡K gývL‡mc‡i | Zvi Krbwe ngý aRtjýQmnq | †eMtgi R‡b¥ ci f√M vyk‡ii †ntj b A\_ev wythi vKł‡cUi g‡Zv i f; Zvi | Zvi nwutZ AvKvk †QU kữ voi †Kyi Rỷo Avnji Avgvi †QU bb` †eMg | fvix mýZ Zvi | Zu'ul mujv'u | Zu'iI ce®cy'î‡'i Aw` weun kuDLy'u Au' Iw`‡k eQi by Ny‡ZB †g‡R bb` †ej vi R‡b" m=9U Avnj | Gevi cv‡I i cviPq

Ki‡Z D"Z nB| RMZ neB Avcb| nevB nevi K¢Qi gvby| 'i mỳ‡ii ZviwU ZLb K¢Qi eo Av ‡ii n‡q †MJ |

A¢Mf•¢MfKD ZvWK g‡Zvej ‡Z cwi bv Ae 'v| chuz Avi RjevqycvieZ‡bi g‡ZvgvbţliI ZvB cvieZb nq | Avgiv Gnitei gita" Kx †Kvitov vPiše- i f. AviQ. bwk gvbyl ckvizi gitzv GKvV hal qy GB †h veingmb Rb¥gZz, GB †h RæbKyj, GB †h NUbvi Abyu/2 TKejB - Sez bq#Zv ve - Sez | Zeycxexi Avvikyj † ### gvb#li GB #h Avnv †mB Rætbi NUbv, tj vl 1B mgqKvtj Ræš+ evKx mgqUvq GB NUbv, tj v nta hvB| vKš' Avgrt' i GB Avnv Avi hv1 qvi gvS LvbUv hvv Ræb ng Zvntj ANK¢ki Zuvvoj vg Aveni gZzi c‡i AvgivnevB nq‡ZvIB ANK¢ki Zuv Argiv meyB I B AyKr‡ki AmsL" Zviv| R‡b¥ Ar‡Mnq‡Zv Argiv meyB I B Rub by AgiviayitZi Zviv†‡L vKQzwag Abye Ki‡Z cwi | nq‡Zv gydy R‡d¥ Av‡M†Kv\_vq \_¢K Avi gZä c‡i †Kv\_vq Pţj hvq Avgiv†KD Zv Ræb KxZvi vkQB Rwb by Ræţbi GB Ae'v Kxtmi Rţb" Zvi Rwb by ngq †Kv\_vq vQj vg| gZzi ci GB Awg Avevi †Kv\_vq Ptj hve vkQB Rwb bv| TFBY mevkly TKgb BUVAe V Ly Aevk j 4MR‡b¥ A4MGB Avy GK vbtkã | †hgb kwš-Avi Akwš+ †hgb mỹ' Avi Anỹ' | †hgb iK‡bv Avi Avb> Avi †e`bv| †hgb nwun Avi Kvboe †hgb Rb¥Avi gZz| †hgb kã Avi Thgb Axj vAvi AUKvi | Thgb wb Avi ivt | Thgb TRvqvi Avi fvU | Thgb hop? mjt Avi jt Kx gyði GweV I weV? GKB gyði g‡a" Zv wei R K‡i | gyby, tj vi mat\_ wewlogq KitZ cwi/ mat/ ytL Kx†`Lvhvq? bvKxAbyfe Kiv evZvm Zv Kvb †c‡Z ib‡Z cv‡i myk vy‡Li 59Z, tjv Avgvi cv‡ki cwi | - MZPvi Y Ki‡Z cwi | g‡bi K‡ói K\_v AnKnk‡K ej‡Z cwi | nq‡Zv Awg 7Zgb ftjvýlt2Z cwi by vkš GKvGKvK\_vej 2Z cwi M Ki2Z

Agyi cog niệth thinh Rhi th Khingi thuỳth AbyiZ Ang Kutk Agyi cog niệth thinh Rhi th Khingi thinh AbyiZ Ang thuỳth AtM th thinh estZ cuich with Mis Adp'i InctV th the bai AwZiZvesjig eqi NitZB Agyi totji ZLb mie gv gv KitZ wilto GK cv 'ycv Kti mltz wilto I i Bt'Q GK t' sto thUv cwex Nji Avnte wis the I GB th Bt'Qi cozdi b NutZ Pq ZLbB KtqK cv WtqB cwe Ly I I GB th Suc t't Agyi ZLb fux Adv' thB Adv Agyi teyk wb wktji by Akyi Ktjiy Agyi côti athi côt ey dupto th Agyi etki gta" zlb tkv v† tk ththv GKUv Kei i v I ntjy Ang GB Rethi tk thv A® GB mun Adv' i tk thv gsk v Kutk fes tz cwi by GB mun Adv' i tk thv gsk v Kutk fes tz cwi by

Agu Aš‡ii †Mcb vQt \*GKUvVb vBb e"\_viay†Mc‡b VKţi I‡V | cwexi nevkQtK Agu Acwe g‡b nq | AÜKu Keţii nKj w =äZv†h‡bvAgqtK Mön Kţi‡Q | Agu †PL iayAgu †Qv£ †Qţi vţtK LyR †dţi | ZeyRxeb Agu bgMAvVkLvntq gvVgvV Rj‡Z \_qtK | WK `QQi cţiB Agui Nţi Aţim AţiKvV Pù gţ | Agui †Qţi | Agui wQi nuiqbv gwbk | Agui KyRu UKiv ZqtK bZb Kţi wdţi †cţq Rxeb Agui axti axti ~tfwek nţZ ii" Kij | Rxeţbi nevkQtZ Aveu nwan Abb`i iO DvK vj | Aš‡ii A`k" †Kqb R‡g \_vkvby K6 †Kv\_vq †h‡bvnwiţq †M | Awg ZLb Rxeţbi R‡g \_vkvLqg bZb Kţi Atj v†`L‡Z \_wk | ngq †cţj Awg iex`bq\_i Mb ceu DRvo Kţi jI †n Agui hvukQnrf |
Geu DRvo Kţi jI †n Agui hvukQnrf |
wdţi PV, wdţi PV, wdţi PV IIM PĀj \
PÎiqZi †ej q bvuq GK cūţii †Lj vq

## 5. etj ki I Kagi

hw GB Wy †M gtb,

hw cig wtbi - &Y NPAI Pig AhZtb,

Agvi -cb-ffcbxcQY \ I tc‡Z AAj \

Z‡e fvOv†Lj vi N‡i bvnq vovl ¶‡bK-Z‡iN

etj ki b`xi nti½ gtk AtQ Agvi AtbK ~ \$Z AtbK w~ \$Z | Agvi `v`y frBÕ tQUFB gýxgtR`y ingrb Avi Zui ~ zZtnivebõi tKthvtgtq nš—b tbB | iayPuù tQtj | Aw`y nK, Aw`y iv¾k, kgny nK Avi buRey nK | kL Kti eo tQtj Aw`y nK‡K Zu wtq wtj b gv etiveQi eqtm | Nti eD ntq Avuj bq eQtii tgtniʻb ww | tgtniʻb ww mZvi RrbZb bv | tnB K\_v itb tMUv gýx ewoi A›i gntj Pj tZ j Mj nunumun Avi KrbNyv etj ktii I cti tmM wybqvtgtniʻb wwō etci ewo | A\_P tgtq mZvi Rtb bv GUv Kx tKtbv KtRi K\_v | A›i gntj i I Bne Lym Lymtk | Zqv² vbv Kti tQvE tgtniʻb ww mZvi tkLvi cQZAv Kitj b | ngq nyhM tctj B Pc Pvc tbtg cotZb vZvb ewoi tcQtb etj kti | etj ktii ZLb fal Y thèb | nintgkv Kagi † Lvhq ZLb tMUvetj kti|

†QvE†g‡ni"tbi co‡b bZb ve‡qi MqbvM4V| h‡gi g‡Zv†Kv\_v†\_‡K D`q nj gby †L‡Kv GK Kvgi| †QvE†g‡ni"b 4KQze‡S I Vvi A¢†MB Lc K‡i Kvgi

Zựk aţi fdjj GB 'k" † L‡Z fcj Ave'y n‡ki gvZţniveby Zţnivebŷ Uvkţi gyxewo‡Z AZsk Qoţq coj | uKš'bZb ea-†gţni'b‡k †KD Kugţii Kej † ‡K D×u Ki‡Z cuj bv| ZLb c@ktB Lei †kuv †h‡Zv Agki eD‡k Au Kugţi †L‡qţQ| ne‡Pţq Aeu Kivwlq nţj vgby †L‡kv IB Kugţii ne ngq iaygwj ţ iB cQ' | ZvAveu †e‡Q †e‡Q G‡Keţi bZb eDţ'i | †hne †gţqiveţj kţi mZu uk‡LB eo nţqtQ ht'i †Ktdbwb Kugţi aij bv| Kx Avõuh®†nne †gţqt'iB wţqi cţi Kugţi Luqv ii" Kugţi | Puwţk GB utq ZLb AZsk Qoy †h ht'i ewo eţj kţii cţi, Xtj | Puwţk GB utq ZLb AZsk Qoy †h ht'i ewo eţj kţii cţi, zayteţQ †e‡Q bZb eDţ'iB cQ' Ki‡Zv†L‡Z | guby †L‡kv Kugţii †ek KiqkUvbZb eD Luqui NUbui ci † ‡k eţj kţ cţii gubyRb b'xi cţii †Qţj ‡'i‡k Au †gţq wţZ Puţzvb Zuvaţqi Rb" GKUvAvõukZ® Ryo wţZb | AţMhw Zup b'xi cu † ‡k Mūgi †fZi ewo miqZ cţiv Zutţj Au †gţq wţZ Avcu †bB|

Ave`j nK c‡i Avevi vZb eQ‡ii gv.y AvţiKUvwţq K‡ivQţi b e‡U | uKš' duk Avi ggZvR `B nişqbi R‡b¥ ci Ave`j n‡Ki vQZn eD iwP¢KI †nB eţi k‡ii Kwg‡i †L‡qvQi | ZLb mivNQig GKUv, Re i‡UvQi †h Avnţi Ave`j n‡Ki f¢MB Kwgi ţi Lv| I h‡Zvevi wţq Ki‡e Z‡Zvevi Ii eD‡K iaykwgţi Lvţe | GUB †h‡bvZvi wqqZ | c‡i Ave`j nK Avi wţq K‡ibwb †QUţej vq Avgvi Ave`j nK PPv cqiB Kwe, i" iex`bv Vkzţii GB MbvU Aygv`i †Mtq †kvbqZb | AvgivZLb GB M‡bi maZ`B †Kv‡bvA\_€\$Zvg bv GB Kţiq fçţjvwby †n, wby †n, GB Kţiq fvţjv | Agvi G ae bv†cvoţi Mi wkqB bwn Xtj, Aygvi G `xc bvRyi vţi † q bvwkqB Avţiv\ hLb\_qK A‡PZţb G vE Avgvi AvvZ †m†h cik Ze, †nB †Zvcy-vi | AvvZ †m†h cik Ze, †nB †Zvcy-vi bv†h, bv†h, †R tpqL †Zvcy-vi bv†h, †R tpqL †Zvcy-vi bv†h, †R tpqL †Zvqy †`w bv†h,

e‡RałZtjyAv, b Kthi Argvi hZ Ktjy

# 6. loFZzAgvi wmMP

K. el Wyj

eBc‡I Adp kæY‡K esjú elÆyj ejvntji I Agú † Lvel¶ AwfAZv KŠ'vfble hŵI Adp gặm el¶ Awgb | KŠ'†MUvAdp kæY fv³gặm ficy ewonq | AwkY gặm KQzewo \_¢K | `MæRv†kl neư ci Awtj Abôwbfţe el@esj¢`k † ‡K w`vq †bq | A\_@r Adp kæY fv³AwkY GB Pù gặm esj¢`ţk ewo evjvn‡Z † ‡LW Awg | eBc‡Îi Adp kæY elÆţji n‡½ ev‡ei el¶ GUB Zdv | Adp gặm 7 ZwiL Agu bkṭbi Rb¥ Au kæY gṭm 15 ZwiL Rb¥Agu †g‡R †g‡q iZæ|

Ly eyó n‡'Q| †g‡Ni , wo , wo WaK A wi f vix eyói ngq eṭj kɨ Ly bɨP|
eṭj kṭii GB buPthi gặb nṭj v Byjk ZLb Rṭj i Dcṭi †Lj v Kiṭe|
eṭj kṭii 'B cṭii guby GB ngq Byjk ai vi c'Œthwan Luq bugṭe| †K KṭZv
Byjk †cṭj v Kui Byjk neṭPṭq eo †mB Lei †kubv hṭe cṭii wùb| Byjk
ai vi ngq †b¾Kuq \_uKui A ub 'B A yi v'v| Ryj †Zyj vi ci †MLv †b¾KuB kv v
nṭq huq i f yi x Byj ṭk | Ryj †\_‡K Byjk QoqZI †h KxgRvZv hui v †Kṭbv
wùb Kṭiub Zui v RæṭbI eṢiṭe by|

Byjk ai i R‡b' e wi w th A wg KL‡bv QZZFBÖ n‡½KL‡bv bR}PPi n‡½KL‡bv i R¥pPi n‡½KL‡bv dVK fBÖ n‡½KL‡bv mRyFBÖ n‡½KL‡bv mRyFBÖ n‡½KL‡bv mRyFBÖ n‡½KL‡bv mRyFBÖ n‡½KL‡bv mRyFBÖ n‡½KL‡bv mRyFBÖ n‡½KL‡bv mRyFBÖ n‡½KL‡bv dVK m4Zi KÆ †i‡L †mRv†bÄKv b4q †b‡g ci‡Zv e tj k‡i | e tj k‡i | ZLb fix my i i f | GB i fc i n‡½gk A4Q fix my i v&vv&v e w | e wi nt½cy v w tq ZLb e Z4mi Kx†h y m | Zi nt½'y jj | I‡V gQ aiv b4 | † jj †L‡Z †L‡Z hLb Ryj †Zj v nq †bÄKq ZLb Byjtki QUdUw † L‡Z fix gRv j 4M Ryj †\_‡K Byjk †QU4Z †Zgb †K4tbv c vi `kÆv j 4Mbv | i ayk³ m4Z Byjtki gtl.i g‡a" Wb m4Zi Pai Uv Avýy Xyk†q w†j B Byjk aiv hvq mn‡R | Avi Ryj †\_‡K Qwo‡q Byjk i ay†bXKu nt½\_Kv e4ki LyÅ;Z †Q‡o w†j B ntj v Byjk GK g †Ui cvq bv †m †Kv q A4Q | Kvi Y, Ryj †\_‡K †m Avevi b`xi Rtj i g‡a"B IB e4ki LyÅ;Z PcPvc \_4K|

Byjk †h aiv citji v Zv†m †Ui cvq Avgive tki Lyĥ vb‡q Kŧj Avmi ci | ZLb Avi Zvi v KQB Kivi \_q‡K bv| j Ryq QUdUvbI K‡i bv†m| me‡P‡q †\L‡Z my i eo Byjk | eo Byjk †L‡ZI †evk gRv| †Qu‡ej vq Byj‡ki †h K‡ZviK‡gi AvB‡Ug †LZvg AvgivGLb ZvmeB ~\$\vec{9}Z| k‡l Byjk, fyv Byjk,

†Syj Byjk, Byjk 4£Pai, Byjk †Cyj 4D, Byjk gEv Byjk †Kv@ Byjk fZ@ Byjk Kwo, Byjk vcjj v cvšv-Byjk A 4;iv K;Zv i K;gi Byjk | Byj‡ki Wgwtq e bythv n;Zv Whr↑ e i B A Pai w;q Whv↑†L;Z f vix gRv| GLb Avi e ji k‡ii †mB †hxebI †bB †mB i fyj x ByjkI †bB | e jj k‡i GLb e wi ngqI Byjk c 4 qv hvq bv| Kvi Y, Byj‡ki Rb" ne ‡Piq †e w `i Kvi †Rvqvi f Vlv| e jj k‡i GLb Avi e j ‡Z †Mtj †Rvqvi f Vlv †bB | dvi v q c Ūv b \*z e va †`e vi ci †\_‡KB e jj k‡i Byjk Kg‡Z i i "K‡i | Avi e jj k‡i ZLb †\_‡KB Pi ci‡Z i i "K‡i |

etj kti ZLb Byjk Qod aivcitZveo eo cv/2m AvBo, evDk gvQ GK aitbi kv v†Pj v gvQ cv qv †htZvZLb | mevB ej Z mMyi †Pj v j zvq Qq Bv † ‡K `k BvÅ | vPKb j zv Mbb | G‡Ke¢ti kv v | fvix my i † L‡Z | †L‡ZI fvix my v j GLb giv etj kti gvQI †bB | AvtM †hme gvQ ckti cv qv †htZv GLb giv etj kti I †mB me gvQ g¢tS g¢tS cv qv hvq | †hgb evBj v \*K, †ky, MRy, vPZj, i\*B BZ\*wv | etj kt b \*M gviv †Mj | GB AÂj † ‡K g¢tQi ivRZi †kl ntj v | etj kt Avi gvQ †htbv GKnt½ Davi ntj v |

GLb Avi el Ktji etj ktii gtQi Dci GK`g whfP Kivhnq bv| GLb mM

† #K eRti AtbK gvQ Atm| Avi Lyi ev cktii gtQi DciB mevi whfP

KitZ nq| A\_P tQutej vq i ayetj kti `yţi †MQtji ngq gvQ aitZ

bygtj B Pj ‡Zv| vZb wtbi Lvetii Rtb" th cvigV gvQ j Wte Zvgd `B

NEvq aiv th‡Zv| Avi GLb vZb wb Nţi †h mU Avnte †nB mtU hw gvQ

Atm Zvi Rtb" Atc¶v Kivi wqg| ntU gvQ Atm bvB| gtb gtQi wKi

Wy, kvK, nevR, gyvMA\_evfZvAvi Wtji Dci whfP KivQovDcvq †bB|

cVyq dviv veta ne‡Ptq †evk ¶vZ ntqtQ`v¶ YvAtji gvbţli| GLb Avi

Agivetj ktii gvQ †L‡Z cwi bv| GLb Ayq' i mU erktiI gtQi †Zgb

ngvMg †bB| etj ktii gvQ GLb i f.K\_vq ~b †ctqtQ| Aygt' i

ngvMg †bB| etj ktii gvQ GLb i f.K\_vq ~b †ctqtQ| Aygt' i

ZwKtq \_tK| †htbvewbtq ewbtq †Ktbvi f.K\_vi M †kvbvW I‡'i|

el Kráj ZvB GLibv meitiq terk gib cito tQuiej vi etj kti gvQ ai vi NUbv| KiZv ih exoitZ vitRvQ GKUbR; ch®-AvriZv bv| Avi GLb Rj evqy cvieZibi dtj Ggb Ae~v niqtQ ih †Qtj igiqiv GKUbexoitZ viRtj B Ri mv`Kvk vKQbbv kQzniteB| GK etj ki b`xgvivhd qvq †MUv`v[[Yv\tati] i ay

gV) a Šim nqu) | cvk cvk a Šim ntqtQ A get`i m tR † coUb msMini Dcvq | dtji † coUtbi A f te † Qtji tgtqt`i † i Meyi vB tj † MB A tQ |

Ag¢'i †QUţej vpl etj kī ĀÂţi Afve vŷj † tiMey vB ej ‡Z ZLb vŷj gngux Kţi iv g´vţi viqv Wquqv eo enš,- †QU enš,- h¶v vkszv UBdţqW i ayki ntj ZLb †KD IIŋ †L‡Zvbv| †Kej UBdţqWntj B IIŋ Lvei cBoAntZv| Avi GLb vcAtbi AṭbK DbuZ ntqtQ| AṭbK bZb bZb IIŋ Awv vi ntqtQ| AṭbK cyvZb †iţM vkvAwv vi ntqtQ| vc‡kl Kţi QqW gnvgux ti Mfhgb enš,-h¶v abýsKi, nvg, †cwj I, wc‡\_viqv †iţM vkv Awv vii dtj evs vî ‡k GLb vki gZzni AṭbK KţgtQ| GK gvn †‡K cuP eQtii vki i ktb "Gne vkv vi Iqu dtj vki gZz nvi AṭbK KţgtQ| vkš †c@tţbi Afte GLb etj kţii cţii vkiiv bZb bZb †ivM ey Bţq Ayuš-nt"Q|

ZQOVNESS® c‡ôi D'PZv†e‡o hevi d‡i Avi eţi k‡i Pi civi Kvi‡Y †MUv 'v[Yvâţi GLb e‡'/\*xcmMfii ţi dv cwbi DrcvZ eṣw †c‡q‡Q| el¶kvţi GB ţi dvRj Ae¢a XţK hţ"Q ygVv cwbi nt‡/2| eb`v†`Lv wţi Zv Zxe\*AvKvi avi Ki‡Q| dţi c@z eQiB bZb bZb †ivM eyi vB Avg` wb nt\*Q| GLb nvncvzţi bZb bZb hšęwZ \_vKvntë‡ †ivMeyi vB vp\*sZ Kiv hţ"Q bv| GUv Rjeqy cvieZfbi Kvi‡Y nt\*Q| hvi Rb" dviv vq cÛv b`xi eva A‡bKv‡k `vqx|

Ggutz †MUv `v[Yûtji gby cükiZk `ţh@M nt½ eo nq| eo eo NwSo RtjvQmeb'vG Aâtji gbyli dz" nt2| Zu nt½GLb hŷ ntqtQ tc@utbi Afve| dtj †ivMey'u GLb A¢M Zjbv Atbk tetotQ| Au tbk t¶tî †nB †ivMey'g KivI ht\*Q bv| gv gwl gbyli RqMtb †MUv etjki †hL¢b GK ngq gtwiZ v@j, †nB etjki GLb iaß "\$\overline{x}\rightarrow \text{GLb} \text{ gx}\rightarrow \text{

mfvI †kli¶v cômb yj #L‡Ob 44V | cômb, tj v ntj 4V †Movq M `, `ek#Ei L4Zv 4PiKgvi Z¢imi †`k, ZcZx Kvtji hvIv eukvi, gyvi Dcvq, FY‡kva I PEvyjKv∣ ¸i", AifiZb, ggaiy i³Kiex †kra‡era, Macfek, bUzi c-Ry cviIV, bUK ¸ tj vntj vN kvti v rme, gKL, copvõ E, i vR v APj vqZb, VvKNi, dvê yx †Miv, †k‡li KweZv I †bSKNYje | Kwe yj‡L‡Qb 22 vV bvUK | Kwe ivPZ Nți-eBți, cBycyzi vbe6, Pzi½ Pvi Aa"vy, †hvMfhvM, gyj A, ivRvl;© W Dcb'un Dcb'un, tj v ntj W B tevb, eD-Wkirbxi nvl. †PtLi evy, Kwe, i"MZvAvy mwo K‡ivQtj b GB evsj vt tk e‡mB| Kwe iPbv K‡i‡Qb 13 mwa‡Z" Zwi Agj" mwó OMZvAyj O R‡b" Kwe †bytej cyj~wi j v£ K‡ib| el NK tj B Zvi grvc (pAY N‡U v(j) | 1913 mtj c 0g † K t, by G vk qrevnx vu tinte †Nvi el & g‡a"B Kve †h‡bv vPigyé i VVK üb‡Z †c‡qvQtj b | ZvB GB Argšty, syri Kutc 11. 11. 11. Niii euab hrq eys Ark Ulu kietyi Nb cog K'g dj KtiQ 'b, Ang wtZ GtmQ kretyi Mb Ank kretyi well FZz el@wtq wzw yjtltubl Atbk | KweZvMb tQuMi | evj wtbi ewjy mwu‡Z"i GB mg¶tUi RæbcOxc vbe®cZ nq| el®kyj v0ji Kwr, i"i Argat'i Kwe, i" iex'bv\_ Wktii gnvcoM wem 1348 e1/4tai GB wtb elekyj vota Ckyd Watqvitz KxyjtLtQ† vln elekyj gytd 22 †k keeY

Kw nwitkZk yilitob 16 W| Kw iVZ nwitkZk, jivnij W fwky kw nwitkZk yilitob 16 W| Kw iVZ nwitkZk, jivnij W fwky fitMi eUz L"Wzi wo¤by Ahol Abho Gkbez? nf| wPu, Akgcxy Ais"-w-mku, iwk I ,i"eK" | Kw,i" e"4kXzk yilitob 5 W| e"4kXzk, jivnij Ñ wb cqmi †fr, bZb AeZu, Aiwiki "Me@, "Mgby", jivnij Ñ ey wkc@fy gqui †ljy enš, †kl el?, bUir, beb, kvcigyb I chizi c@;kva | Kw,i" bz'bv yilitob 4 W| bz'bv jiv nij Ñ kèYM\_v bz'bu vf/2 bz'bu fêyjkv I k'gy Kw ke'-buk nij Ñ kèYM\_v bz'bu vf/2 v bz'bu fêyjkv I k'gy Kw ke'-buk jilitob 4 W| Kw ivz ke'-buk ji vnij Ñ kw i 'wz kwzv yilitob 2 W| Kw ivz bu Kwzv, jiv nij Ñ w 'y Avkvc I Kwubx

iex`ðv\_Vkki A‡bk M. yj‡Ľ‡Qb hvesjvnmu‡Z"i GK Agj" fv£vi | Zui GKK M. 4 W| c@pðE, j j ţUi yjLb, Bryi i †fvR I †m| Zui M. nsKj b 4 W| nsKj b , ‡j v ntj v M. "Q. M. mi, vZbm/x I yjvcKv| Gig‡a"

M "‡Q Zui M msl.v 91 W | M mți Zui M msl.v 19 W | vZbn/s/Z M msl.v4 W | Ges yw K v Zui M msl.v39 W | Kw, iî Kw msK jb 51 W côu msK jb 60 W | GQov Kw, i" 15 W chaq câ vZb mR v Mb y țl.țQb | evj vi el Kyi g th Kw, i" i AÄy | el Kyi Avnt j B Z B țe w țe k Kw, i" Mb i b †Z B † Q K ți | Aw c G tn t Q A v A k k †Q t | p ți li truț Q ev j † M Q U | Avvnavn v | AR A g t' i Q I f B, AR A g t' i Q I Avvnavn v | Kx K vi A R † f te b v c B, c \_ m v t q † K b e t b h B | † K b g V † h Q I † eo B, n K j † Q t j R Q I B | Avvnavn v | † K b g V † h Q I † eo B, n K j † Q t j R V | Avvnavn v | † K b g V † h Q I † eo B, n K j † Q t j R Q I B Q

### L. kirky

mM etj OKj vgtj‡QN Awg †Zvgvi bvBQ

M#Q GB mgq Zyj c#K | Avi M#g gby ZLb mq @Zvm K#i | GB Mig #k I `ÿUvuRubun Mi‡gi mgq Quovnq bv| gu‡V gu‡V GB mgq Zaj cu‡K | Avi Zaj mg\_@lj w Avi cvKvi m¤œbv\_vK‡Zv bv Zyj Avi Zyj wgtj MgKyj | GB cvKvi R‡b"B c‡i | Zyj cvKvi R‡b" mZ"B Mg c‡hvRb| bBţj Agb k³ nțe | †Kựbvỳb eyó nțe by vkš cHE Mig cițe | f v agựmi Mig bwk Zyj wytj Argvi kirKyj | GB mgq ewi mq †g‡Ni gvRP Dci | †Kv‡bv w\u00e9b ewi †g‡Ni M‡q M‡q| A•K•¢ki fyy†gN, Uj Uţj fiveţj ki A•i `yš-K•kdţi mšvou guiv tMJ | Avgui ežki me kó thị by tj Ly tỳ 4 Anki ti Anki ki C‡ i wb gaiv†Mj | AKyj Kţj i q Argui Fkrb, Argui bwo †Qov Av ţi i cvieyti mevi Ly 1000 Avi Ly Avitii | 7mB Avitii 104j vo Avgvi igRytbi BDnyl BDbyni †Qtj ivbQ Rtb¥ ci Avgvi Fkrtbi Rb¥ ZvB Fkvb vQj cwiruh | Argui †muby grubĶ | Argui eţiki iZb | Arguţik ZB ¶gy Kwim gyZ©c‡i Avgvi BDmyl Avi †bB| Avgvi BDmyl †Zv‡K Avvg GL‡bv tÿ‡Z †PAL dwak with KLb th BDmyl cykizi bygtjy Avi tmB y sazi KiqkwU Ly Acivax j 4M † Kvb 1 | † Y † h Awg I ‡ K † P4L † P4L i 4L‡ Z cwivb | Avgvi BUngl Avi Fkthi K\_v Ly gth cto | BUngdi Rb" Avgvi GLthv wtRtK Argui Fleub guiv Ing Aruk Y grāmi 2 Zwil | ZvB fv<sup>a</sup> Aruk Y Avut j B Argui Avi Awky gytm fvagytmi 5 Zwitt BDmyl cwbtz Wye gyivhy Avi fva Awk Zewj vi kirky | Awgvi By mšve BDmyl Avi Fkvb gvivhvy fva

by n‡ZB i i" nq ab c¼k/| fỳ agựni 3 Zwi‡L Agvi Fk4;bi Rb\ Awk\ gựni 14 Zwi‡L Agvi eo †g‡q "Cuè Rb\

fv agam Agat'i †MUv ewo cwbi Dci †f‡m \_4K | Māgi WK gSLath Agat'i ewo | Paiv‡K dukv gW | †mB gW fv agam ficy Rţj ^\_ \_ \_ | Rtji Dci †f‡m teoq kv vkvcj v †RadbviqZ †MUvgatVkv vkvcj v Kx Acif †kvfv | bqb Ryatbv †mB †kvfv † ‡L fv agam cwbe `x Agat'i Rxeb | †kv\_u eusti †Mtj †bXvq hevi upgg | KviY My †\_‡K Agat'i ewoi msthMiv u fv agam \_4K Rtji ubtP | GB mgq Nti etm indekiv Qov Dcuq †bB | ZuB cşiv eQi GB mgqUi R‡b "Ryi wb msMi K‡i iut;Z nq | bBtj indeendeeÜ | maviYZ †Mayi Ntii gupq Agiv i Ktbv KW Rytq iut | htk Agiv ey Kû | indee AtMukQkvû indentii Pjvi cytk Advuq | IB i Ktbv Katû B fv agam Agat i indeendePtj |

ZLb igR b gun BdZwi †k‡l i weNţi †Zj we we ebţZ e‡mQ | Agui Pcicţk †e‡Â ev cwl‡Z e‡mQ Agui †Qţi ţgtqiv ~cwiZwi bywbyBgg-Ckb-wkrb-wkrb Aui BDbţmi eD wi" | Nţi Ckţbi ewe ZLb Zuwe bgR covij | †Zj we frRq Agtk mnqZv Kivij eo †gtq ~cwAui BDbţmi eD wi" | wew bygth gû wuiquj wkrb-wbywkrb-Ckrbiv wţq bhymi eD wi" | wew bygth gû muiquj wkrb-wbywkrb-Ckrbiv wţq bZb wuiquj wkrb wţq i i" nq | †Kej BDbţmi eD wi", cwe wkţbi ewe Aui Awg GB wuiquj †bB | vZb eui wuiquj †k‡l ~cwfNu Yv wj Gevi ewi R‡b" i Lv nţe | †Zwiv co†Z hu | GLb wuiquj eÜ | Bgw mevB‡k coù R‡b" Zvov j Mtj y | i byZL‡bv ~cw wc@th `woţqwj | Pj u R‡b" ZLb Aţiv i K‡bv Kwo j Mte | ZvB ~cw Bkuiq i fyw@th i ilv i K‡bv Kţôi wæ †\_‡k GKUvKvo Ub †gţi B vPrVi K‡i DVtj y

Bgg iKthv K4ôi †mB wwei wtk UPBU †gṭi † L‡Z j ฟy v Kx e ˈvcuˈ |
BļZgṭa" i'by Wb nṭZi ga gv † ‡K i³ †ei n‡Z ii" Kiṭj v meB †mB
i³ Au ˈÞš' cil. KṭiB Zv R bhṭj v Ē vē e e e ţK | i by K llui Nv nṭqṭQ |
mṭc K llṭj wl bv by th v chs - meB G lˈtk K llui Nv eṭj | mṭci by gṭl.
uṭi bwk wl by tz S tɨg vnq | Z B K llui Nv eṭ u ˈ uþg | mive woṭZ i vo²
nṭj v †h i ˈby K llui Nv nṭqṭQ | Bgy l.y k³ K ṭi i ˈ by Wb mṭZi K by tqi
Dci MgQv wṭq e ua ṭj v A ui ga "gu bu bj b mzv wṭq G K liv e ub † I qv
nṭj v | Ck thi e ve v e ṭ ṭj w̃ I † hṭbv Ny tz bv c ti, † Z uv †mB † Pov K um |
A wg I S v A bṭz † M yg |

Avn() †bB | Avcub `uoub | Awg Ryj Avi nwo ewo‡Z †i‡L GKUv jwV ub‡qB †ej vq emš–ISv evMb †\_‡K vd‡i G‡mB i"by evev‡K ej ‡j bN f‡qi vKQz Ki‡Z † ¼ †bB| ¼Kš' ¼Mfq Axi j vf n‡e bv| gv g‡b ¼v Kcv K‡i vb| i by Zvrtj enš-I Sv mrtR Avi †h‡Z Pob by AvNSK‡K ne ey®tq etj b | †Póv ISvAWS‡Ki n‡½iIbv†`q| Avi hw` PviMQ DV4bvi ngq MQW v@to hvq hw Pri MQUv nPúY©D‡V Arţm Zvnţj Avi f‡qi vKQzbvB| vdţi G‡m emš evM#b Ptj hvq| evM#b vM#q emš-I Sv GKUv PaivMQ DV#bvi †Póv K‡ib| I with emis—I Sv kulvi Md Lei †ctj Avastki mt½ k\_v bv etj PrePic Ki‡Q Avo'B NEva‡i nvi`vk GKvB gš,c‡o i b‡K evPtbvi †PóvKi‡Q ktá vkQtvj wdtq ItV| Bgvg i°bjk Pi \_vài †gti †gti RwWtq ivLvi †P6v cw Kti nwi vk gwlfZ Prci grti | Avi i by Niggi vs gwl † tk 1B Prctii nvi`vk Nivgx i°by Who n4Z A4;iv vZbUv evab w`tjv| m4ci vel bvg4bvgš; GKWb | 72 vi G‡Eveo mann Avgvi fybyk (1) Mfq Kylv wydin Nfi Xyk GKUv Maj vitq virkvi Kti DVtj v Avr gtbalvi GKvb bBtj Avgvi nultz j Wjy Gwtk nwyk Nigex Argy i DV4b G4mB g4bulvi b4g ISvewo‡Z †bB| gvQ ai‡Z †meţjk‡i †MtQ| eţjk‡ii Zxi a‡i i by evev ewo‡Z cwłąd wiąd i by ewev tMJ Pi ewbquixens—I Sui ewo | uksi ensinvi`vk NivgxB‡Zvg‡a" m‡ci vel bvg4bvgš;iB K‡i‡Q| nvi`vk‡K Avg4`i Argat`i ewo † \_‡K Malg XXX‡Z c<u>Og</u> wo`yewoUv Nirgx ewo | Nirgx ewo i

Gwitk i'byZLb cổ thương chọto i'bỳ miv kixi ZLb by nặq tMQ gib di i'byZLb cổ thương chọto i'bỳk cứch thóv Kito i'bỳk cườch thóv Kito i'byk cứch thóv Kito i'byk Rwhq i'dyz i nhỳk Rwhq i'dyz liyaggi Nặo thương chọto Beggi cứch thóv Kito i'bỳk Rwhq i'd;z | miv k ZLb thư Yv vậi Ñ tạt qiqi iv neu Ab" Nặi hu | i'byk GB Ae 'ng tit. Ab" Nặi tKD thy by miv k Aretiv Aqe'b Kiti v Ang fal Y Livc K\_v ej ‡z ii" Kitey Archiv tKD GB K\_ng gb w teb by fal Y Livc Myi | Archiv i j Ryj Mtz cại Zu Ab" Nặi thị faj y miv thi Aqe'thi cạil tKD Ab" Nặi thy by eis Ab" Ni tạt Aqiv gby thượb Duk wỳ | i'bỳ Kxnq Zvminni tù Rịb" WK ZLb enš-I SvAu i'bỳ eve Gặm tơng y

enš–I Sv nvi 'tki nt'/2 vKQz ZwšK vbg Kbb †kqvi Kitjb | nvi 'vk GKevi i'by Priv†K `W†K‡UQj | †nB †Mj e‡Ëi g‡a" G‡Zv[[Y i'byQj |

Arbvntj vi by metb iZve Z‡Zv¶‡Y A‡bK Pyj I †f‡RvQj | emš-ISv ej vi m‡½ m‡½ Pyj fvRv feuk Pyj fyrky Lyte Z‡Zv fytj v| Gi AytMmiv k Pyj fyr‡Z etj v0j | ZvB ntq entj v emš-I Sv AvgvtK †WtK ej tj bN †i WtK Pyj f v v v teb | htZv ci i byGKUZPAL †gtj ZvKvtj v mazevi vel bvgytbvi ci i bycjivcyi †maRv ței Kți KPi cvZv i i LțO enš-I Sv Gfte Prievi Ktj vi3 ței Kivi UbUb K‡i a‡i‡Q miv`vk | Avi ga¨gvi WMq †e‡j i KvUv daU‡q Kvtj v i³ cvZv Avi †eţji KwlM i'by Wb m¢Zi ga'gvi WK WMq bvBj‡bi m¢Zv IţV Gfte ukul Y Pj vi ci ii" ntj v mtci vel bygtby hš;ej ‡Z KPt civ Ae-ii GKUzDboz niqiq| `B ISii vgyjZ vPrKiti i'by†Ktic †Ktic Prci grți | PZZ@vi ens-1 Sv gwt/Z Prci grțib | Z;Zv/1;Y i by †bvZ;q Zvici nvi vk Avi emš-I Svygtji ii" ntji v gšę W | vZbevi nvi vk gwltZ TP4L g5L v2b evi Rj vQU4jb emš-1Sv nvi vk‡K vKQzGKUv ej tjb | ek Kitjb | watri Rtb" ArtikUv tQU ek Kitjb eo etki evbti | i'by g‡a" gwl‡Z Pvci ww̃Qj | Gevi emš-I Svi°byAvi mvi`vk‡K ub‡q GKUveo nvi`vk vb‡RI GKUv†Mj e‡Ei g‡a" e‡m gš¿cW KivQj | Avi i'by e‡Ei

Kivi †Póv Pj tjv | KPz cvZvq isLv ve> yve> y†mB Kvtjv i3 Lys fvtjv K†i †\_‡K wel bygytby n‡j v| Gevi evg n4Zi ga gv †\_‡KI vKQzKytj v i³ †ei col GK NEv†mB†Knivm Ki‡j b Zniv| Znici Aveni i by Wb m‡Zi ga gv Gevi me vgvó vgvó K\_v | vgvó vgvó mjá miv vk Avi emš-4 Sv†Kvivm Ki‡Qb | Gevi Zut'i K‡E †mB SuR †bB | Gevi Zut'i K‡E †mB wevQui May †bB | Gevi Avi †Zgb May †bB | Gevi gyg‡bdvi Kcx‡K cWag Ryb4\*Qb `B ISv Arevi mrsky Z gš;cW| Gevi †h‡bv †Kvivm MB‡Q nvi`vk Avi eniš-ISv ematjv eo eţEi evBţi ´B cqk `BUv†QvU eţ Kiţjv `B ISv Zvici chi Lun DVtb Aretiv GKUveo ek Kitj vniv k | †mB eki gta" i byk DW4b Avq | Avg4' i GKUzKvR evKxAv4Q | IUv7k1 K7i w | Zvici 7cU i'by Py f'Rv†kl Ki‡Z † vi n‡e † ‡L nvi vk G‡m ej ‡j vN Avq gv GKUz wiji v Pyj fyk v cji v Lwe, e ji B Bgyg L v Kyz Pyj fyk v gyV c w kiq ubij v i'byPyj f'Rv L4"Q Avi vgUkgU K‡i nvn‡Q| Bgvg i'b‡K GKUv †PAL i\*Owb GKUvbyggyl Ayj Menab | Ab" me enab emš-4 SvLijj witqiQb | ZiZvjitY \_vKK | LvIqvi ci A¢iKUzKvR evKxA¢Q| i°by Wbn¢Z ZLb ïayMgQvi i'bÿK ZLb †Mj eţEi evBţi Avbvnţq‡Q| emš-I Svej ţj bN Pyj fvRv†L‡Z

bxi¶v K‡ib c<u>û</u>‡g nw`vk Zwici enš-ISv GK ngq enš-ISv †NMYv v¥j bÑ hvI gy Awi f·q bvB

emš—I Sv Zvici Agytk MQzgthZ`v Kiu Rtb" ukutq wtjb | gv emš—I Sv Zvici Agytk MQzgthZ`v Kiu Rtb" ukutq wtjb | gv gthdu Dtitk" mZ tkuk `y Au mZUv Kjvtkybvgw`ti wtq A\_ev†h ewotZ gthdvcRvnq tnLytb wtq gvgthdu tew`tZ uZb wtbi gta" w`tZ nte | Au GKUv Ukv†kytbvgw`ti `v KitZ nte | emš—I Sv Au mu`v w`vq theu AyMRvhyjvth tivMi ewotZ ukQLveu uvgg thB | Ab" tkybv wb Gtm (i'byk BwZ Kti) gqqi nyzi ivveLyev emš—I Sv ewoi Dtitk" mUv†q | Zu tcQb tcQb mu`v Zlb kve¸i" iex`by\_i GB MbvU¸b¸b KitZ KitZ mtU\"Agu gy? Ayj vq Ayj vq GB Avkyk, Agu gy? Ayj vq ayvq NymNym\

## M †ngš**K**yj

Rxeb †hb † B Avûvîz gyê Av‡k \

`ţLwc` ZžQ KivKWb KţR |

Argvi gyř meft thi gtbi gytS,

Mithi mji Angvi gyi Dta Matim\

wka⁄Zvi hAky v A∕Z¥mtgi eẃ Ryi W

fmbv esşi vi nez †¶Z GB ngq †mbvi i‡0 f‡i I‡V | Pviv‡K †h‡bv i ay †mbv Qo¢bv | Pviv‡K i aynj ý Avi nj ý i‡0i QovQvo | GB †mbv i 0 GL4bi gW N¢U †că gwn chể -†j ‡M\_¢K | esşi vi KwZR Avi ANW gwn g¢j †ngšKýj | Avi GB †ngšKýj i ANW gymi 28 Zwi‡L Agvi Ckvb ewo †\_‡K wi †‡K vi †‡K n‡qvQj | †Kv\_vq †M Agvi Ckvb; †Kb Ckvb ewo †\_‡K bi †‡K vi †‡K n†qvQj | †Kv\_vq †M Agvi Ckvb; †Kb Ckvb ewo †\_‡K Avi Agvi e‡Ki g‡a" e¢R Ck¢thi R‡b" gqv| Agvi Ckvb Kx†e‡P A¢Q? Avi Agvi e‡Ki g‡a" e¢R Ck¢thi R‡b" gqv| Agvi Ckvb Kx†e‡P A¢Q; Wtqvi, ‡jv Agvi K¢Q nš¢hi g‡Zv| Ck¢hi Wtqvi cotj Avg Agvi Ckvb†K K¢Q cvB | Agvi Ckvb †Qu‡ejv†\_‡KB fvixAvfgvx| †nB Avfgvb e‡K våtq Ckvb ewo †\_‡K Ptj †M | †ngšKýj Avntj ZvB Agvi Ck¢bi K\_vI Ly †euk †euk g‡b c‡o | †ngšKýj g¢tb Plxi N‡i N‡i Avb` | Avi Agvi e‡Ki g‡a" Zlb Ck¢thi R‡b" eo Kó | KwZr g¢mi 12 Zwil Agvi vk¢thi Rb¥ Avi ANÖ g¢mi 10 Zwi‡l Rb¥Agvi cQg nšvb B~v ¢ti |

Agui Mbk guv tMQ uKš' Agui KuZR cig Ki"Ygtqi Kcxq GLtbv mj' Aui ftj vAtQ| wktb ntj vAgui KuZR Aui B\*v`ui v0j Agui Mbk| atb KuV tkl ntj ii" nq berbodrne| †MUv tngšKvj esjit tk Puk'i

aub K.Uv fkl ntj ii" nq berboddrne | fMUv fngš Kyj ewj tř fk P.U. ři aub Drnife gyviz \_tk | b.Zb atb nțe berbe be ea~Avrite ewo | Ntj aub fzyi i cți ii" nțe w.W. ctqm eb thu wwik | eaiv hțe etci ewo f.Z feo t. Agvi BDbyni eD wi"I etci ewo f.Z feo t. f.M | fnB nijhtM Ckb Ii ewi KtQ GKUvngmiu ngarb P.Btj v BDbyni wtqi ci f\_tk Ckb Ii ewi KtQ GKUvngmiu ngarb P.Btj v BDbyni wtqi ci f\_tk cwo f.Z \_tk ZLb Cktbi covi Nții fnB \*tabZv nwitquQj | wi" eDgv hLb Aygt'i ewo f.Z \_tk ZLb Cktbi covi Nții fnB \*tabZv ¶.Yanq | Ku'Y wi" eDgv Cktbi covi i"fgB Ngvq | IB i"gw Atm vQj BDbyni | Qultz ewo f.Z Avrij GLtbv BDbyn IB i"fgB \_tk | Avi BDbyni wtqi ci f\_tk IB i"gUv ntq fMtQ wi" eDgv i"g | dtj Ckb `xN%b fh Nți covi bv KitZv fnB rabZvq vkQtv e"Zq Nt[tQ | eDgv ewo f.Z \_vktj IB i"tg covi nțihM Cktbi \_tk by ZvB Cktbi covi i"fgi GKUvww.Z GB AN&Y Kivi Rtb" zu `veMu Gtkeți Agj K bq |

Ag¢ i 'BU Ni | eo Nți Pi eùv'n PiUv LU | gSLth GKU eo ngti I.U | ewoțz țgngh Anti B I B LtU ZLb K'i eţo | eo Nții 'MY eùv'n Ckthi eev Ai Awg \_wK | DEi eùv'v Ckthi coù Ni | cwòg eùv'v wkthi coù RyM GKctk AţiK cţk I i eeu bygtRi -ib | ce@uv'v wbţ coù Ni | gSLthi LţU -euiZwevi byv†KD kți ewo † ‡K †eoţz Anti Ngy | bBţi Lwj \_ţK | Au †QU NiUq `B euv'n 'B LU Au gSLth GKU LU | 'MY euv'v wkthi coù Ni | fgngh Anti DEi Au gSLthi euv'n iţzi †ej n Ngy Zu'n GQov Ni dukv\_Ktj Agū † eiţ'i †Qţi id Ngy †mLth|

BDbhni wṭqi ci †\_‡K †nB bqṭgi ưKQLV Dëvcvëv ntjy eDgy hLb Aygt i ewo‡Z Aṭm ZLb Ckb Ptj hơ cvòg cṭki eviv vq | Avi bkvb Ptj hơ Ab Nţi wkṭbi ILṭb DËi eviv vq ev gSLṭb | GB ngmiù ngaṭb Ckb GKU Ab Wy tei KṭiṭQ | DËi cṭki eviv vq gSLṭb GKU cwl Pb Kiṭj B bwk ngniv Ptk hṭe | †nt¶ṭĵ bk•ṭbi ukQLV ngniv nṭe | KuY Ck•ṭbi cou †Uwj Aui bk•ṭbi cou †Uwj cwcwk nṭq hq | Zui ngarbI Ckb wỳj †h GLb †\_‡K bk•ṭbi cou Ni nṭe wk•ṭbi nt²/² IB Nṭii DËṭii euiv v ukš·bk•b GKU kZ®to wṭqṭQ | ṭgngub Auntj †mAb †Kv u Ng•tZ †hṭZ cuṭe by †nB kZ®tjb bt•qB eo Nṭii DËṭii euiv vq cwl Pb Kiv ntjy Ckb Ptj Auntjv cwòg cṭki euiv vq | DËi

cýki cnářeb Astki euré Astk entjv Ckýbi Ngybu LvU vbko Ptj fM †QvU Ntii DÉi eviv`vq|

ANÑ gun tek Mg | tnB Mtgi gta" Nții dukvRuMi cțiulvcii ath ANÑ gun tek Mg | tnB Mtgi gta" Nții dukvRuMi cțiulvcii ath fiuZ | athi KutY meu Ng4Z GKLEAmgeavnq | uKšyi g ngniu ngarb nI qu tKD Au Lekă Kți by wecië eatjveDgvewotZ Auni ci | Zu nI culteb Kiv ntqtQ | Abt'i KtQ iu GUtZ buk ZtK Ams Kiv ntqtQ | AthKUvRuM Lj ntq heu gtZve vu | uKQZB eDgvAu DEi ctki euv u uKte by ngniv ngathi Rth" BDbyn Qu eDgvAu DEi ctki euv u uKte by ngniv ngathi Rth" BDbyn Qu utq ewotZ Auniy | bZb Ni QoveDgvukQZB iuRxbq | tkl chs-BDbyn Au I i evvuți GKUvngaub tei Kitjy wkbtK mutq wtq I B NiUq ukQLvtgiugZ Au ns@u Kivntjy | Beuv u cwetZ Utk euvthvnjv eDgu cQ Abhuqx GKUv eo Ni Au GKUv eo euv v wkub Ptj tM ebgui Nți A a I B Nții DEi ctki euv u e eDgv ui "th vuly nți A a I B Nții DEi ctki euv u euvti DEi ctki euv u hții cvòg ctki euv u Ath RuMq tdiZ Auniy A a eve tdiz thiy

GLb Avei GKUvbZb ngnīv Zvi ntat0| bZb IB Nti itZi tej ve eDgi fq Kti | mgtbi euv vq A\_&r tQU Ntii DEi cytki euv vq wkvb \_4K | vKš' eDgu fqUv eo Ntii Kutt | wkvb Icyk AyM Ngtq cotj Gcyk eDgu NgtZ fq j tM Avi eDgv wkytbi AyM Ngtq cotj tnB itZ bwk fqvk Luvc Dëvcvëv ~cot tL | GLb Dcvq? Gevi Avi wkytbi evev eDgu bvBU tgqqii tZgb ¸i'Z; wt'Q bv| ngvab wtnte iayetj wtqtQ eDgu lytj nt½ Kvdtk wtq Ngvtj B cyi | tkl ch8-wcbycovi tUwj wtq eDgu Ntii ~vqx even v ntj v vkš' BDbyn hLb Qutz evetz Aym ZLb Avev wcby ngnïvnq |

GB bitq †MUv cvieti GKUv Stgjv cöj tj ‡MB AtQ | itZi †ej v Ngthvi ngq wbynq‡Zv eDgvi nt½ Ngte bv | eDgv nq‡Zv Argvi † etii †gtq gi"†K Argšy Kti‡Q NggtZ | vgi" hw KbukbD bv Kti wbyAvev i NRxnq bv | A\_T wbyAvi eDgv wthi †ej vq †Ktbv Stgj v bv evrtj itZi †ej vq GKnt½ Ngvq | †m itZ Avi †Ktbv ngmiv†bB | vKš′ Zt'i hw wthi †ej vq †Ktbv vKQZ Stgj v nq, itZ Ngvtbvi ngq Zvi e`j v†bq wbybv Ngvtbvi †Nul Yv wtq | GB KZB cöj itZB NUtQ † ‡L weby evev vkQLv vgi³ | BDbytk vWyZ yltj vebgtk †Zvi KtQ vbtq hv vkš′ BDbyn vWi Rete

ewo‡Z Avntjy eDg¢K A‡bK †evS¢bvi †Póv Kitjy c‡ii g¢tm Avgiv ibj vg eDgvgvn‡Z Ptj‡Q Awg `v`xgvn‡Z Ptj vQ|

GB ngqUveDgvZvi gặqi KṭQ\_KṭZ Pq | Agiv†KţbvAvck Kij g bv|
ewo‡Z Ngqbv bṭq bZ" iţZi Mz KzB ukQzvţbi R‡b" eÜ iBṭj v| wby
Geu cou R‡b" ne‡Pṭq eo NiUv†c‡qṭQ ukš' wkqbi n‡½ cqu cou
ngq GUvIUv bṭq Kj n i i "nṭj v| GB ngm ngaqb wby ewvAwu bZb
AţikUv cueZB Abṭj b | wbţk Abvntj vAgq`i eo Nţii DEi cqki
euv`v| Au Ckbţk cWqbvntj veDgu Nţi | wtne Kţi † Lv†Mţi vbZb
bvZxbṭq eDgvewo‡Z AntZ AštZ AţivQq gunevk zizwùtb Ckqbi
cix[v †kl nṭq hṭe | Au Ckb wkw`vj ṭq Pţj hwu ci ewo‡Z Au
cou i ig btq ngmv\_kţe bv| ZLb Ckqbi Ni †h †kD e"enu Ki‡Z
cuṭe | Gne nsnux c"Pyj †fyj u R‡b" Awg eis iex`bq\_i GB MbUv
i.dñ`

Ang hLb Zui `ngti vf" | vhtZ hR, ZLb hvn cuB
tm th Ang rui B etti etti \

"Zub hLb vf" | vhtZ Atmb Angui Mti
etti Zij v†ft to † `ut Anch-gtS † Mcb i Zbfui,
rui q bv†m Aui \
col Z Atm Zurui K tQ Atji K vf" | vhtZ,
† m Atji v Zui j yu ai YtZ |

"Zub hLb rit" v K tQ `uoub Ea Ykti, ZLb - ‡i - ‡i
d‡U I † v A Ü K ti i Anch col Yi ab,
g k #U Zui cți b † m i Zb \

## N kækyj

Z‡Zwìth esj q k½ Ann ii" Kṭi | aҳi aҳi ZLb MṭQi c∠v ï KգZ — фK | †LRỳ MṭQ ZLb gwó iṭmi Adiš-gRỳ | PiwṭK ii" nq †LRỳ MṭQ gwli vy tc‡Z im ai vi Drne | eṭj kɨ ZLb wsṭgգZ — фK | †KD †KD eṭj b eṭj kɨ k¾Zk�j Ly Keynṭq cṭi | nVư `vɨ YvevZunZLb †fɨj c�ṭe DEi wk † ‡K AntZ ïi" Kṭi | DEixevZung�th Wfv wiṭgj evZun ZLb k¾Zi Rgv bv cṭi eusṭi hư qv hvq bv | PiwṭK Knyku Qonwo | nij v bv n‡ZB Mg, ṭj v Knyku gw wṭq Ngṭq cṭo | wṭKj † ‡K nij v chs Pṭj nħZk yi † LRỳ MQ †K‡U iṭmi vy vcnZv | Au †fu n‡ZB ïi" nq †nB †LRỳ im bygħbu cy v | Zuci im Ry фb Au wew eubţbu ag yg | †MUv k¾Zky esy u N‡i N‡i †LRỳ iṭmi gwB Au wew Drne Pj ‡Z — фK |

nvimfy ii" nq ewlfk K×ZB Mithi Avni | Kyx i Lyyq ii" nq KveMb | gmRi`gmRi`ii" nq vgjv`gvnylj Avi agfq mfy Pviwitk ïayDrne Avi Drne | Mb evRby c`vejx K×ZB, bvg K×ZB, ivgyp, Rvix mix fYqvBqv gwrPx hvivcyy bvJk BZ"wi | GQvovii" nq evDj tgjy jyjb tgjy j wit.jy tb\xvevBP | evgivi Nii Nii ZLb Drne | tmB mi½ii" nq B^ziji dvBby cix[v]

mR-Lmevi GB j sjvKvi AÆitji ∖ DEievq Rybvq kvnb, cvZj Z‡ci ï ~\Avnb, ZAB †Zv Avcb i O NPtj v Sg tky Zv nB‡e bv†mcvZvq N4‡mcvEÿZv Kitki munnd quq fivunhuq †h Ptji \ AvgjvK-WjmkjKvOyj, Lvotq wj cjeRyj, vkDyj , yj f‡q gyjb e‡bi †Kvtj \ kxįZi e‡b †K\vb †mK\vb A\vnie eQij vkqtj iI i¶v†bB| Kwe¸i" iex`ðv\_ WKi Z√B k≭Zi GB Mb√U MbN fithe Ms' ethi feuk ¶av tctj Avi h\_v ngtq Lvevi †R U4Z by cvitj tjvKyj‡qi me LeivLei evN cvq vkqvtji gva'‡g| evN Avi vkqyj nj gvgv R<sup>1</sup>/4j i †Mcb †KW‡i jyK‡q ZLb kzZ †\_‡K evPu †P6vK‡i ebivR evN Avi myeav| Zvici k×Z Avntji ev‡Ni Avi tjivkyj‡q \_vkvi mj\$hvM†bB| Mbxb Zvov † Ltj 1 ew Zld tj vky tq \_vk † ZB cQ kti | Kvi Y Lvevi † Rvv to gW † ‡K avb †Zyj v†k1 n‡j eW Lvevi bv†c‡q †j vKyj ‡q aweZ nq| gvbÿl i †Zyj vi †gŚng | ZLb R½j †\_‡K ew †ewo‡q c‡i wkkvi aivi R‡b" tj vkyj ‡q | evN cyj vq R1/4j | Rbk@Z i‡q‡Q †h †ngš K4tj hLb evsj vi N‡i N‡i avb j∢tMbv|†cAtl k×tZi ïi"ntjI k×tZi`vcU ïi"nq gvN g¢tm| g¢tNi k×tZ etj B nq#ZvBg4gi vgvó Ly vcØ| †QAltej v†\_#KB vgvó ntj Bg4gi Avi vKQz †cA gw GB B gwnewj w kaZKyj | †cA gwini 8 Zwi‡L Argvi Bgwigi

### 0 enš<del>K</del>yj

dêb Aủ 'PÎ gwn nți v ev; vi enšK; | Avi GB dêb gựnB Agu B-w` vi gu vhy | B-w` vi gu vhy dêb gựni 25 ZwiL | Agu c<u>ô</u>g mš-b B-w` vi | Aygu Av ti †mb v gwbK | Aygu m s vb B-w` vi ZB †Kb Gf qe AKy Ktj i vy gu v w q Ayg qK kb" Kti †My | dêb gwn Antj B ZB B-w` vi Agu nt½ K\_vetj | Awg GKv GKv B-w` qii nt½ K\_vetj |

cwexi †KD ZvKL‡bvī b‡Z cvq by B~v`vi vQj Avgvi c<u>o</u>g feb | Avg †h B~v`vi ‡K KL‡bvB fyj‡Z cwi by dvêju g¢mi cvZv Sov†`L‡j B Avgvi B~v`vi Avgvi m†½ K\_veţj | dvêju gvm Avgvi K¢Q Avgvi B~v`vi | dvêju g¢mi 17 ZwiL Avgvi BDnýdi Rb\\* Avi `PÎ g¢mi 5 Zwi‡L Avgvi BDbými Rb\\*

dêb gựm MặtQi cZv Sạo | miv es j vị MQ † ‡K cZv Soư ci bZb cZư MR vị GB ngặq | DËixevyZLb † fyi cựê Aveù `vɨṭt hư qv ii" kặi g., yg› fɨj v j w bwZkzZo eZvn | fux gwó Zu Aựek | Puwṭk whnt vn | GB ngqUv bwk † cg ki ư ngq | es j ư `vgy | nyk-luz zi v Zi "Yi v GB ngặq † cɨgi Avgi vị MQZ j vị AvÇv gửi | Kư y es j ư Avend qv GB ngặq kư xi k I guank fựe Kg DÏ xcbv R wṭz wṭk I myZv Kṭi | GB ngqUq es j vị ne‡Pṭq ṭe w vṭq maxnṭq -ṭk | es j vị en x̄-uḥṭq kw. i" ie x ð v W Xi † MṭqṭQbÑ Avv Aw G en tṣ -GṭZv ch Mq, Avv Aw G en tṣ + av Sṭo hq |
fkṭbv kṭQ Aṭnv † Kṛgi, Kư Abv ṭi Aw Sṭo hq |
fkṭbv kṭQ Aṭnv † Kṛgi, gɨzv ch thau CṭZv ch Mq, Avv Aw G en tṣ ṭat U GṭZv ch ke tR,
Avv Aw G en tṣ -GṭZv cḥ † dṭU GṭZv ch eq R,
Avv Aw G en tṣ -GṭZv cḥ † dṭU GṭZv ch eq R,

enš-w`vq gth evsi vi Mti Nti ZLb bZb el@itYi ag tj tMhq| Paiwtk enš-w`vq gth evsi vi Mti Nti ZLb bZb el@itYi ag tj tMhq| Paiwtk zLb el@w`vq Avi el@eitYi Drne| GB ngq evsi vi ne@ `Pf nsp.wšitgj vetm| bMt`yj vetm| czzj bP Avi hrivcy vii"nq| tKv\_vi tKv\_vi Atm mK@n| woodotkbvi ag tj tMhq| tQU tQU tQtj tgtqt`i euki ktā Avi wignab ukvpi wvpti tgj vc@tb GK wkyi nAtMtj i mwi nq| DctP civgbyli tmB tXDtqi gta" hwi tKD GKevi nwitq hvq ZtK LyR cvi qv fvix `@i| c@| c@| eQiB IB tgj vi vrtoi gta" Avgt`i Ckvb nwitq thtZv| Avi GUv bwk NutZv tgj vc@tb ctetki ciciB| Zvici ii" ntZv - evei Zvi 'hy`i Ckvbtk LyR tei Kivi Avfhvb| Ckvbtk LyR;Z vVtq tgj v ttk hv hv tkbvi tmB cvikí bq ZLb fxl c "P j MtZv| tmB Rvtj c "P

G‡Zvcwk Mq, AvnvAwk G ent\$

AvnvAwR G entis, GiZvdj †dtU GiZvewk etR,

Zuv† ‡L I † ‡L by ZuveţS I eţS by Zuvud‡i I bvPq

`yvkvb bvixi, bq‡bi bxo, myk R‡b †h‡bv†`vk‡Z bvcvq|

mjl AqQ hay mjl \_w Zay mjl i emš,-mjl †mk may

cşi vcyi †Lyi vi A4MB ml'vMb‡q †h‡Zv| ewo‡Z i I bv†`evi VK A√Mgy‡Z© nq‡ZvCkvb‡K I i vLyR †c‡Zv†gj vq †XvKvi †MtU A\_evewo‡Z hrevi i v¯vq| hrw` −ĉveiZvev Ckvb‡K LyR bv †c‡Zv Zvn‡j †gj vq A√MZ cŒt‡ekx cvivVZ‡`i mn‡hwMZvvb‡q Zj wm Pyj qZvn¤®" meLqb|

GKeu Ckh‡K QouB - œiZævtgjvt\_‡K ewe‡Z wliţjv Zuci Ckh‡K LB‡Z Puw‡K ţi dk j - a Qbţjv KqivKqivDci Ckqhi eœu ZLb Kov ûKgÑ LBR cdqv gd Ii mo-gwm Ayvv K‡i †`eu R‡b" miygRvv fgjuq fMtj B miy ZwkvcB‡Q GLb †\_‡K Ii †gjy hdqveÜ wkš eQi Nbi Aœu hLb †gjv Am‡Zv Ckqhi eœv †mB b‡laxvvww fyj †h‡Zv Au †gjy dvqq Ckvb Aœu WKB miqZv qkš' - ĉœ w‡qi c‡ii eQi †`Lv†M †gjv†\_‡K Ckvb Au miyq bv kuy †gjy xykB eo RyB Rwu` Ckrb‡k CMji g‡Zv miy[Y †PqL †PqL iqL | Zuci †\_‡K dyg Kivntjvhw Iiv†gjyq hqe †ZvI†`i MBW Kiu R‡b" eo RyB Rwu` kiş vyg i whinte |

ZLb †\_‡K ii" ntjvAtiK DrcvZ| †hLtbB †gjve‡m †nLtbB hvIqvii"
KitjvCkvb Avi eo RgvB Rwn`| GB`BR‡b fvix My y My LwZi|
†bXKvevBP bvMt; yvczZj bvP hvIvcyvmk@nvkQB Zvivev`†`q bv| vZb
†bXKvevBP bvMt; yvczZj bvP hvIvcyvmk@nvkQB Zvivev`†`q bv| vZb

vţbi †gj y Giv`BRb AštZ cvPevi hvte| KL‡bvmkvtj hvte dwivvyj

†KbvKviv Kivi R‡b"| vKszv†Kv\_y Kxcv qvhte ZvAvtMfqtMf; ‡L Avmi

R‡b"| KLb †h Giv†gj y hvevi cviKi bvK‡i ZvB eţS I Wkó| cţi ^eve

gva†g Lei cvI qv hvq †h Giv`BRb cvMtji †gj yq ev WkwZqui †gj yq

†MtQ| †hLvtbB †gj venk †mLvtbB GB gwbK †Rvtoi hvI qvPvB| Awg wwòš—

wk GB †fte †h GLb Avi Ckvb †gj yq wytq nwi‡q hyq bv| nt†/2 eo RygvB

Rwn` AvtQ gytb Ckytbi Avi nwi‡q hevi nghvMfbB|

CKeủ †khỳ †M) †Khyatvá †gj v vật hak Ckh bạ eis - qs eo RgvB Rwa` mưtquôj | Avuj NUbv Kx N‡Uôj Agiv Rwb by - ĉvė KţQ eo RgvB Rwa` eṭj vòj †h, Ckh‡K B-ġ Nţii GKUv vòvô RqMq †i‡L †m Uţi ‡U vátvôj | Uţi U †\_‡K vdţi † ‡L Ckrb Avi †mLţb †bB| Zvici †MUv †gj vP‡l ZţK cv qv †M) evb‡ - qci j vB‡b | Avi - ĉvė KţQ Ckţbi e³e" voj Ab iKg | Uqi ‡U hevi by Kţi f vBrb Ab" †Kv v vátq vulţi †L‡qvoj | ZţK Uqi ‡U bv †c‡q †MUv †gj vq LyRvoj yg | vkš † †kv v v pv †c‡q hLb Zvi f imv ev v pţ evb‡ - qci j vB‡b `vovb, ZLbB †m nvr †mLţb nvr inq † fgj vq mZ" mZ" †K nvaţqvoj Rrbv bv †Mj I eo RygvB Rwat' i wLţi fli e "vc iv † mevi ivô\*nţi v|

## P. MO SKY

ckl Au 'Rô" gựm ey y Mỹ Kỳ | 'ekl gựm 8 Zwitl Agu metPiq 'yš +Qt Ckthi Rb¥ Au 'Rô" gựm 22 Zwitl Agu ZZn tgiq i'bỹ Rb¥ 'ekl gựm ZB eZựm gtZvMg tgR\R Agu Ck\thi | Au 'Rô" gựm Ay Khỳ cư vyơ Mili gtZv fux 'ýz Agu i'by GB mgqlu gựm Ay Khỳ cư vgơ Mili gtZv fux 'ýz Agu i'by GB mgqlu Puỳtk 'eù eZvm ¶tY ¶tY Ak\th Kỳ te\thu ky tgili Ab\tho Mbv tkv u Kv u NYSo | ↑Mlvesi y Zlb f 'vcm Mig | i" ²e·Zun ciế `vctu MiR® ItV tgN`j | ii" nq cứ ki K Z\beta e tj ki Zlb fux gZy | †gtNi mt/² cy v ỳtq dựm dựm MiR®I th euseu | GB mgq mu v eṣ y q cư v Ag cy v ỳtq tcu Vev Kti | Kukţ i wu v ytq Zi Kux i buck i ng te\thi k LB viq †cu Vev Kti | Kukţ i wu v viq Zi Kux i buck i ng ku ku y te\thi k LB viq †cu Vev Kti | Kukţ i wu viq Zi Kux i buck i tgy wu 'i Sto Ay cţo | cư v A qq Mil †mu vew ti Btj bub ci vi tgy wu \n KzB | Au A qQ gwa Drcz | GB mgq GK Lee yo nt j B bZb gku Ay 'w lu | Puỳtk †htbv gkv gw Au †gy gwat' i † 's vz esj u Plat' i Zlb eyi Rtb" nunku | †mB nunku †bf Z Arkk Rţo Ptj †gtNt' i Abq\mb\n

f`vcmv Mg Au †gŚngx dtji `vctU ZLb Wquqqv Au Agykq †htbv Nti htji etj ktii Gcu I cu ZLb Ktjiu Augtb nintgkv KtjugZzi Lei †kvbv hq | A\_P evsjt`tk ~v~tmev GLtbv Mg Mä ej tZ †Mtj AbywZ | dtg@ni Jla wtµ ZuuB ZLb Mggi Wi³u | †mB Wi³u I ZLb cuqv hq by Atc¶v Au hZuuZ ee i `MZi KutY c@B GLtb gvby guv hq evsju Mi³kyj gtb neukQtZ Mg | Aktki Dctii Akkk Mg | ctqi btti gwu Mg | Prictki evzun Mg | hyve, hii gv. Mg | ~gx zi gv. Mg | tc@k †c@k tc@ku gv. Mg | Auk Dtaivequn e, u gv. Mg | twe kii gv. Mg | mU erkti bz ctb i `yg Mg | evsju ne Ltb ZLb Mtgi ir Rz †mB Mtgi gta I gby er akq e wi atc¶u \_tk |

GRevi GK `yşi AKyi Kyi teqku. Sto † teb Nivgyi etj k‡ii N4U NUtj v GK ANUb| Zgy el@Avi Stoi gta" eR@4Z NUbv tj B c@ nviy PuRb| Stoi ci †X4j i kā i‡b †MUv Mågi tj vKRb nvRi nj ^eivM vFUq| tnIqb gsL4b eR@4Z unZ PuRb Avi AvnZ vZbRb Kv`vi gta" i‡q vj | Pvic4k †Mji ntq A‡b‡K †Xyi evRvVoj | Avi voj Dc‡P cov gbyli vfo | eR@4Zi Avv4Z g‡bvni ^eivMi cô‡`k G‡dvo I‡dvo ntq †M4Q| g‡bvni ^eivMi vcQtb voj KbvB wkym Avji wkym gbyj wkymAvi bcvZ

Ang ersj vi K\_vKB, Ang ersj vi K\_vKB Aug GKeui † L., evievi † L., † L. essjui gt. \ Au Au Au... ewj vA vgvi Ræbrb>, ewj v CQY i my Ang GB enj vi gravfivc‡, întilo G‡Zalv i Ang evej up tout coeking evej up ena mj Awg Avgvi Awg‡K vPiwb GB evsjvq Lj#R cvB \ Awg evsj vy Mlb MB, Awg evsj vi Mlb MB cMj gj.Lvca tqqi GB MbW i wh `eiwhi IB `NVEbvi K\_v g‡b c‡o | Avi ZLb gv\_v Wev Ki‡Z c@l Awg nwag\$L †mw`tbi †mB `yWebvi M †kvb\tZb| ekvL gvmAvntj B ZvB gtbvni Argivnq#Zv†KD ejs‡evby wkš g‡bwi eivAk†mB kó ejjk wb‡q newB‡k co#Z cvi#Zb bv kixti eRevz ntj †mB gvbyli kvixvik Kó †kgb Zv † No wiZv gibuni eivNk hiZwèb tethPulij b ksZKyj e vZZ Mitq Rygv NUDvi c‡iI A‡bK wb †e#P vQ£j b | †Kej †QvE vkiiv Zv#K †`L£j B f‡q vR‡Zb ^eivMi GK mgq †PZb vdij | vALvEZ cû‡`k vb‡q g‡bvni ^eivMxIB NivgxAvi vR‡Zb eivM †Xtj i evRbv i the gthvni vekton † teb NivgxAvi Nivgx nevB NUbv tj B cQ nwitqtQ gtbvni vekkimi mgtb vQj † teb

Ang GKeui † L., evievi † L., † L. enji i gl. \ At At At... evsjvAvgviRæbvb⊳`, evsjvcQtYim¢ Ang GB evsj vi gwyrfivc‡\_, †n#U0 G‡ZAU\ i Ang ensjny†`nk "¢oeAng ensjny ena mj Ang Angri Ang‡K Whi who GB ensjirq Lynk cyB\ Awg evsj vq Mb MB, Awg evsj vi Mb MB Ang GKeui † L., evievi † L., † L. evsj vi gy. \ ewjvAwgvi Zòvi Rj, ZB†kl Pzyk wg‡k †Z‡ivb`x mZ mMtii Rj M/2q-cUvq Awg hvuk (pgrub, ei Y K‡i W webgak Avq Awg Zwi mZ a‡i, miv cwexi gybţli Kr‡Q Awm\ Ang enju titj nemm Ang enjuk titj nemm Ang GKeui † L. evieui † L. † L. evijui gt. \ Au Au Au... evsjvq Avgvi ivB †k+Mb, v¶B Zxi-abjK Awg ne † ‡L i ‡b, †¶‡c whiq Kwi ewj vq whi Kwi Awg evsj vq gwZ Dj 4‡m, Kwi evsj vq mvnKvi Awg evsj vq fwan evsj vq mwan evsj vq †R‡MiB\

#### 7. WAZA j wekhy I Avg\tii yt\alpha

MZ.ny wkhyx i "\$Z GL‡bvAgui SvenvSvenvMQLvg‡b A449| Agui eqm ZLb c4P uk Qq eQi| GKnt²/2 A‡bK wgsb †nB c½g A4K4k Do‡Z zLb c4P uk Qq eQi| GKnt²/2 A‡bK wgsb †nB c½g A4K4k Do‡Z neB wwwi Lei īb‡Z entZv| iuRyPPv†Uætj i Dci UbuR; u †i‡L be Nuṭq wwwn ai‡Zb| meuB hyx i Lei †kuhu R‡b" PePvc e‡m \_uK;Zv| Rvcb buk eg@ A4ugY K‡i‡Q| Au IB wţbi IB wgsb, tj v ne wjj Rvcb buk eg@ AyugY K‡i‡Q| Au IB wtbi IB wgsb, tj v ne wjj Rvcb buk eg@ AyugY K‡i‡Q| Au IB wtbi IB wgsb, tj v ne wjj Rvcb buk eg@ iuRadax †i½b Au cwō‡g D‡o †M | wwwi Leṭi eṭjugj Rvcb eg@ iuRadax †i½b Au kj KZv knti †egv ngj v Puj‡q‡Q| cti eyk fuzaj nb" IB Rvcub eţR | ukš' xn@b cṭi IB NUbui ûeû uduw" †cj g Cktbi Wtqutz | wtqutz ckb wzaj wkhyx i GKUv NUbv y‡L‡Q| Kxfte wzaj wkhyx i dţj ewj t\*‡k yf¶ tj tMoj Au nuRui nuRui tjuk guiv utqutz wb Pvc@B Agt' i uZaj wkhtyx i M †kbtzb | ukš' cktbi Wtqutz wb ZwiL Dtj Ł K‡i tj Lv†nB hyx i G‡Keti ZuRvLei | Ckb y‡L‡QN

1939 mij i 1 mid pat Reddy Avi † vakagu thš fite tcy "Û Avugtbi ga tg vaza wkhixi medy 3 tmid at daí I etud GB Ama Avugtbi Reve viz Regdai wei "x hy tMa Yvkti | 2 tmid at 1945 mij wulj ti i cirtig ga tg GB `xM² gandy xi mg Mb Mtu vaza wkhix Regdai Akkui ct ¶ vaj Rvch, Bzwi, mt/ax i "gwaqu ey tMiqu vad i "Û, Birk, Lbj "Û, † utqukqu I † vakaqu Ab "vik i mkqui vgî kwî i ct ¶ vaj Atgviku etud, daí, Pd, tcy "Û, At trangu vad kwî ct ¶ vaj "Û, Khwh, 'vî Yadaku etud, tgw tku himkwiqu bi I tq, td 'ni "Û, keywa I vai "Akk wî i mg vik tdz iv ni b Regdai GW d vulj vi, Rvcthi mg u vi mizuzu I Bzwi codd gaz tewtzu ginnyuk | I vik vi cirtwu dekyi hzaiv ni b i waqu tcod wuly trangu kut to i kand trangu kut tangu kut trang

Guaqu ZLb Rvch ne‡P‡q kv³kyj x ivo¶ wt/scy‡K ZLb ej v n‡Zv c‡e® kRe¶ėvi, hveykk `nb'‡` i ne‡P‡q eo NuV | 1942 mtj i 8 †de¶wi Rvchx i‡qj †bŠewnbx wt/scyji eykk `nb'‡` i IB eo Av`ubq Ayugb K‡i | IB eQi 15 †de¶wi Rvch wt/scyj `Lj K‡i | IB mgj q ZLb c@i 80 mRvi

eMk, A‡÷yiqb I fviZm, nb" cƠ mạn | cƠ 50 mRvi fviZm eMk nb" ZLb cƠ ePqZ Rvc nb‡`i `ţi †hM rb K‡i |

Ruchx i‡qj †bšewabx ZLb eg@ w‡K AMBi nq | e‡U‡bi 17Zg BvBqb WÆkb ZLb eg@ wÆs b`si `Lj w‡q Ae-'b Kivgj | Rucwb †bšewabx 22 †deqwi wÆs b`si væ‡R †egungj vK‡i IB væR næûY°, w‡q † q | IB ngj q 17Zg BvBqb WÆkqbi c@ `B væ†M `nb "c@ miq | e¾k `nb iv ZLb eg@e›'i i¶vi †Rvi †Póv Pý vq | vKš' 7 gqPP g‡a" Rucwb †bšewabx eg@e›'i `Lj K‡i †bq | eg@ZLb væ‡kā næ‡P‡q egæß Pý Drucy bKvix † k | Avi e¾k kwaz fviz ZLb GB Ptji c@ 15 fWAg` vb Ki‡Zv eg@Rucwb `nb'‡'i `Lţj Ptj hvqqq †MUv fvi‡z ZLb Ptji nskU mø n‡z ii" Kitji v | Ivè‡k eykk `nb'‡'i Lv`" †hvAb vbvòz Ki‡z Ges fvizzq eyk `nb'‡'i hyky b Lv`" nskU †gvkqej v Ki‡z eykiv `nb'‡'i R‡b" eïvk nqti Lv`" gRỳ ii" Kitji v | dtji fvi‡zi ivR 'b nn c@ 12 v c@ ‡k ZLb Kvæg `yf¶ ii" ntji v †nB nt'½Ptji `g ivZvwz †e‡o †M |

1942 miji 16 A‡+vei evj † k I fuţZi Dvol'u Dci GK cjqskix NMSo AvNZ nḍb | dṭj aḍbi eˈvck ¶ Z mwaZ nq | IB ngq ngy²Dckj t‡k cq 40 gub chs-dnny Rug ebˈu cwb‡Z †f‡mhq | ZuQovţg gḍm Aveu miv fuţZ ii" nq eˈvck Lov | KlKiv ZLb cử euP₄Z gRỳ i Lv eR ab †L‡Z ii" Kṭi | RyuB gwn † ‡k b‡f¤f gwnbW miv fuţZ ZLb ngṭq †MUv fuṭZ `yof guiZK Avku aub Kṭi | GB ngq ne‡Pṭq †euk ngṭq †MUv fuṭZ` yof guiZK Avku aub Kṭi | GB ngq ne‡Pṭq †euk tjuk guiv huq fuṭZi e½ cip ‡k | 1943 mij i IB `yof AštZ 40 j L tjuk guiv huq | evg † ‡k Py miein eÜ \_vku †MUv evj ţ`k ZLb me‡Pṭq fquen `yof †gukqej v Kṭi | †MUv evj ţ`k ZLb wbv hix GK gziyiZ cwibZ nq | wZxq wkhix i ngq evj ţ`ţki gubţ ne‡Pṭq †euk gziyizz cwibZ nq | wZxq wkhix i ngq evj ţ`ţki gubţ ne‡Pṭq †euk guiv huqu | evj ţ`ţk GB ngqki ‡k 43-Gi gbvši-btg aiv nq | 1947 mtj i 14 Avk- hLb cwk b \_txb nq ZLb Zrky xb ce@cwk tp gtb nnţi i 14 Avk- hLb cwk b \_txb nq ZLb Zrky xb ce@cwk tp gtb

WZxq wklny Avi 1943 mtj i fqyj `yttyli - %ZPviY cotZ Wtq †PtL cotj vCkvb I i WtqvitZ AqiK RqMq yjtltQ 1974 mtj i `yttyl i K\_v| Wtqvii uKQcvZv GLqtb bó | uKQztj Lv `yttyli Lveqii gtZv A 'úó | uKQz A li Kvy gtQ ayayKitQ | uKQzA li nqtZv ¶ avi Ae '3 utk\tm nwitq

tMQ| Ckrb Ii WiquitZ yittiQN 1974 mtj i gVPgtmepcy b`xe`vcK nti cweZ nq| Ptj i `yg ZLb e`vcK ex cyl epcŷ Avi hgyvb`xi `yg cti ZLb e`vcK mti `yf¶ †`Lv †`q| gvî `yg eQi vZb gvm eqvm evj t`tki bZb miktii GB cÖkzK `yhfvfgvKtejv Kivi g;Zv†gtUI ce@cÖvZ voj bv| dtj `g Zvmiv† †k Qvo‡q cti| ZvQvov ZLb Gvej †\_†K ByvB gvm chg-e`vcK nti fvix elV ii" ntj miv† †k IB eb`vI Qvo‡q hq| eb`vi cwb‡Z miv† †k ZLb gngvix Avkti Ktj iv Wqviqv I g`tj viqv†itM cfkvc Qvo‡q c‡o|

GKW‡K bZb miKţii A´¶ Ae'e kchy miKwi jyq j Kţievck nţi 'baZ, Pni, j ycl; †PitKieviţ'i e'vck † ŠīZ¥ fiZy mgvš-cţewjţ'k † ‡K fu‡Z Lv'kmi cPui, Amr e'emqţ'i Lv'kmi mn bZ' cţiquebaq urum e'vck nţi gRy cţiquy Ad qgx mij'i e'vck nţi e'wk WkwZ I j£b, A‰a Annaiţ'i e'vck † ŠīZ¥ e'vck nţi urum nyg id‡Z by cwy e'vck nţi ctkizk eb'y gmgvix Akţii kţiiv Wqwqy I g'tj wqu ctkvc bZb an t'ţki gbyţ'i Aţikw fqen yf¶li wţk wtq hq| m`" wbZv ct tţi A´¶ miki GB 'yhw tgakţej yki‡Z ZLb mrû¥f‡c e'" anq dţi yf¶ 'Z miv† tk Qwtq cţo | GB yf¶ ZLb Aewi ct ct tij ju tj w guynq|

1974 máj i `yŕfyl i A¢iv GKW Ab`Zg eo KúY náj Ñ IB ngq guKB hỷ iớa esj ý k‡K wc-80 Lv° munh" côto eë K‡i † q| hỷ iớa ZLb esj ý k‡K 2.2 vgyqb Ub Lv° munh" bv c Wábu wax vš fhq| XKVq ZLb guKB GʻvamMi eṭj b fh, ev;j ý k hw ukDevq cvU iBwb eë bv K‡i Zvntj hỷ ivôae vq ¶uZMÖ ev; ý kxgbyt' i c¢k `wo¢bu c@k@z w‡Z mrúYA cuM GQwv ZLb ev; ý ‡ki e½ Üzni Kţii Dci guKB hỷ iţół mivnù Pvc vQj fh, hw ev; ý k cwK bxhyvci vat' i vePu c@qveë bv K‡i Zvntj fvel'‡Z hỷ ivôve-80 Lv° munh" mrúYeë K‡i † ‡e|

ewj tříki côh bgš z e½e Úzřkl gyre Zlb ew" ntq `yf¶ etÜi Dcvq wtnte hỷ iớa tř Ri"ixví třz Lv" munh" cve i Rth" w.Devq cvi i Swb eÜ Kti † b Ges cwk bx hycivatí w.Pvi côp qv eÜ Kti mevrik maviY ¶gv †Nu Yv Ktib | hỷ ióa Zlb 2.2 vyj qb Ub Lv" munh" ewj třtk cvvq | hỷ ióa mi Kti i i RybuZK †Lj vq Z‡Zwètb GLttb b‡f¤t

gun máy†‡k k×ZKýb bZb dnj D‡V‡Q| Avi W‡mr‡i h∮i¢ôf IB Lv"PýbV⊎†‡k †c£Q¢j `yó¶ axti axti uvqš‡Y Avn‡Z ïi"K‡i | uKš'eb`vi `vlZ cvbi Kvi‡Y `yó¶ cieZ&ng‡qI máv†‡k gngaixAvK¢i

hy, `yfq, gngux cokzk `jhM BZ`w` ne ngq i tớt GKW c¶tk chy, 'gfq, gngux cokzk `jhM BZ`w` ne ngq i tớt GKW c¶tk cftkeại cṭ\_ ewtq † q | Au IB ûRţM GKW nya tt M c¶ ne ngq kku aiu Rb` Ir †c‡Z e‡m\_tk | Au qugx j \$M †bZ‡Z; ewj t`k ^taxb nţj I IB nya tt M c¶ `j Wi vt II e B‡i G‡ZvB kw ky x †h Zu v mgqB miktii Ly Av vt Rb n‡q \_tkb | Ku', nya tt M IB tj W ţj v ne ngq gbţtk Keyk wţq †nLb † ‡k j vt cveu †Póv K‡ib | IB GKB me ngq gbţtk Keyk wţq †nLb † ‡k j vt cveu †Póv K‡ib | IB GKB M Ci gby e½v tk Keyk wţq bZb † ‡k GKUv Ai RKZv nya Ki‡Z Dôk K‡iţ0b | Zt' i eyt Z e½e Üzev g t' k †nbe waba c uj y i ¶ mabx Mb K‡i‡0b | Aveu IB gbt , ‡j v yt p i ngq w‡R‡' i B‡"Q g‡Zv†Pi kvi eux R‡i‡0b | Aveu IB gbt , ‡j v yt p i ngq w‡R‡' i B‡"Q g‡Zv†Pi kvi eux nnvh † ‡k Phi, j yc U I `Lţ i g‡Zv ne ai ‡bi Acitai mt\_ RwZ nnvh † ‡k Phi, j yc U I `Lţ i g‡Zv ne ai ‡bi Acitai mt\_ RwZ t‡b | IB † Nox †Lv miktii †Pţq kv ky x wultku Zvi gw ‡g miv † ‡kB Zt' i IB † ŚrZ¥mw K‡i‡0b | Au † nB kv ky x wultktu cēj † ¾vZyGL‡bvGB † ‡k ngvbfte eRu i‡q‡0|

IB †Môxi wnû‡K‡Uî K‡Q KħZ esşi ‡ ‡ki miKu ~ \$abZvi ci † ‡KB kw§ n‡q †M4Q| GL‡bvmiKvi ¸ tj v IB wnû‡K‡Uî K‡Q \ kw§ i‡q‡Q| Zvi v B‡"Q Kitj B miKţi cvieZ\ Aţm ZvivPBţj ¶gZvq Aţm wcGbw | ZvivPBţj ¶gZvq Aţm AvI qrgx j M ZvivPBţj ¶gZvq Aţm RvZxq cwb\ ZvivPBţj ¶gZvq Aym †mbwwmbx| ZvivPBţj ¶gZvq Avnţe RrgvqZ| ZvivPBţj ¶gZvq Avnţe ZvivPBţj ¶gZvq Avnţe FygqvZ| TvivPBţj ¶gZvq Avnţe ZvivPBţj ¶gZvq Avnţe Tygev zvivPBţj ¶gZvq Avnţe Yyjev zvivPBţj ¶gZvq Avnţe Yyjev zvivPBţj ¶gZvq Avnţe Yyjev zvivPBţj ¶gZvq Avnţe Yyjev zvivPBţj ¶gZvq Avnţe Yyjev zvivPBţj ¶gZvq Avnţe Yyjev zvivPBţj ¶gZvq Avnţe Yyjev zvivPBţj ¶gZvq Avnţe Yyjev zvivPBţj ¶gZvq Avnţe Yyjev zvivPBţj quz zvivPBţj quz zvivPBţj quz zvivPBţj quz zvivPBţj quz zvivPBţj quz zvivPBţj quz zvivPBţj quz zvivPBţj quz zvivPBţj quz zvivPBţj quz zvivPBţj quz zvivPB

GivPBţi ewnagNU nq | GivPBţi j A agNU nq | GivPBţi wekw`yi q eÜ nţq hwq | GivPBţi Pţii `wg eţo | GivPBţi †kqwi erRţii cZb NţU | GivPBţi iv NhU ckw nq | GivPBţi mwiveQiB † ‡k ewami dj thi cţiI Ptţii `wg Ktg bw GivPBţi wah Bwc wfA Bwc cwn †ctUPnq | GivPBţi wet ‡k Ukw cvPu nq | GivPBţi wet k † ‡k Ukw tdir Aţm | ewj t ‡ki mikwi MjivIB †Môxi KţQ AţM ngws voj | GLtbv enyi ZwqtZ ugws AţQ | fwl ţzI ngws \_ ukţe | KwY, mikţii †fZţii tj vk ţivIB †Môxik eudţa iţL | ZwivZţ'i cig Azwa | ZwivZţ'i † `wni | ZwivZţ'i eskai |

GF ye axti axti GKUv† '‡k kvnK Avi †k JK †k Yxi mó nq | - ¢n bZ vi ci ewj y ‡k GB vunû‡KU †k Yx Myh me mi Kytii Ae `vb‡K A-Ækvi Kivi †Kybv Dcvq †bB | vKš 'Zviv me vB gyl. gyl. k cţo \_ ¢Kb | Z vi i K\_v Avi KyR †K ybv vg j †bB | Zviv `L j Avi Pni‡Z ve k nn | Zviv †j vK P¶ i mg‡b Avevi e‡o vB avv R | vKš †Mc‡b Pni Ki‡Z Zviv ne vB Lyr †mq by

## 8. iRyPPv4bi#Ik

SÝXAwe` ji ingvb ab mente A\_UKKko cůzců hml. vz. mekQZB †QU \
`B f\B L\tj\` ji ingvb A\ti g\tark\` ji ing\tark\ A\ti \\
`K\tark\` A\tark\` ji ing\tark\` A\ti \\
`K\tark\` A\tark\` A\ti ing\tark\` A\tark\` ag\tark\` mf\' ng\tark\` ag\tark\` mf\' ng\tark\` ag\tark\` mf\' ng\tark\` ag\tark\` f\' K\` K\` K\` K\` Z\' Ch\' -\Qi\) g\' x\ A\we` ji ing\tark\` ng\tark\` A\tark\` ji \\
` ng\tark\` A\tark\` f\' \\
` a\tark\` ag\tark\` h\' Z\' A\tark\` K\` K\` K\` Z\' Ch\' -\Qi\) g\' x\ A\we` ji ing\tark\` etj k\' A\tark\` ji \\
` a\tark\` a\tark\` a\tark\` ji \\
` a\tark\` a\

gy xg 4R' ý ing 4bi fg 4R' fýj Ave' ý iv? 4K kýj b †QU‡ej v† ‡KB fal Y 'ýz Avi PÂj cliuzi| eo PPv gý x Ave' ý ing 4bi civg ‡k ©z 4K fvZ Kiv ntj v †Mcy MÄi Mni We'v gv and| 'ýz i R‡K gv ani ve tř cy gd j dv Kzed j sh m‡ne mi v¶Y †P4L †P4L i U‡Zb| vk QZB i Ry`ý gx K‡i cvi

> msL"v magZ bq | msL"wV GLttb DbJF | th tKD hLb Lyk ZLb GB tLj vq me‡P‡q †miv| GB †Lj vq Ab me †Lj vi g‡Zv†Kvb vbv@ msL'vv\‡q †Lvtj vqvi Iiveys cwexi me‡P‡q Avb`vqK IB †Ljv†Lj‡Q| Avi †m†Ljvq IivB mizai Raby TQUE i TKD TKDL LB TLj vq TLj vi mjihaMcvq | T Ltj gtb nte Iiv GK Ayjv v RMZ "Zwi K‡i | Iiv me vB c 4 vK‡k vi eq‡mi | Z‡e f vtj v gaguz b`x†\_‡K D‡V AvnveoLvţj i †Rvqvi fvUvi cwb‡Z muZvi KvUvi mgq i Rjyv GK fqsKi NUbv NUj | Avgvi i RyPPvi g\$LB †kvbvhvK †mB M N g‡b nevB ivRyh¢Z `‡i \_¢K †mB KvgbvB K‡ib| ZLb Mhi\W\zv gv`\mq ivRyPVi vei"; x cvëv†KD †Kv‡bvcQZ; kva †bevi mann †`Lvq bv vKš'g‡b ivRyPvPi Dci maz B bytlyk | vKš' gyx Awe' y ingytbi fwazky im ZvB Reve i Pa Protii OMIZ ewo Z G‡m v Zb | ZLb Magi ne B ej Z †Mj Z¢i | KL‡bvKL‡bvbwj‡k D‡ëvdj n‡Zv| GK QwtZ Kiv jogzi bwj‡ki nvZ †Zyj vi mwm †c‡Zb bv| iaybvyjk w;‡qB PcPvc e;‡m \_vK;‡Z n;‡Zv NO | G‡Ke¢i †Lv gyxAwe ji ing¢bi fwZRv ZvB †KD ivRyPvPvi M‡q Ki‡Zv KviY, ivRyPv gyx ewoi †Qtj | i aygyx ewoi †Qtj ntj I K\_v gv anv Lyte Kte | Magi goby i v RyPaPai me aithi joygx gy, eyk m." K‡i Zj;‡Zv i·Ry me·B ZLb gýx Awe jy ing¢bi K¢Q R·b‡Z P·B‡Zb QMZ ewo‡Z Avntji IB KqUv wb †MUvetj ktii cvtii tj vKRbt`i AvZó cvq bv | †m4+ ‡j Ab" †QvEQA‡' i m4½ i·R. ZLb \_K‡Z eva" n4j v †Kej

> wgg|
> mZi Kiji ngq ntj B GB tLj y I ivtgtZ I‡V| Kte KLb tKv\_y GB tLj v
> c\tilde{O}g Pij yntqvQj Zii tKvb BvZnvnhwi evtKD ej tZ c\tilde{t}i by Zte cwexi
> htt iB Rtj i cvkvcwk enevn Zivc\tilde{O}g nevB ej tZ tMtj Agb ne Rj tLj v
> tQutej v t\_tKB tLtj Af^--| Kiy GB tLj y tKvb mi\tilde{N}g j\tilde{M} by| iay
> mZi Rvbtj B Ptj | `j tbZv wevPbW ng SUcU| `tj i tK\tilde{t}bv GKRb
> Lyj cvo t\_tK GKUegsLitb vvtqB wtRtk tbZv winte tNM Yv† q| tbZii
> c\tilde{O}vZ tktl tiW Iqrb-Uew^a ej ii ci Ab'iv Zii Dti'tk "Qb j\tilde{M} GB
> tLj yq Rtj i Dcti gv\_v\_kvAe 'iq th c\tilde{O}tg tbZii gv\_v Qhq wtZ cute
> tmB nte cieZ\tilde{V}v\tilde{G}\tilde{g}\tilde{v}\tilde{v}\tilde{v}\tilde{q}\tilde{v}\tilde{v}\tilde{q}\tilde{v}\tilde{v}\tilde{q}\tilde{v}\tilde{v}\tilde{q}\tilde{v}\tilde{v}\tilde{v}\tilde{q}\tilde{v}\ti

Ask wtz crti | Ab'† i‡K i ayArbôrwk GKUv Rrbrb wtq †Lj‡Z brgvi

mayYZ `yỳ eţiVy GB îLj vneîPîq fek Rîg | KûY, ZLb îLij vyţii mayYZ `yỳ eţiVy GB îLj vneîPîq fek Rîg | KûY, ZLb îLij vyţii ali vali mal'v\_tk Aţbk Aţbk fek | tek îLij vyitk îk KiZv fek ngq aţi LVYZ cutj v Zv vţqB GB îLj v wb wb îLj vqţii îkôZi hPB Kiv nq GgwtZ îKD GKRb † "Qq cûţg wţRţk îbZv†Nd Yv† q | Ab" Kţiv GKwrk AMïxcû? tk, ZLb I iv Un Kţi îbZv we Pb Kţi | †bZv we Pb ckil kţlB ky" nq îLj v | hw †KD îKţbwb cûg eţii gţZv†bZv we PZ nţZ htlB ky" nq îLj v | hw †KD îKţbwb cûg eţii gţZv†bZv we PZ nţZ htlB ky "nq îLj v | hw †KD îKţbwb cûg eţii gţZv†bZv we PZ nţZ ntntei mt\_Ngtqvoj | Au †h-B gv j vv mtntei mt\_ iţZ GKeu Ngv, cţii wb †m †bZvnIqv†Zv `ţii K\_vinnigq GK KuţY IB wb †m Au Rţj B bgţZ Pq bv gv j vv mtntei mt\_Ngtbu cţii wb †m wtRţk GB Ab` `vqk fLj vf\_‡k †hfqeB †nk weZ iţL | Au ZLb Zxi eţm †n †Kej Ab` iţk †Lj vq Drnun †hMq | Zvov GB †Lj vq †Rvo Rei `w-Kţi KDţk †bZvebqbu weg †bB |

aşi aşi MinWw Ge‡Zwqv gv dnv †n4÷ ţi i cŷ neß gJj bv mɨnɨei ga i aţi MinWw Ge‡Zwqv gv dnv †n4÷ ţi i cŷ neß gJj bv mɨnɨei ga iy Ki i gɨZv › ɨnunm † Lq bv †KD | vɨZţi vɨZţi neß gJj bvṭk mṭq ve Ki i B Qv †c ył Ki tɨ j I Qâţ i cŷ cţiz †KB gգb Kṭi wlqUv mṭcZ Ab ˈK tɨv ṭej q nq‡Zv NţU bv c tɨ Ab † i Ktŷ wḥRi B¾Z wlqK †Mcb Lei ivônɨq †Ntj BṭgR nɨKţUi eṭ i Jve tɨ A yi ZLb gv ðnv Z ʻMbv Kṭi uk Dc y A tɨ Q' dṭj w boæfboi tɨz w boæfboð ti mɨ gJ j bv mɨnɨei ga ˈi tɨzi I Bne e ˈc vɨ m ˈc vɨ A ṭ Uṭg uk ag Pc ß \_tɨk † nɨß nɨŋtɨM Mni Ww Ge‡Zwqv gv ðni † i w tɨwf yi yi c wɨp j k gJ j bv KzeD i ho mɨne › yɨ i Lowebv †nɨ i bṭk †Z j wṭq Ng b | fy ‡f Wiv † nɨß nɨh Mni X Qoo Kṭi uk fɨc?

GgwtZ dRții AR¢hi ci †\_‡KB K‡Vi ne wgg Khţhi g‡a" KLb †h `yy Miţq hq | Gici NUv Lţb‡Ki †QÆGKUvwiZ | IB ngqUv†Ljwjv Au mZţi nevB e"—ntq c‡i | Zuci †hvnţii Ahrb, bvgR, `yţii Lveu | G‡KeţiB UBU wnWDj | dţi jţYi ci GKUbv Ngţi nÜ'q cou Avnţi hţ'i †PL XjyXjy Zţ'i g‡a" †Kţbv GKR‡bi IB iţZ gUj bv mtnţei nt½ Ngţbu wqg | `yţi Lveţii ci AvQţii Ahrb ch®—huv bv Ngtq `ywg ev Ab" †Kţbv KţR e"—\_tK, Zuv †KD AR ch®—gUj bv

m‡nței †PL d**u**k vțZ cựi**v**| Avõh®Rvỳ †Kắtj gJj tv KZeDửb m‡ne †nB ne Q·' i PU K‡iB evQB Ki‡Z cựib|

j ¤¢vkkb ku²vfe‡Zi `yPù Nvciţj B bvNg¢bù KuYUU †euṭq huq `Z|
Zuci iţZi Lœu ch\$-Zţ`i `woṭq `woṭq cou wog| cov bv cuṭj
Aœu eouZ kwū-‡Zv iṭqṭQB| †Kţbv †Kţbv wb Ggb nq †h, kwū-gûv
Zæ³nţj I Bne Qû ivvkkg‡ZviţZi Lu qv `u qv ch\$-ki‡Z cţi bv| Au
ZLb †nimi ci‡k gu j vv mţne †nB Qû Uţk I BiţZ wţki nt²/² Ng¢bu
c⊙e Kţib| I B c² ţe Ar ch\$-hu B wgZ †cu Y KţiţQ Zuveis Aţiv
fqski kwū-fcţqţQ| Au †kl ch\$-I B ne QţÎi gu j vv mţnţei nnkh v
Goţdvu LyB kwb e `vcu|

ZB gdj vv miniei Ici ini+tji co nKj QiliB GKU Kigb †¶vfatqt() †h KilB tnK gdj vv mineik GKU KWb uk¶v† IqvPB †¶vfati axi uxi¶if ie bv wiq †KXtji vik Mby | Agiv Aw®u Kij yg th, gdj vv mine vithi tej y AibKU gi u giZvcți cii Ngvb | cukv wk fqsKi iKg buk Wikb | †KXsj Au Kkj x' i †h\(\tilde{\su}\) cijnRbu W W tiq' i Kuyj cukv Migi gia T Agiv AyMtQi Wij GK GK Kii meub Riov ni yg | †hitbv Au GB gv ung gdj dv KZeDI ib mine Qvov †Kitbv Qili †PilB †Kitbv fieb `yjii Ng Aim bu NUbv minni †`LiZ cu qui Aub` B Ayj v v | ce@cukí bvgiZvigRu Au myZu wotj i giZvutkiā †mil †mil Ngš-gdj dv KZeDi ib mintei ciqi KitQ Wiq entj v Ab'iv †KDev euri Ruyy v `wotq †KDev Av Miq entj v Ab'iv cuniv wi@ | htZ gdj dv mintei KitQ †KD Antj Agiv divci\* †KitU ciiZ cwi|

GK bưới bhỳ thi eạiv bưới ngư ngư vật quan eb thi KựR igR bng Zb-tej yi Agiv cổi me B I - • | • ¶ nựZ gư j by mặne th Agiv
dựmi t tực feta PcP c e Bti Gặm Ag Mặt i Zj vị A tơ ¶ v Ki t๋ Z wh |
A tơ ¶ v Ly B Ann "e "vơi | Kựiv Kựiv gv - u n Vư e yr Pvơi y A vho nữ Cựi GK bưới I ly | GB GK Uv w l tạ A ygiv gư j by mặne the Lu U gre yì i
ev v g b Z yg | h t̄ Zv te tì mi g t̄ Z B g y j by Ng K by t K thy A vh thì mỳ
t khy g y B Zui Ng f v te B | te j tị i A vho i th B g y j v v K ze Đ v b mặne
c k v d tị ki tị i A yi mi Quo thu t Próv Ki tị b | Ag b g y j by mặne D tỷ V emi
mạ i Ub ci tị y Nggi † Nựi e "vơi e S t̄ Z by tơ tị g y j v v mặne D tỷ V emi

†Póv Kitj b| vKš' cvitj b bv| yj½ Zvi KWb fte eurv ctitQ| Qvotbvi †Póv Kitj B uhðZ I UvvaLvJZ nte|

evBţi AvgMtQ Avi gv turc 64th ZLb Avbţ'i Drne etq fM | tmvb thtbv Avgt'i Drne Kivi wb | tmvb AxZ gv j vvi Ici GKUv hynB e`j v tbI qv tMQ | Drne Avi `n ûtj vi † tL c@tek\*t'i fxo evovi AvtMB Avgiv th hvi gtZv gv tur tQto cwj tqvQ yg | MhiVWx gv turi IB NUvi ci ewo;Z bv G‡m turRv cwj tq Kj KvZv Ptj †M vg | c‡i gv j vv KZeDÏxb m‡ne Avgt'i wi "x gyx Awe 'y ingv g qtb Avgvi eo PPvi K4Q bwjk w†Z G‡mQtj b e‡U wk 's hLb ibtj b Avgiv †KD ewo;ZI Awnb | ZLb vb‡RB g‡bi †¶ vf Ax #i j yk †q PrPvc Ptj wfqQtj b | nv nv nv.

## 9. † k wet WIL Avgvi wetq

Wi³ui iuRyPuPui eyj "eUzAngo⊈`i AyjuDIxb PuPv dwik, eo daci vil Tuli Arky guryani miryfub ani Migi meni well i%4K iky Ag¢'i PPv bwkej nK bvky Ag¢'i PP¢Zv f\B nevi †Qv£ nt% Activ with with the Arga i thu grav Knig gyx Arga i Hev Are y eykû nî% Avgrî i TQAU tevb TQVE gwbKv Avi AvgI whtqwyj vg | Avgrî i white GK j gyby etjikti wekyj ivOb byte PtovOj | †mB ivOb byte eo eŲi AţMhlb eo eykū wţq ntj vZlb ↑ ‡Lvýj vg ci wb mk vtj eo eyk‡K TKv vq Th#Z n#e? TK#bv Th#Z n#e Awg Zvi gv\_vgJeykQB ZLb ey6vb | vZb Quli AVR vetq Qulik AVR kji evvotz †htz nte Kytmi kky evvo? covți b | vgj v † k‡1 me vB † gybvRvZ Ki ți b | A> i grați ZLb "Ab DVți v ikx gYxuhub Avevi Avgot'i gmuRt'i Bgvg fyi †fuR ii"i AqiMvgjv gydy Ayntjy Ziti Rbi fyy ffythi Aitqueb Kivntjy Aygyi eo gygy Awg ZLb wtqi ukQB esstZ cwinb | Ab" me Drmtei gtZvewotZ ukQzbZb ewo‡Z Avgvi ZLb we‡q nữQj | gvI bq eQi eq‡m Avgvi hLb we‡q ntjy tWikti wiq eykiv Arbonk fite füzel fit we vq vj | 1 B i vz gyx 1947 maji 14 AVM÷ i¢Z fyiZel\$K fyiZ I cwK +b b¢g `BW i¢óa

etj kti ZLb ANÖYi wtgj m/qq wkyj wkyj tXD| b`xi Icti mgš— MZx| ivOb btq iIbv†`evi AtMewoi A>`i gntj Pj tj v¶wYK KvbaKwU| th htt KtQ tctj vZtk Rwotq ati Pj tj v†mB Kvbaè bUK| Avgiv†QUiv

> PPM nvZ a‡i ivOb bv‡q DVj vg| wiq Kx nie i wypiny GKRb GKRb Kii byg WiKijb Avi Avgiv byry gyth eo eykû kji ewo‡Z wytq hvì GKUz'n ûtjivi Kiv bv hvq ZLb Avi ûsK4îB Kveyn‡q ewo‡Z †\_‡K hvl qvi wu×vš-ubj∣ mgš44Zx ukK`vi ewo yd‡q evMb Avi cyk‡zii w`‡K P‡j †My| KviY, Zviv ivRyPvPol IBUKz gYxLvy j ingthi †QU †Qtj Avgt i by yPVP\ †k‡li GB `j vU axti axti mEvi I i‡d QvZzfvB, †QvU gvgvi †Qţj i vOvfvB, i vOvi PvP¢ZvfvB fyy Avi Avneyth  $c\underline{0}$ tg AthtKB DV4th thtgvQj | thgb Avg4 i vg TvfvB gYxAve yn etj kti Partq guitev Zuti Avi evootz †diz Avbv nte by ivryPavi Z¢i Avgvi K\_vg‡ZvPj‡Z n‡e| hvivK\_vWKg‡Zvib‡e bvZ¢i Avvg fÿj I †bXKvq bv I‡V| i kyPPv †Nvl Yv w † bN hvi v vk N vi ewo ‡Z h † e † tev| huiv tuß kZ@bte tKej Zuiß tbsKu DVte | evKsiv thtbv gtbi nt<sup>1</sup>/2 fK fK hte ZuvmevB DVtb Avgu mgtb Artm/ Zt' i Avg vKQzkZ<sup>©</sup> PPv gyx Ave`y iv%4tKi Ryjvgqx KE †mIv| eU Ki †Zvgt`i Kvbuk wU| Arb\$` grįZvqviv| †mB KrbveQwe.tq SuRtq DVj GKUvZxeaKU-1 | Avgrį`i Ting Kybae TK4tby A\_2Lb eysw| Argiv ZLb iv0b b4q KLb DVe Ting

> etj k‡ii I C¢i †nB cûg hw0 Agiy Agy`i iv0b byl etj k‡ii û‡gvnbv cu neu c‡i kk`u ewo † ‡k Avnv vZbvU evB‡Pi †bXkv Agy`i ~WZ Rwtq c\_ †`W±q wtq Pj tj y Agy`i iv0b byqi `@v‡k `BUv evB‡Pi †bXkv Au mg‡b GKUv evB‡Pi †bXky | IB vZb evB‡Pi †bXkv † ‡k nevB GKUv †Kvivn Mb Mw0j | Avgiv †k‡li AskUkziayes£‡Z cviv0j vg | etj v Ay vn benRxi byg | vZb evB‡Pi †bXkvi c@j †XD‡q †`yj †L‡Z †L‡Z Ayyt`i iv0b byl GK ngq ukk`u ewoi N4U w4q vfotj y N4U A‡c¶ Kiv0j iv0b cyj vk | eo eyBQ\*k †nB cyj vk;Z †Zyjv ntj y `yjvfvBI †nB cyj vk;Z Potj b | Aygiv cyj vki mg‡b vc‡Q mU0j vg | vkQyi hreu ci †`Lj vg GK`j tj vk Ayyt`i c\_Avtj `woy | hq`i nevB eq‡m c@j Ayyt`i c#B£ PrPi g‡Zv Zq`i `vex vgvó bv vtj Zuv c\_Qote by Ayyt`i c#B£ e`‡gr\Rxi\RyPV mg‡b Gw4q †Mj b | Agiv f†q GKUrvcvtq †M vg | Kx Rub Kx ANUb N‡U Geu | IBUKz vcvtq\*i mt\_Z†k©ivRyPPv civRZ ntj b | bvRyPPv ;†b ¸†b Zq`i nqZ `kvU vgvói nwo †`eu c‡i Zuv†fv †`So j vvtj y Ayg\*i eik†b cyj vk evnbxZvici Gw4q Pj tj y

 $\label{eq:kkvk} $$ kK' i ewoi †gBb †MtU Avevi AvtikUvRUjv| Avgv' i eqvinGK'j †g‡qiv džj i Wjv džj i gyvvb‡q`wo‡q ivOb vdZvvv‡q c_ AvUtK i‡L‡Q| †MtU$ 

Aṭbk Zk@zk@tj v inkyPrceu Au mgtb tMjb bv tQU ggvZt'i Atbk Zk@zk@ttj v inkyPrceu Au mgtb tMjb bv tQU ggvinkxnb bv tQU ggçtk mmqZvKitQb Wisu Ayi Dixb PPv Zk@zK@Au tkl nq bv Zu t'tL cyuk gwttZ bwgtq idvntj v KuY, cyuki huv t'vnu Zt'i meu ZLb AtbkUvwis | Ayi Dixb PPv dtj j tgtqt'i GKUvanv wtj b | Au ej tj b hw tZgivanu mMk Reve wtZ cytivZutj tZgiv hv Pu Zu cye | Au hw bv cytiv Zlb Agiv hv t'tev Zu wtq mšó LktZ nte | tgtqivinkxntj v Ayi Dixb PPv annu ej tj bñ MtQi AMq j to Pto tNgUv cov tkD, elaktj thšeb Zu DQtj cti txD | i bulti kulku Ayi vzu ag, Aí k\_u j Rq gu etj vZu Kxbg?

džij įgtqiv G Ii wįtk Zvkųj v avai Reve Kųiv Rov †bB | GKngq Zuviv Rxntj v Ayj Di'xb PPvi K\_vq | †QU ggv I‡'i m¢Z cvP Ukv†'evi ci ūigy Kti Zvivcy vki Dci dj vQU¢Z j Mtj v axti axti cyj vk Xyk citj vewo‡Z | Nții `iRvq `gvarb vbţq `wo‡qvqtj b `yvfvBū gv cytk i·dv 'yai cvî | eo eyk qk cyj vk †\_tk bgqbvntj v `yvarb wţq Zvtk eiY kitj b gyHgv| `yai cvî cv Vyvqbvi ci ey eykū gyL vgvó † Iqv ntj v Zvici †kD GKRb eo eykūk †QvEvkky g‡Zv omtz Zzj N‡ii g‡a" vbţq byqtj v Zvici Aygv' i meyktk ygvgy Kiqtbvntj v

ewoi A>'i gnij Quld wiqi Lei iith Agvi eo eyld wiqi withi infline ewo i A>'i gnij Quld wiqi Lei iith Agvi eo eyld wiqi withi infline K\_v Gik Gik ne gib coj Agvi Zvuj Kx Agvik I Gfqe GLb kký ewo thiz nie? †Kv\_v Agvi kii ewo? Agvik †KD †ZvukQB Robej v bv? Agvi ARvis Agvi wiq niq fMJ? †giqi'i wiq eyl Gfqe neu upg? eo iv hv Wk Kite ZvB WK? †giqi'i gZgizi †KqbvB gj" †bB? eo i'i K\_vgizv Pepec cy uk uks=\forall fb\text{Kvy Pio kii ewo hevi upg| AgvikI K\_vgizv Pepec cy uk uks=\forall fb\text{Kvy Pio kii ewo hevi upg| AgvikI hrift nie| Awg GB niei ZLb Kx eyl? Awg ZLb bq eQtii utqiQ? i ayesiz cuj g AgvikI kii ewo †hiz nie| GUB †giqi'i Rb" uqq| †Qtj iv evevi ewo‡z \_ukie| Avi †giqiv wiqi ci kii ewo‡z Ptj uqe| kii ewo nij v†giqi'i Avnj wkoh eo eyl Agvi gil niz eyiqq Robiz Puli b\text{N Kxi Qul †Rgb j WfQ? †Zvi †Zv wiq niq †M | Reqe GKMi numviq j Rq eo eyl eyl Zi jkiquj ye|

## 10. gýzewoi cMyz

`Mªly eQi ci iRyPPVAey † ‡k wli‡Qb| GB fly eQi †Kvq wli b iRyPPV Nigi meB ati wtqwy iRQ mt\_ Ayi †`Lv nte by| cyiqZ wtq †Kvq Kxfqe gti †MQ †KD Rb‡ZI cute by| cQg w‡K Piw‡K jw j wmtq †LuRvntjy| †KD iRQ Lei w‡Z cuj by| GK eQtil hLb iRJK †Kvd LjuR cuqv†M byZLb meB ati wj iRyAu †bB| wKš' †Kvq wj iRJ `N®ly UveQi? GB †ly eQti etjk‡ cqi †h K‡ZwKQz ntU†MQ ZvuK iRyRqb?

ikyłła gyZąnivetycky nąq wtąwąj b| tyż nająba je byZąnivetyj ukyła gyZąnivetycky nąq wtąwąj b| tyż nająba je byZąnivetyj ebynn" Ki‡Z cąibw | meB hLb ikyż e vcąi †Luk †bIqve Ü Kţi wtj b| ati wtj b ikyk Avi cylqvhte by ZL‡bvikyż gyZąnivety †nB k\_wy gytz Pbw | Agvi ikyeuBPvAqQ| †ZvivAgvi ikyj AuBbv † ikyj AuBbv † kyty Ki‡Z cąibvZLb | cţi ikyż evevgyz gąk ji ingębi wnxęż—Ząnivetyk kkj ciębvnq | Agvi `v yu gyz Awe ji ingęb wkj ciębv nq | Agvi `v yu gyz Awe ji ingeb kkj Au‡k iłub fuzwec | †h †kębv ngq nihm/tctj B etj kti Suc wteb zub | Zu GB wwo z gzz twkz kkj ciębvntj y

miwb Agt'i eMthi fkl gv n fhlth Glb cki Ilth GKU kZel? KoB MtQi nf%Zţnivebţk kKj wtq feta iLvntZv nKy Avi `yţii Lwi IB KoB MQZj n † Iqv ntZv Ztk | iqZi Lwi † Iqv ntZv Zti fkwi Nti | Lwi bv fltj Zti Dcti Pj tZv Agbyk khhCb | Zţniveby ne ngq GKUv `wB KitZb | Agui iRţi AvBv† | Zici tZţ`i Lwi Lţev kKš iRţk fKv n cţe? Gfţe mZ eQi Zţniv ebykKj ktq KUţib | fkej fQU fQtj bwRey nk brQū K\_v vZu ibtZb | brRyPPv Ztk Lwi wtj fnB Lwţi vZu gk j MtZb | Ab 'fkD Lwi wtj ZvvZu Qhl † tLb bv fth Kutt Zlb brRyPvi B 'ş evgv Inq hdql eÜ |

CK tQtj i Ku‡Y gvZqnivedyZLĎ cMj | Au Zu † Lqkdvi Rb" Aqi K fQtj i B-şji hd qveÜ | mi wòb cMj gqqi KLb Kxj Me Zu ne e¨e¯'\B b\RyPP\qK Ki‡Z n\piZv| a\pi a\pi a\pi b\RyPP\delta e¸\tj †\htZ j Mqj b | ng equn Kqiv nt\B b\RyPP\V\K g\piZv K\_vej \piZb bv| Av\Cv\v\piZ †\htZb bv| GK ai\pi vel Y\mathbf{e}v fi K\pi\Qj b\RyPP\delta Dci | cMj g\piq i nt\2mi\wb K\d\piZv Zu | Avuj N\tank\kappa N\tank\kappa K\tank\kappa g\piZ c\pi\pi\lambda K\d\piZv Zu | Avuj N\tank\kappa K\kappa k\tank\kappa g\piZ c\pi\pi\lambda k\d\piZv

brrybvbrkxZLb c**ürzk** Wik movytz eMthi †fZi Wtqqtjb | Korb Mtqi Zj y vtjb wkj civZu cNJ gvZtnivebyk Kqti Rtpl rbhm Ztnivebyk Kqti IqveuY vqj | †gtr †qtj kgny ntki Ktqk wb AtM ztnivebyk Kqti IqveuY vqj | †gtr †qtj kgny ntki Ktqk wb AtM zti kqq uqpbrtj bvktib Kafte? †nk vzb kkj civcvy | ukš'kuw zu kkg ukqprtj bvktib Kafte? †nk vzb ukj civcvy | ukš'vzb †zvkgny ntki gy Kjqg wwā kūw | gvî Ktqk wtbb Zu'i gta" †ek nt.Zvntqvqj | ZtnivebybZb eD Kjqg wwtk † Ltj B num wtzb | GUv ntthu †e by Kvzi gvmz eQi ati ukj civGk bux gýxewoi cūg nvithu †e by Kvzi gvmz eQi ati ukj civGk bux gýxewoi cūg gujvcvy | gýxhe'y it/uk Iitd nwitq hu qvtqtj ivrū gy burey nk burū gy ntki gy kgny ntki gy kgny ntki gy kyno. Ztniveby Zu gýxewoi bZb eD Kjqg ww Zu kyroi Abyin Dtc¶v kitz cvitj b by

KựPi Mặm KịiB cwo †LịZ vỷi b kử vọtK | Kỳ Qg wwe Kx KụiY †hibv Nịi vhợ qặi b | vali GịnB vPrK vi vị b | bZb eD Kỳ Qg wwei vPrK ợi minb †MLv gýx ewoi gby QịU GịnQi | vKš' Zựniv ebýK †KD A JK vi cuị y by KưPi Mặm cwo †Lịq IB Min †FiO Zv vị qB M vy Puy ṭquễt b | †MLv Ko BMQ Zị v ZLb Zựniv ebố i †3 †fim †MQi | Lei †cịq W² wi w`" q ZLb bZb nự ZLwo Ayi DÏ xb PPU GịmQi b | vKš' Zựniv ebýK Aui e Phibv hượb | cỷ i RýK bv †cịq viR vò tRB I fre A VI vữ X vịquQi b | ZuI bq eQi cịi i RyPPv ewo tZ whi j b | ZịZ wì th eţi kți KịZvRj †h †Nyi vnị qịQ Zu Lei †K i Lie |

ikkyPPv vd‡i Avnq gyxewoi cq neu Lyk | ukš' ikkyPPvi eve gyx gqR'y ingub Lyk bb | Z‡Zwà‡b uZul A‡bKUveD‡qi g‡ZvAvPiY Ki‡Z ii" K‡i‡Qb | ukš' f‡q Zqtk †KD Avi ukkj ciqZ cqi bv gyxgqtR'y ingub †MYvùţi bÑ I hv ewo‡Z \_uk‡Z Pq Zutţi Avgu ne K\_vkbţZ nţe | bBţi G‡Zwùb †hLqb uŷi †mLqb Pţi huk | Avg Ii g½ †`L‡Z PB bv | ingyPPvevi nng‡b bZ nţq cva‡i gud PBţi b | neu eţi jb, GBevi I‡K gud Kţi 'u | GLb eo nţqtQ | GLb Avi ubõqB cM wg Ki‡e bv | ZuQvovIi Ku‡Y gudvIfqe giţi v G‡ZwkQū ci Avi GB †Qţi cM wg Ki‡e bv |

ne‡P‡q ftj vnq itkjK GKUvæ‡q w\taq f`Iqv| Ni nami Ki‡e| ewo‡Z \_Kte| Avi †Kv\_d cyj te bv| †KtbvStgj d ntebv| itkjK ve‡q †`Iqvi

> K\_wWB gýxg¢R`y ing¢tbi cQ` ntjv| WK A¢Q| †Zvgivivk@ Rb" †g¢q †`‡Lv| I lnv` w¢q Ki‡Z bvPq, Zvrtj AvRB †h‡bvevo †Q¢o Ptj lnq| `xNg¶y eQi c‡i ivRyf`‡k vd‡i‡Qb| A\_P vc‡q‡Z ivRxbvntj AvRB evo †\_‡K Ptj †h‡Z n¢e| GUvAb" K¢ivK\_vbq| ^qs ivR@ evevgýxg¢R`y

`MGI yi eQi c‡i iRyf`‡k wl‡i‡Qb| A\_P w‡q‡Z iRxbvnţi ARB ewo
†‡K Pţi †h‡Z n‡e| GUvAb" KţivK\_vbq| ^qs iRQi ewvgyxgţR`yi
ingqbi K\_v| GB K\_v†Kej GKRbB cţib cwĕţZ| Wub gyxAwe`yi
ingub| gyxgţR`y ingqbi eo fB| gyxewoi †Mie iRQi eo PPv| iRy
eo PPvi nt½† Lv Ki‡Z †Mjb| MSs eo PPvI †QU fYBţqi K\_vi nt½
cyivyi GKgZ| nq ZţK wţq Kţi Ni msmi Ki‡Z nţe| bBţi G‡Zwyb
†MtQ| †Zgui gvguv†M | bRţyi tj Lvcovnţivbv| GLb Zzg K\_vbvibţj
G ewo‡Z \_Kui †KqbvAwKui †Zgui †bB|

ivRyPPvi ZLb Kx Avi ej vi AvtQ? nq wtq Ki‡Z nte| bBtj Gevi Avi iqZi Avrqi bq G‡Keqti w`tbi Avtj qZB cy qbvi AbgvZ AqtQ| AMZ`v ivRyPPvwtq Ki‡eb etj mevB‡K Rwb‡q w`tj b| gýxewo‡Z A‡bK w`b c‡i Avevi Avb`i GKUv`n n c‡i †Mj |

## 11. i RyPPi ve‡q

etj ki b`xi DEi cựi eiBeydqvybevnkgýxAve`y i‡ei †QU †giq biRvnb †eMtgi nt½B i·RyPPvi w‡qi nr¾j WK ntj v| i·RyPPvi eqm ZLb mZvk eQi | gýxewo‡Z GB c<u>ög</u> †evk equn†K¢bv†Qtj i w‡q nt\*Q| maviYZ Kno †ctivtbi A¢MB gýxewoi †gtqt`i †Zve‡UB †Qtj‡`iI w‡q ntq hvq| i·Ry PPv mevi e`uZµg| KviY, i·RyPPv`xN°†Iyj eQi cwj‡q vQtj b| ZvB i·Ry PPvi w‡q GKUt'`vi‡Z nt\*Q|

gN gựni †PĂI ZwiL kprevi wịqi wb anh®nij vị eij ki b`xi Dfq cựii gýxewo;Z ZLb wiqi Avb` | GKikv GKk Ribi wkyi eilnixwiq eij ki b`xcviựbvii" nij vivZ `kUq| bvRyPPvi †bZ\$Z;Avgự i †giqi`i `j wWZxq †Lqvq cuỳ yg | Zuveybqv evRựi c<u>Ög</u> †Lqvq AWZ `j wli mit Aygự i Gevi Aic¶vi cy vị mKj eilnixi eij ki cviựbv†kl nij Zvici nevB GKmit\_iIbvnevi K\_vị

ZZzq †Lqq †QKi¢' i GKUveo `j | gvS b`\*zZ Avná A¢MB †Lqv Vy¢j v| GB vb‡q gnv K`vPy | †KD †KD f‡q Zviveybqu Gc¢i Pţj Avnj mZvi †K‡U| †fRv Rgv Kvc‡oB lnţe Zviv| †KD †KD ewbqvixi Ic¢i DVj |

b‡R‡ i wVeP¢Z Gc¢i havDýj Z¢ i b¢g † 4 wěj b Zav| † KD † KD

'Při Nv Pi \_vài † Ltj v| † KD † KD c4/8v i¢Zi dKdKv A¢j vi g‡a"B

† hf¢e cutji v cyi ¢j v| † kl chS-i RyPPvmn meu † Lqv cu ¢ bv† kl ntji v

i Z † mqv e¢i v v q w me K‡i † Lv † M ei hůx ž j ZLb A¢Q GK † kv

mZRb | g¢b byj yPPvm † gU † FX Rb cvy † q¢q | Zvi v A¢ Š w † q‡Z h¢e

v kbv † ev Sv † M bv Z te c‡i † KD h¢Z w † q ewo‡Z † K¢bv S¢gj v Ki‡Z bv

c¢i † mRb AeyKi PPv Zu ve pqv eR¢i † ± † K † Mj b | m² ½ i v † j b eo

ddi † n† Rv † ¢ţj mRyf v k † cyi ¢ bv ž j i † KD hw Aveu † Lqv cu ¢q

A‡mZ¢ i b¢q Zu væţq ewo‡Z Avnteb |

Ag¢' i †Qut' i Ath‡KiB ZLb †ek ¶avtj ‡MQ| uKš'Ku 'yma" gy d‡U ZLb ¶avi K\_vetj | KviY, †KD Dëvcvëvej tj B Z¢K †dir †Lqvq †mRv ewo‡Z cW\u00e4bvnte| †kl ch8-eihûx mn Avgiv m\u00e4o e\u00e4i\u00f4vq eiBeybqv i 1bvnj yg| bukyPvi †bZ\u00e4z; Avg\u00e4' i †Qut' i `j uV nevi me\u00e4b | eiBeybqv g\u00e4xewo neuB †P\u00e4b| Avi w\u00e4q ewo \u00e4b\u00e4Z K\u00e4iviB K\u00e4 nqbv| ZeyAvgivi\u00e4Z GKUvbu\u00e4v w\u00e4q ewo\u00e4Z nu\u00e4 i j yg|

gýx ewo Ar Ly mỳ i Kịi mR thv nịq to miv DV th ev vg Ub thv Avgiv ewoi † fZ i Xye Kabv GB wị q bry PPv co ji b gan † eK q' vq | Ku'Y, eih ní x' i ei i k Qov w q ewo i Z † Xx vi ub qg † bB | ei ve i B bry PPv Avg v' i gi bi Ae 'v WKB e s i Z cự i b | Avg v' i Awk DZ j v n z † ' i L bry PPv GKUv † Kắy j † kru vị b | Avgiv w q e wo i Z Xy z cu je v GKUv k z P SUCU v Z i ewo Nỹi G i m Avei i v' q eih ní x' ji i Rb' 'wo z n i e | Au v q e wo Nỹi Avai GB K\_v K D i K e j v h q e bv | Ku'Y, GK\_v e o iv † Ui † c j bry PPu w c' n i e |

Agivngequn 10tj tgtqivGK GK Kti wtq ewotz XjK cij ig | wtq ewoi GB GK ngway | tK th tKrb ctfli Aziq tKD cwPq by Kitj tevSvi Dcvq tbB | AgivtnB njthtMvfZi ewo Wtq eD f`tL Avnj ig | bARyPPvi K\_v gtZvAgivAevi GtK GtK Gtm iv vq RUj vcwktqvQ | ewoi vfZti ZLb Kxmi thtbvGKUv`n `P | tK ev Kvivthb i0 tLj v ltq gvigwi ii" KtitQ | bARyPv lvoZ ntZ Pb Agt`i `tj i tKD Kbv eo dzy tntRvtQtj mRy fAtk cwtbv ntj v vfZti | GK f`kto hteb Avi GK f`kto Lei ltq vditeb |

mRyfW th Lei wtq wlitjb Zv itb b\RyPPv Ly f\[a\]qtjb | by yPPvi fbZ\[\frac{1}{2}\] th `j\V \frac{1}{2}\] 
Abhrqx Zuv cq † FN Rb | Zuv † Krb c‡\_gyx ewo‡Z AtM Avnij v Zv Aveu eihnîx `ţi AtM Zt'i `ţiB GKRb Ave`y nK PPu †Qţi dwk | dwk‡k gyxewoi † K † h‡bv i 0 w † qwgi | Zu e`j v b‡Z by yPPu † bZ\$Z; Atik W cvēv GKk b | † nB GKk th nq‡Zv † g‡q†`i Dci † KD i 0 w † q‡q | Avi ZB b‡qB I B w cvë | mRyf B G‡m Rb tj b by yPPu `ţi i m ‡\_B e v cvi w Qx n‡q‡q | dwk ‡ k † Lj yg † PL gy‡Z | i ‡ b br y PPv ej ‡ j bñ Aygiv Gn‡ei w "QzRubby ne B Pc P c `wo‡q \_ tky | by ji w Pvi Ki‡e eo Kwy

Z‡Zv¶‡Y iRyPP¢K wţq ekxeihdxiv†nl¢b †ckQţjv Gevi wţq ewoi Z‡Zv¶‡Y iRyPP¢K wţq ekxeihdxiv†nl¢b †ckQţjv Gevi wţq ewoi NUbvAbhvqx†MţU GK ckjv†`b`ievi | newQtVţj Agiv†di hlb Avevi wţq ewoiZ Xkjg Zlb Aygt`i kieZ Avi ygwogt Kwiţq Awnqb Kiv ntjv Aygt`i †gţqt`i `jwi wfzi ewo Nyi Avnu AbyvZ ygjj AţUţgwk | iRyPPv gtl. i'gyj †XţK etntQb | DVtb wkyj ev ţgi wţP wQbv†cţZ newţk entZ †`IqvntqtQ| iRyPP¢k me¶vk mi²wţ"Qb Migi Rbwq Ww³u iRyPPvi ey "eÜzWw³u AyivDïxb PPv AyivDïxb PPvAyq\*`i †WţK GKUvk\_vej ţj b Aţ-Aţ-\tau\*+ †Zyivnewb bZb eDţqi GKUv Kţi ¸b †`ţl Avnev wkš' GKUv ¸b †kvbu ci Zv†KD Au wweU Ki‡Z cvievbv †h h‡Zvftjv, ţbi Lei wţZ cvievZvi R‡b" GKUvcy-wi AqQ|

AgivZLb bZb eD † Lu R‡b" fuxDZjy Zu g‡a" W³u PPu cy¯«ţii Adţi AgivAţiv cyuKZ nj g| I w‡K Kxfţe †h‡bv by yPPu †nB `ýz `ţi Lei i‡U †M mivwţq ewo‡Z| ïayZţ`i Avni Lei nţi K\_vQj, B‡Zgţa" ZuvGKUvANUbI NUţqtQ, Ges Zu wPţii R‡b" bwjkI †MtQ eihñx `ţi i gyekkgýxAwe`y ingthi KţQ| ZLb by yPPu `jutk ewU Py b w‡q †LuRvnţ"Q| GLb w‡q neu AţMby yPPu `ýz`ţi wPu nţe | mivwţq ewo‡Z GB w‡q GKUv, b ¸b Dţ³Rbv|

by yPPa 'tji KUtk †Kva caqvht'Q by B‡Zg‡a" †g‡q ewoi c¶ by yPPa 'tji KUtk †Kva caqvht'Q by B‡Zg‡a" †g‡q ewoi c¶ †‡K GKUvaţca côæ Kivntjy †QUt'i Læu † Iqvnte | Zuci ætq nte | Zuci etoùv Lţe | wPu c‡i ntjl Pj‡e | KuY, iv Athk †euk ntq ht'Q | †QUiv AthtKB ZLb D‡Wthi †Lyv wQbq Ngtq †MtQ | GUv AthKUvgbwk Aţe`b | uKš'Agq'i c‡¶i tjukRthi `exkó ntjl wtq AţMnte | c‡i neu GKnt'2 Lţe | GB wtq Dfq ct¶ ZLb ZK®wZK® †g‡qi ggvky BgZe'li G‡m`v fu gyxaw`y ingthi Kţh Kţh ukQe

GKUvej tj b | Zvici `v f B f Nd Yv w tj b N f Quiv me B Lu | Au h t`i feuk ¶av tj t MQ Zvi u ent Z cqiv f L t | h t`i b tg bwyk i tb Q Zvi u Bt"Q Ki tj † L t Z cqi | † mB Le ti by y P vi cj v K `tj i ` JGKRb † L t Z Avuj | Z t`i † t K e K t`i Ae 'b me v t K Lei u tj b e to v v m R y f v B Ave y Ki P P v me v c ti w tq e w t Z † c My tj b h t`i K v t Y, Z t`i b t g B Ave v D të v b v y k i t D Zvi v JR b f M tj b g m t ¶ t c | Zvi v f Nd Yv w tj b b y y P v k b v w v tq Z v v L te b b v | Zvi v b y y P P v v v tq Zvi v L te b v me v t k b v v v v tq Zvi v L te b v | Zvi v b y y P P v v v v tq Zvi v L te b v k tj t M tj b |

I wìth 'vì fu gốx Awe' ji người kựb kựb tgiqi ggv kỳ B gốz lì kx etj vật bị th tQut'i Lư qui e'vc ți 'vì fu Zui gZ gZ c ve tj b, Zv khui Bb' Awy'i 'Quirbtk Lư qu tki W³ui Ay Đử b PPv Bni u kựQ Wktj b | Awju Aweu ưZi ewo Xkj yg Lei Abyili thì Rtb' | wṭq ewoi kṭZv Nubui gṭa" Kựm th Kx nṭqṭQ Awju tQuiv Zui Kx eys? Zey Kṭbi Nṭi XkṭZ Wtq ZLb GKUv wc về Awyi | ṭgṭqt'i I ZLb Kṭbi Nṭi Yxki Abyu wyj ṭQ by ưZ ṭi ubð qB uk Qz GKUv Nṭuṭq | Awyt'i XkṭZ tì qu nṭ'Q by thB Lei Ruyi yg W³ui Ay Đử b PP¢k | i·RyPPv Aui W³ui Ay Đử b PPv GKUz ciyk Ktij b | Awyt'i ut' R wṭj b ṭh Kṭi B thak Kṭbi ezgub Lei Zut'i PB | Awju Aweui wṭq ewoi A›'i gntj Xxi yg yg

'Œb Ag¢' i equn tgtq Ktbtk ati ZLb Zu Nti XkwQtjb | Agiv RbtZ PBj g KxntqtQ †KD †K¢bvReve wj bv| AgivZeynL¢b `wotq LKj g| GKRb wfq brRyPP¢k Lei wj g †h NUbv Ktb nsprý- wký w³ u Ay Dď b PP¢k †nB Lei Rb¢Z munnwQj bv| ivZ ZLb vZbU| w‡q ci¢bu †K¢bv Lei †bB † ‡L `v f B gýx Awe `y ingv †gtq c†¶i j KRbt' i Lei cW¢j b †h Au † `ix Kiv DvZ nţe bv| ZLb †gtqi ggv Ky B gZe i Aveţiv `v f Bū K¢Q Antj b | wCqci gk PBţ j b | `v f B Ceu W³ u Ay Dv b PP¢k K¢Q WKţ j b | Agiv nev ZLb Aveţiv D‡V¢b wdţi G‡mQ | GLb Au w‡q ewoi A> i gntj KvD‡k Gj v Kivnt"Q bv| K‡qk wbU cţi W³ u Ay Dv b PPv †gtqi ggv Ky B gZe ¼i nt½ A> i gntj Xkţ b | nev B A‡c¶vKi‡Q †K¢bv ţnsev †kbu R‡b" | `v`f B gv au Jv h b PPvuti Anti b GKNÈvci | Zu gwh gt | `v`f B gýx

A> 1 gru) Apty b | meyb Atc || Valty | Naby yrbey | kvbu ktb |
We'yi Ayi Dy'b PPvulti Avrtj b GKNEvci | Zui gyjb gy | `v'y'B gy'x
Awe'yi ingthi Kth Kth ukQpGKUvej tj b | ZvRovi Rth" neub D`Nio |
uKš' †nB UbUb Dt³ Rbvi gta" neubtk Lveui † Iqvntj v | †KD †KD cièce

Zjijvwitqi A4M†Kb L4ev `vyw †Nu Yv wij b †h, Lu qui cii B witq ci4bv nite | Lu qui S4gjv A4M †kl †nvK | KuiY wiq †Z A †bK ngq j wie |

m40 Pal Uq eihul i Lu qv tkl ntj v Geu wtq ci thu ngq eo ggu eo 10tj ikx gýx miv Ky g cov ii" Kitj b | tgtq ct¶i tj wRbI ZtZv¶tY DtWtb G‡m Ag¢ i nt½ eṭntQb | KtZv Ukv t bṭgvni ahthte Zvwtq Aveqiv tQvEGKUvwZKDVtj v †mB wZK¢kl bvntZB wZi ewo Tk †mL vtb Lei Avntj v Ktb bɨRvnb feMg Au †bB | GKUz AqM hg Ktj iy ZuivRzeb cözc wwfq wṭqtQ | †MUvewotZ GKUv n n Kwakwli tiy cṭi †M | hviv wṭqi Avnti wṭq † Lu R‡b eṭnnQ Zuiv fmB Leṭi gQ¢†M | ZtZv¶tY dRṭii Avnt ntqtQ | wṭq bv cṭo †mB Avnti dRṭii bwR coṭi b mevB | inRyPPvţK wṭq ZLb GK j ewoi wṭk iIbvwṭj b | Aqik 'j †mLqb f\_tK †Mj b Ktbi RohRvcou R‡b" |

Gi WK Zb wb c‡i `v f'Bd †QUFB gyxg¢R`y ing¢bi †g‡R †Qţ) gYx Ave`y iv¾4K Ii‡d i⁄Rǧ n‡½ `v f'Bð †g‡R f'B gýx Lwj`y ing¢bi †QU †g‡q `k eQ‡ii nwdRvebyIi‡d byjð n‡½i⁄RyPPvi w‡q n‡j v| †h w‡q‡Z †K¢bvagag n‡j vbv| ïaycwiewiKf¢te GKUvfyi †f·R n‡j v| Avi ikx gýx†nB w‡q co∢j b|

#### 12. etivgtmArgvi etiwu nisto

KKZy xq f te nt j I WK e ti i e ti v g tm A g vi e ti w m s th i Rb te kt i Rb te kt g tm 8 ZwiL | i th i Rb te kt g tm 22 ZwiL | wkt bi Rb te kt g tm 7 ZwiL | i Zwe Rb te kt g tm 15 ZwiL | Fkt bi Rb te kt g tm 3 ZwiL | e te kt bi Rb te kt g tm 14 ZwiL | wkt bi Rb te kt g tm 12 ZwiL | B e v ti i Rb te kt g tm 10 ZwiL | Bg t g i Rb te kt g tm 8 ZwiL | wb y Rb te kt g tm 6 ZwiL | BD m th i Rb te g tm 17 ZwiL | A vi BD th i Rb te g tm 5 ZwiL | e t i w g tm 4 g vi e ti w m te th te g tm 17 ZwiL | Bu th te ti w m te th te ti w m te th te ti w to the ti w m te th te ti w m te th te ti w to the ti w m te ti w m te ti w to the ti w to the ti w m te ti w m te ti w m te ti w to the ti w to the ti w m te ti

ewj vi ettiv gytmi m#½ wg‡k AqQ Avgvi †MUv Ræb| ewj vi eqtiv gytmi m#½ wg‡k AqQ Avgvi cytiv AvïZi| ewj vi eqtiv gytmi m#½ Rwo‡q AqQ

Agui kke, K‡kui, †h&b, †c\$pv e‡qve\*Kyi | evyi u eţiv gţmi m‡½B Agui kke, K‡kui, †h&b, †c\$pv e‡qve\*Kyi | evyi u eţiv gţmi m‡½B Agui AvRæb eÜb | GB e܇bi ii" Agui Rb¥wţq | GB e܇bi wwQbœ t¬ţi Agui yt-†e`by GB e܇bi gţg®Agui Aţiv AÜKui | GB e܇bi Aši Agui wtkvn-cBm | GB e܇bi Zj qZB mṭe Agui Aemb | K‡Zv ¬\$Z k‡ZvNUbv†h Av‡k AqQ †QÆGB hv y Aš‡i | ü`‡qi †mB DcvL'b †Kv.q †h Avevi nwiţq hţe †KD ZvRţb by Zeygby Ræİku †QÆGB Ræ‡bi Amg fe‡b Ašmb wPiY K‡i |

may XZ Awkb wksok kwzk gtm ng `MPcRv| Pt'i wzw Abjnyx `MPcRvi ZwitL Agb tnitdi| Zey`MPcRvnni`xq `MPDrne btgB esjt`tk cwwZ| esjv FZZZ KLtbv KLtbv hv kirkyj ev tngšktj NtU\_tk| gny qvwtq `MPcRvi ii"| Avi wRq `kgxwtq `k wtbi GB gnv Drntei ngwB| Agb GK `MPcRvi ngq Agvi c\(\text{Gg}\) tgtq \cdot c\(\text{w}\) th Agvi Nti j \magnar gtmi 14 ZwiL| Agvi c\(\text{Gt}\)tekxivnev ejtZ j Mtjvth, Agvi Nti j \magnar GtntQ| j \magnar xnt'Q ftMi c\(\text{GK}\) \cdot \cdot \text{Rgi Avev evotj v| RwtZ dntj i dj b Db\(\text{GI}\) wb wb evotZ j Mtjv | Rwgi Avev evotj v| RwtZ dntj i dj b evotj v| th M'Avi Mfxi nsL'vevotj v| ckti gvQ evotj v| eMtb dtj i MQ evotj v| IB eQi \cdot \cdot \text{cie evev Atbk bZb RwgI ukbtj v| Nti ZLb BDb\(\text{m}\) BBb\(\text{m}\) Bg\(\text{v}\) wtq \cdot \text{v}\) avg \cdot \cdot \text{cie evel fxl e''-ngq Ktl| Avi evsti RwgRy Pdevndnj nvU evsi wtq \cdot \text{cie evel fxl e''-+}

IB ngq RwRgv Pdevn Avi nU erri mgj thvi Rtb" Agai GK 'i nPrikre f'B Rgyifk Agivetirgurk/Kvidjg | Rg\$tii feZb aivntjv eqti 'B nrri UKvAvi AvoB kyj ab | Rg\$tii ZLb GK fgtq GK fqtj Avi eD b\$tq fQtEnsnni | Ag¢'i hLb ab Kuvii"nq, ZLb Rg\$tii eDI Ag¢'i ewo‡Z G‡mab wr Kivi K\$th Ag¢tk nnthw\ZvKti | †nB †\_‡K 'N\©c\(\overline{\text{0}}\) Ebk eQi Rgyi Ag¢'i ewo‡Z K\R Kti\(\overline{\text{0}}\) | Z\B Agvi fqtj ‡gtqiv A‡bKUv Rg\$tii K\$tQI gby nqq\$t\) | w‡kl K\$ti Ckb B \rightarrow tyli miv\\overline{\text{0}}\) Rg\$tii n\$t\\overline{\text{0}}\) g\(\overline{\text{0}}\) V\\Overline{\text{0}}\) | k\$ti M" bd q\(\overline{\text{0}}\) Rg\(\overline{\text{0}}\) | Z\g\(\overline{\text{0}}\) | k\(\overline{\text{0}}\) | Z\g\(\overline{\text{0}}\) | k\(\overline{\text{0}}\) | Z\g\(\overline{\text{0}}\) | k\(\overline{\text{0}}\) | k\(\overline{\text{0}}\) | R\(\overline{\text{0}}\) b 'BU'Mf'a aj B Avi Ky B | GK eQi Aši-aj B Avi Ky B eVPv†q | ZB miveQiB Agvi N‡i 'y \_4K | GQov 'şai cfipRb nţi cŒtekxKq%K Ag¢' i 'y †q | Kq%KÕI 'BUVMf'x Avi IB 'BUVMf'x

witqB Zui watnöðu watni waev Ræb Pij | ngq fcij B skqt Maya Kæt Gim ch Luq | May Kij | Agaik Kgovwu, j Utqi wu, j y kætki wu, ch kætki wu, kij si wu, eiewli wu BZwi wedm witq nundi Kii | skqt i wu, kij si en ta Zui dj b Ly fætj vnq | skqt Agaik Ly ch, ki Aui Angl Zæt Ly ch, ku | Zui chath ang Giv I Uvitq skqt kik nnihmuzv ku | skqt wo, yaig Aibk kv n su qui witz welqwi sta Agai nt man ka Bni g aig Aibk Ly bwu welq im Agai Kæt i skqt i skqt i skqt i m † kruq |

Atha'u iRv 'tkuṭ\_i uZb eD| eo eD †KA;j", †g‡RveD KABM Au †QU eD nugîv †Kuṣi iRkb'v †KXţi"i †Kuþv nšub nq bv Zu `tkū\_Aeui wṭq Kiṭj b †Kuḥṣi i exi>`uR AkcuZõ †gṭq KuBMātk | exi>`uR AkcuZ cuti K\_evZ® es‡Z cuṭZb | Gkẁb uZu Gk‡Rvov cuti kţ\_ck\_b ibţi b | cutiv ej uŷj †th Zu †gṭq KuBMā Mff®†Kuḥṣi iuru Rb¥nṭe | AkcuZ cuti i IB K\_evZ® wkhm Kiṭj b | IB nugq Anuṭ' i nt½ hy Kiuḍṭ b Aṭhua'u iuru †ku | hi> uZub Anuṭi Zaṭi AnuZ nb | AuuZ 'ṭku ‡k †nev hZokṭi nuṣ' kṭi †Zuṭi b kuBMa Reḍe ZLb iuru 'ṭku | kzÁv ¹fṭ kuBMaṭk wṭqi cöne wṭj b | kuBMa Reḍe ej ṭi b, iuru 'ṭku | hw Zui 'Bu B'Qu cu b kṭi b, Zutj wṭqṭZ Zui fkthu Avcuṭ †bB | iuru 'ṭku | k\_uwṭj b kuBMā 'Bu B'Qu uzu nugq gtZv cɨY kiṭeb | ukš' B'Qu ṭi vuk Zu KuBMa cṭi ej ṭeb eṭj Rubuṭ b ZLb | Zut i gṭa" wṭq ntj v | Akcuz KuBMaṭk nnthunuzukiu Rṭb" nt½ Auquutinte wṭj b gšītk|

kkš' w‡qi A‡bk eQi c‡il Z4'i nš4 bvnIqq iRv`‡ki\_ Avei nš—
thi Akq w‡q Kiṭjb gurati iRKb'vngātk| kkš'ngātil †K4bvnš—
thi Akq w‡q Kiṭjb gurati iRKb'vngātk| kkš'ngātil †K4bvnš—
thi R‡b'' c@Vv Kiti cigk®vṭjb| ewn'vnṭjb fMet e²Śi guncāt|
iR cṣitwaZ ewn'ti 'Uqv Abhaqx iRv '‡kti\_ Athtēṭei KṭQ nš4b
iR cṣitwaZ ewn'ti 'Uqv Abhaqx iRv '‡kti\_ Athtēṭei KṭQ nš4b
c@Vv Kiṭjb| c@Vv †kl nṭj iRv '‡kti\_ G‡K Pti nšṭthi RbK
nṭjb| itax †K¾tj'i Nṭi Rb¥nṭjv ag@ŷ iṭgi| itax KuBMcā Nṭi Rb¥
nṭjv ag@ŷ fiṭZi| Ati itax ngāti Nṭi Rb¥ntjv 'B RgR ag@ŷ j¶Y
Ati kĨ†Nie iuRv '‡ktiṭ i Pti cŷ hLb eo n‡Z j MtjvZLb KuBMci Aqv
gšīti Kj 'ṭb †g‡Rvitax KuBMc aṣti aṣti iuRti ne‡Pṭq wēg itaṣtZ cwibZ
nṭjb|

dog Abhapa eo cỷ ivg nịch Aiha vi iRV ZVB tQU i do mygĩv tQi j ¶YiK me ngạ i tgi mith Ma thiệc ghy KiiZ j Mỹ b | htZ ivg i Rv ntj j ¶Y Zui cô h thư vư niZ cựi | i tgi eqm 16 eQi c Mitj i Rv 'tku' μ μ b ci thư cố Z bộ b | me MQ W W W | i bx gư v K BM. I i gik bi Ri tQi i giZv cQ` K tib | Mš' μ μ b ci thư W A tM i bx K BM i Rv` thư i th tWik ej tj b th, A R Zui th B cythv B'Qv` y Zuk cy b Ki Z nie | i Rv` thư bi cũ K N J • Nb Ki teb b v ư R b R t PBtj b, B'Qv` BU K² i dx K BM. Rete ej tj b th, i Rv winte μ μ Db ci te Zui tQi fi Z | G V Zui G K b at B'Qv A u` B b at B'Qv ntj vi gi K 14 eQti i R th' ebetm c WtZ nie | htZ fi Z I B ng qi gta i Rv winte ne MQ MK gi Zvuk i L b ti Z cựi |

iRv`tkut\_i ZLb uKQB Kiu †bB| ivdx KuBNktK † Iqv c@k@Z ZuK cyb KitZB nte| ZLb Zu gfb cotjv eyi K keY Krtii gtqi Aviktci K\_v| iuRv`tku\_ Ly ftjvukku KitZ cutZb| GKeu †h&b eqtmuZud ukktii Dtitk" R½j i gta" utqqQtj b| kā itb †nB wtk Zzi Qbo ukku Kinq Zu uQj ftlY †bkv| uZud ibtZ †ctj b GKUv mZx nqtZv Kqv † tk Rj Lt"Q †nikg GKUv †kutMj | uZud †nB kţāi Dtitk" Zzi Qdt † tk Rj Lt"Q †nikg GKUv †kutMj | uZud †nB kţāi Dtitk" Zzi Qdt † tk Rj Lt"Q †nikg GKUv †kutMj | uZud †nB kţāi Dtitk" Zzi Qdt † tk Rj iuRv`tku\_ NUdv tj †chQ † tld mZxbq, uZud Zzi QdotQb GK vudq | iuRv`tku\_ NUdv tj †chQ † tld mZxbq, uZud Zzi QdotQb GK Ae\$ eyiktk | Au †nB Zzti AvutZ eyik kæY kgui gveveu mgtbB guv†MQ | iuRv`tku\_ Zlb Zu' i Rj Leu cõæ Kitj b | Rete eyik kæY Kguti gv ej tj b, GKwb †ZwqkI GB ikg cftkuk †fWKitZ nte| Rj bv†Ltq Zu'u NUdv tj cftkuk cV nnutj b |

ithx KBMG `vex Abhrqx Kikyi u prub cotj b hyirk fiz | Au iugik 14 eQtii Rib" ebetim cWthv ntj v AgZ ti | ag@f iug ebetim hreu cOZZ vbj | IB nugq itqgi \_zmZv† ex Ges fQU fB j ¶YI † "Qq itqgi nt½ ebetim hreu fMd Yv wtj b | iug j ¶Y Athra v fQto ebetim hreu vMk Qq wb cti iukv 'tku w p cft' i fktk mUgdj Kti guvhu | evevi gZzi ci fiz iukvntz A Mku Ktib | eveu gZzi Rtb fiz gv Kum fext vy Kitjb | Rxtb Au KLtbv fiz Kum † ext gv Wtkb w | Au vZu `vex Ktib, Rb#tf iuk `ietti gwjk nteb eo fu iug | Zu iug bv Annvch & -u iuk" cwip bv Kiteb etj wr w -u tig b

agēj iv wtq Ktib vyjų irRvRbtKi Kb`vmZvt`exK vyyjų irRv RbtKi fB Kkv&th`i įgtą gv`exK wtq Ktib fiZ | gv`exntjviųgi eD mZu PPqZvteb | vyyjų irRvRbtKi fQU įgtą DvgPqK wtq Ktib j¶Y | DvgPvntjviųgi eD mZu fQU teb | Au vyyjų irRvRbtKi fB Kk`tertbi įgtą kÖxKnZfK wtq Ktib iųgi fQU fB kl´nqe kÖxKnZqūjvmZu AqiK PPqZvteb |

iRvýjx I idxnýv[Yu †Qtj ntjviNf SevæV iNfMcy | iRviNg †Qtj ntjvaRv | xvi †Qtj ntjviRv `tku\_| iRv `tkut\_i †Qtj ntjvagef iv | iRv `tkut\_i K¢Q iv[miR ived Lei cWtj b †h, Zw ¬MpgZ©I cZy kwd Ki‡Z Pb | Zw Zuk iRvwtnte †qtd btz nte Ges LRbv v; Z nte | hw iRv `tku\_ Zu GB B`Qv ib; Z bv Pd Zwtj Zut'i gta" hy Abehp iRv `tku\_ iv[miR ivetbi K\_vyd; z buR Ges hy †Nd Yu cBK ¬ff ivetbi †qtmäytii K¢Q Zxi cWtj b | thr †\_tk iRv `tku\_ I Zu cfiviv[miR ivetbi kf" |

AgZ-ţi R½ji gṭa" ivg j¶Y Avi mZvebeţm Ae-b Kţi iv[m ivR iveb iţgi -zmZţK AcniY Kţib| mZţK D×vi Kivubţq ZLb ii" nq ivg iveb hy| IwţK R½ji gṭa" hLb ivg Avi j¶Y Avrţii nljţb ţei ivg zLb mZţK cvrviv wtZvebi mybb| vks' mZvthwb AcüZ ntjv IB wb nybb bwk cvrviv wtZ ftji wtqvyj| mZţk bv tctq ivg ZLb eţo B wgl\phi tQU f\B j¶Y ZLb nybbţk agk wtjb| Ges ebi ivR eto B wgl\phi tQU f\B j¶Y ZLb nybbţk agk wtjb| Ges ebi ivR kkukltk bwjk wtjb th, mZţk Lyk bvwtj vZub tMUvebi ivR" akm kti † ţeb| IB ngq j¶Yţk kws-KitZ nybbi eD Zviţk KţR j wtjb mybb| Zviv ivg I j¶Yţk mybbi ftyji K\_v xkvi Kitjb Ges mZţk mybb| Zviv ivg I j¶Ytk mybbi ftyji k\_v xkvi Kitjb Ges mZţk kxs-ntjv| nybb ZLb nbzvtk `wqZ; wtjb mZţk Lyk tei Kivi R‡b" Avi ZLb iv¶m ivR ivetbi writx nbgytbi †bZZ; evbiMI hy †NdYv Kitjv|

R½ji g‡a" mZ¢K LB‡Z LB‡Z iyg j¶Y GK AvZ AvðAr®CM, cwL‡K LýR †cj | IB CM, cwLi byg RUqy RUqyiyg‡K Rvbqjv†h, GK iv¶m mZ¢K vb‡q `v¶‡Yi w‡K D‡o †MtQ| RUqymZ¢K D×vi Ki‡Z vcQb vcQb av qvK‡ivQj e‡U| vKš'†evk eqmAvi iv¶‡mi kv³i K\_v†f‡e GK ngq †m ¶vš-wj | ivg‡K GB K\_v ej ‡Z ej ‡Z iv¶‡mi AvN¢Z AvnZ CM RUqy ivţgi m¢Zi Dc‡iB gviv†M |

Ab'witk eði bæxntjvcjv-f-cjv-ê t@tj ntjvFd wkif wkif wtif Ab'witk eði bæxntjvcjv-f-cjv-ê t@tj ntjvjsku iRv \*Z" nrgjxI Zu eD \_ækvAmit i nt½ æl cætZ Zt i tgta Kurtkutk wta † b Fd wkiffi nt¼ wkif I ivjnnkwtiím Kurtkut Nti Rb¥na Pu t@tj iveb, wvfly, Krkbel Amireb Ges GK tgta mychvku I itd wbvjlx t@tjejv † #KB iveb Zu mfB Kretii cæ Amrsb † L4Z \_4K | GB wtif cwiewik Kj in Fd wkif Zu eo eD j wf #K Z"M Ktib | ZLb Kretii Ku † #K jsku iæv nb ivjnn iæ iveb | G@vov ivetbi evev wkiffi Aqiv B Rb cwj Z eD wj | ikv Au cæzzv | Zt'i MfPRb¥ † pq Aqiv B † Uj LuvI \*yw Ges GK † gta Kræbx | ivebiv†gu mZ f\B \text{\$B} † Ph | Krei, iveb, wvfly, krækbeLuv \*yw, mjcchkvI Kræbx

Kækb@ve‡bi c‡¶ hjx †hM† q Ges iægi †ndvewabsi e'vck ¶vZmab Ki‡Z m¶g nq | Kækb@K bM‡o Qq gwnNgv4ZvGes cieZ@Qq gwn†R‡M †\_‡K iayLvæ;Zv| gvby †\_‡K ii" K‡i ne vKQB vQj Kæk‡b@ Lvevi | vZvb mybæ;K AvnZ K‡i Kvivæti Avk K‡ivæjb | vKš'†kl ch®-iægi nætZ vZvb e› x nb Ges gviv hv | Ivě‡K vevẽIY ive‡bi f·B ntj I iveb KZÆ mZ¢k Acni‡bi vZvb †Nvi ve‡ivavæjb | c‡i vZvb ive‡bi Dci cæt‡ka vætZ iægi 'tj B †hM† b | Avi iægi nætZ iveb civæZ ntj ive‡bi f·B vævẽIY nb j skvi iæv|

Au B`Rr ntjviv[mir ivethi cf | Zu Autk by fgNbv | vZu htjx j ¶Ytk `Beu ciw Z Ktib | Au iveth Gkeu ciw Z Ktib | ZZujeti j ¶Ytk `Beu ciw Z Ktib | Azujeti j ¶Yth nt½ htjx i mga wwflti mnyzaj j ¶Y fgNbv tk ciw Z Ktib Ges uj ; Ae 'aj ¶Y Zuk nz'u Ktib | ive ive htjx nbyb i tgi ct¶ th M†`b | j ¶Y Auz nta hLb guv hwiqtjv ZLb nbyb j ¶Ytk eu tz wgy ta hb | Au mäne x lik bv tcta nbyb wgy tai `bulli cunou Kuta Kti uta Auh | `bulli cunto mäne x myv uj hv t taj ¶Y c@Y feth hu | mztk Lik tctz nbyb iveth weitx him in htje i ut tri i tgi mt/zivethi weitx him †hul†`b Ges multi ut tgi nt tri i tethi weitx him tu tu tri i tethi weitx him tu tri i taj myte i ut tri i tethi weitx him thi tri i taj myte i ut tri i to the tri i to tri i tri

hý× i tạgi n4Z i veb ci NBZ ntji mZ tK vhậq i vg j ¶Y Athra nq f dir Athra li TiZ wìth i tạgi 14 eQtii ebevn Kỳ I †kl nq | fiZ i tạgi K tụ ¶gZvn - vi + Ktih | Ac üZ mZ tK Nti †Z yi vi AtMi vg mZ vi Avhre i x ¶v i vg †bb | Avhre i x ¶v c k Kit j I R bgZ tK , i Z ; vì tq Athra vi i v vi vg mZ tK Avevi ebe tìm c kh | ebe tìm vh q mZ v Z vi gv f vgi e vî i Dc tì ` B

hgR cŷ Kkv I jvftK cône Kṭib| ivgvqṭb miZv itṭgi -z ntj I vZvb Avntj j¶xf`exi AeZi| vKq&K Ptj hvevi ci ibṭZ †cjvg Icttk †ivWt‡Z Mb ibṭQ ¯êve AvKvk

eVXT\_‡K †ngš-gjLvcva'vq MB‡Qb Kve, i" iex`bv‡\_i GB MbvUN †Zviv †h hveyim f`B, A'gvi †mbvi miY P\B|

I †mB g‡bvniY Pcj PiY †mbvi miY PvB \

†m†h Pg‡K †eovq, `xó Govq, hvq bvZv‡i evav

tmth biMy tctj cy vq tVtj, j iMq fP4L au v

Ang Que vetQ vetQ vetQ cvB evbun cvBN

Awg Avcb-gfb gqV efb DavI nfq avB \

hti hq bycyl qy Zwi nd qy j Wj †Kb †gti |

Agai hvýj Zv†M NýP hv†bB Zú †SúKN

Argvi dživą cyk, twemeys gvi Zwi tkytk I †i Awd nyl mnigyl, yl Argvi byB

Awg Avcb-g‡b g¢V e‡b DavI n‡q avB \

#### 13. GK wtb vzb Lb

gýx Luy' ý ingo Au numbu edd. Pulu něd | 'B †gắq 'B †Qắj | eo †gặt Auqkvedy Zuci eo †Qặt gýx Augusti | Zuci †QU †Qặt gýx Augusti I i‡d byj y Au nuật pật †QU numbu edy I i‡d byj y gýx Augusti PPv Augusti Ki thu tend † thu augusti | Au gýx Augusti I i‡d byj y Pv wật K i i †QU †eu hipwwatk | Au gýx Augusti I i‡d byj y Pv wật K i i †Qb Augusti Auqkvedū bb` wgh K |

Avntj †MUv gýxewo Avi kK`vi ewo i gta" ZLb †Qtj tgtqt`i gta" wtq nevi wviK tj †M†M | GKvi‡K Dfq cvievtii gta" ab nevúč gvb gh®v vtq Pj ‡Z j vkj v GKUv kzZj hy | AvtiK vi‡K Dfq cvievtii gta" †Qtj †gtqt`i gta" wtq nmu n‡Z j vkj v vkš' †Mcth †h wlevt®tii agRyj mú nj Zv chiU Avkvi aviY Kitj v gýx gytR`y i ngvtbi †QU †Qtj bwRey nk I i‡d bvRyPvi wtqi wlq avh®tj |

Wi<sup>2</sup> ui Ayi Đuắb ukK` ựi i eo feub webywe i fgiq mwg`veuby webywe Aui Zui 「gox Kudj †k‡Li †Kựby Avcuë †bB bưRyPuPui nf<sup>1</sup>/2 †giq mwg`veubyi witq witZ | ukš' Avcuë Avnij vnwg`veubyi gygv Wi<sup>2</sup> ui Ayi Đužb ukK`ui

Ges brRyPPvi PrP4Zvf4B gýx AveyeK‡ii wkU †\_‡K | wkQiZB ZwivGB w‡q n‡Z † ‡eb bv| KviY, nprúfk@brRyPPv Avi mwg`v erbyggvfwh GB w‡q hw` nq Zwij Dfq cwieţii †MUv nprúfk@GKUv bZb †gi\*KiY nţe | AţM wţq, ţi ţZ G‡Zwùb nprûfeqguyJ ne wkWk vQj | Geţii GB w‡q nţj mprûf@bykx ne D‡ëvcëv n‡q hţe | Dfq cwieţi GB w‡q Pj tjv nrRvi † `b `ievi | cyţbv Aţbk watne wţkkI Avevi bZb Kţi mg‡b Awīţ v|

wkk vit i tj thvMwj | `ţj †hnM ŵj | gYx ewoi ArțiKwU `j We³vi AyjvDvib vkK`vții cț¶ wf<sup>3</sup> ntj v gyxewoi GK j byRyPyPi wtqi ct¶ gyxgqR y ingqbi TMUV gyx eno Brym vet 3 ntj v livtk tMUV ukk vi eno l Brym kI" | Dfq c‡¶B wbR wbR `ţji tjvKRb Ges AvZ¥q ¬Rbiv†hvM wj | wk#Y bZb nfackf@jovB| Gevtii jovBtq fvB fvBtqi kI"| †evb †evtbi Gevi Avi iaygyx Avi vkK vi estki jovB bq| Gevtii jovB Dfq estki mivmi hy †Nd Yv wţi b | ii" nţi v Dfq cţ¶ ji vk vfo tbvi Kvimwk | Iwik gyx Areyeki Ari Wa'ri Ayi Dub ukk'ri Ms GB weiqi wri'ix gami eativ Zwil i µevi bakyPaPv Avi mag`veabyl vetqi vib wk natj v †evb vebyvevei vei"; AGUV GKUV lohš; Qvov Avi vKQzbq| †kl ch&-PI Zui f'u Wis vi Ayi vDI xb vkK` vi B me‡P‡q eo evav| `JB f'uB †exb vg£j eo A‡b‡K Avevi gZvgZ ẁţj b †h GB w‡q‡Z gYxAveyeK‡ii z\*†ibyww Avi TK4bv Avcve †bB| bvRyAvi nvg`vO ve‡q n‡ZB c4ti GgbvU Z4\*i cQ`| evev gYx gqR`y ingub Avi nwg`v enbyl evev gv Kwlj †kL I webywwi ngniv †bB etj gše" wtj b | ZvQvov GB vetqi cobb †h y y j byRyPyki GgbvU cM'kv Ki‡Qb †KD †KD †KD †KD gyuj gvb a‡g@gb ve‡q‡Z †K\tbv výru Bgyx Awe ji ingub th inq witeb ZuB tkl chestneub teta uniteb

ne B Zwkią Addb gỹx Awe'y ing b tkl ch8-Kx ių t'b tmvik| Gntei gia B RyRgv bitą GK wtita Rwią thij b bryPPu eo fB gỹx Ave'y nK Au W³u Ayi Du'b kK'tii PPtZvfB BDbyn kK'u| †KD †KD GB `BRthi Ryg mpµvš-wlątk brRyPPvAu myg'vebỹu wtqi nt½ yyitą Zyitk AtivZy ebtjb| Uy mgj tZ bv tcti ii" ntjvZu'i gta I Ub Ub Dt³Rby| th †Ktbv ngq KBR'vj vyte GgbvU chi"kv KitQ meB|

, Re Paiwirk Qotji vi "Re mZ cv Qwita cLv nita Dio teotiZ j Mji vi † KD † KD ej † Qb gýx A ve "y niki Rw † Rvi cek BDbyn wk" vi GB nikhim Qwita wiz Pbi † KD † KD ej † Qb Rw Avnij BDbyn wk" ti i gýx A ve "y nK G‡ Zwib † Rvi Ki i B I B Rw Pl Ki † Zb A ve i NUbvi nt ½ bry Pa ve tqi chi ½ hỷ nia b Zb K i GKU dy uk Qwiq tQi † kl ch 3 – v ý v gýx A we" y ingub wr vš – vý j b † h A tM eviky wyta i Ry Rwi b kj Zj † e | Zvici † Lv hak Avnj Rwi gwj k † K? Avi Rw ns µ vš – w lq w – ú ž bv nI qv ch 3 – w † qi wr vš † I qv nię bv |

ivRyPveviky †Mtj b I B Rugi bKj Zj‡Z | vZb w\text{tb1 i RyPvi †K\text{tbv}}
Lei †bB | Pviw\text{†K ZLb , Re Qovj v †h gýx A we `y ingvb Dfq c¶‡K W\text{Ev}
Ki‡ZB ivR\text{jK eviky cwV\text{q}}\text{Qb} | Avi nq‡ZvivR\text{jK B\text{†"Q K\text{iB} † `ixKi‡Z}
uh\text{\*V \text{w}}\text{\*V \text{q}}\text{Qb} | h\text{\*LZ Dfq M\text{q}}ci gvigyx f\text{\*V \text{CKUK}}\text{fg} |

kkš', Re Kxbvcţi?, Re‡K wekun Kţi Amf'eef jorBţq †g‡Z IVii gbţhi GB Af'un†hţbvAvZ cyţbv| b\RyP\u Avi wtq nţ`Q bvGgb 'Re Qotţiv †KD †KD| Wi³vi Ayi D\u b kK'vi webv hţx GB jorBţq Rqx nţqtQb eţj †KD †KD ivq wţj b| †KD †KD gýx Ave'y nK Avi BDbyn kK'vi‡K †Mcţb Kriygk®wţj b G¶nY Rwg `Ltj †bevi ngq| Rwg hvi `Ltj \_Ntţe ZvţK bNxRwg †\_‡K ZvovţZ ntj Av`yj‡Zi ivq chs-Aţc¶v Ki‡Z nte| Ggb hy³ wţj b †Kvţbv †Kvtbv weteker wwflY| †KD †KD evZţm Qovţj b nwg`v erbyGKUv Acqv| wfbogZygZ wţj b GK`j | Zviv ej‡Z j Ntj b b\RyP\PB Acqv| KviY, I i gvZţmivevbycNy \$\f\$K bwk b\Ry B L\u kţi cyLbvq j\n ktq vQj | Ggb nne 'Rţe ZLb †MUvetj kţi GB Rbc` Akvš-ntq DVţj v|

gýx Awe'y ingub hLb Rýgu bgur Av'u †k‡l `yţii Lveu LwiQţib |
ZLb gýx ewo‡Z Lei Awnţiv †h BDbyn ukk`tii ţiukRb Rwgi `Lj
utqtQ| ukk`ui ewo Aui gýx ewoi gvSLtda IB Rwgi Ae-'ub | gýx Ave'yi
nk GKuB ûskui †Qto ewo †\_‡k †ewi‡q †Mtjb | gýx kwgnyi nk, ikx` gýx
kwig gýx invo gýx mrymi`ui, Aukzmi`ui ev burygýxiv †Mtjb gýx
Ave`y n‡ki †cQb †cQb | ukš' Z‡Zv¶‡Y Ave`y nk Aui †bB | BDbyn
ukk`ţii tjuk‡`i n‡Z uzub ~úţU Lib nţib |

Zuici evkx w‡Kj i ayDfq c‡¶ KvBR"v| GK ch@q Dfq ewo i gwj u'd IB KvBR"vq vbR vbR `ţj i ţj vk‡' i Xyj Zţj vqu j "vRv ki vk i vg`v j wV BZ"w` GvAfq v;‡Z mn‡hvAvZv Ki‡Z \_Vkţj v| gýx Ave `y nk Lyb n‡q‡Qb

ith Zu ewegýx g¢R`j ingub gQ¢tMtjb| Au B44Z i¶u joudtą gýx Aue`j ingub †Nu Yv wţZ eu" ntjbÑ ukK`ut`i `BUv juk PB| It`i `BUv juk bv cu qu ch8-gýxiv GB KuBR"v Pujtq h¢e| `B ewoi gvSL¢tb Pj tQ†Nu KuBR"v| BtZvgta" Dfq `tj I Aqiv tj uk ngvNg ntqtQ|

nd'vi A4MA4M4kK'vi c‡¶i `BRb ţi 4kg4b 4kK'vi Avi Bqwqb 4kK'vi gyéx\*i n4Z e^`x ntj v| evAb ewoi WK th RaqMq gýx Ave`yi ntki gv gviv 44qq0j, WK tmL4tb Gtb IB `BRb‡k RevB Kivntj v| Zvici †nB j vk UKtiv UKtiv Kti cwAq †`Iqv ntj v 4kK'vi ewotZ | Avi Rwb‡q †`Iqv ntj v hw`GB K4BR'v e Ü bv nq Zvntj A4tiv j vk ci‡e | GUv gýx Awe`yi ing4bi †NAYv| Zvici †nnvtbi gtZve Ü ntj v k4BR'v|

## 14. gvnj vg A vg

Ræth Nitu hal qv walî me NUby, tjv AR Agai evievi ïaygth cotql wolb walti Zaktji meuk QikB Agai Ræthi NUbvetj gys gys wkanB nq byl gybji i QvE Ræb KiZv bv, eutî" ficy Gkwb GB Awg KiZv tQu Qig eo niz bvnizB Agai wtq ntjy †PX eQi eqim 1952 mtj i 23 btf 24, evjv 1359 mtj i ANÖ gymi 10 ZwitL Agai †Kyj Ryo Awj tQtj i by iatjb B w`vi bytgi nt½ vyjtq ki i mtne Agai cÖg Ktj i by iatjb B w`vi | aks' B w`vi ev kun ntz catjv by Akyi Ktj inq ga GK eQi eqim gavtM tml `B eQi cti Rb¥ntj vAvgai akza mxybi | tLv vnqtzvAvgai gtbi Ae vzLb estz tctiaqib | zab Geui tQtj | Geui Agai kuwo tQtj i by iatjb BDnyl bexî bytgi nt½ wyitq aks' Geui Agai kcyi cotjy `B eQtii gvyq ckti Vye gaiv tWj BDnyl | cÖg `B tQtj i gzzzz Agai Ræth ZLb Pig nzakv fi Kitjy Ktivmt\_tmB nzakv tkqi Kitz cwi by gth gth meB nqtzv Agai kaqu qqq? Awg PePvc neukQnRg Kitz\_wk|

WK c‡ii eQi Ave¢ivAsya †Qţj nţj v Asya †n‡Rvbb` AvQz†Qţj i byg i 14.tj vBDbyn BDbyni WK vZb eQi ci Rb¥nţj vAsya PZz¶Qţj Bg¢gi | Zvi Avor eQi ci Rb¥nţj vAsya cQg †g‡q ^c•u! ~c•u Avor eQi ci Rb¥vbj vQZn †g‡q iZ•e iZ•e Avor eQi ci Rb¥vbj Asya ZZn †g‡q ifbţ ifbţ ifbţ Avor eQi eq‡m Rb¥ntj vAsya cÂg †Qţj Ckţtbi | Ckţtbi |

eqm hLb 'B eQi ZLb Rb¥ntj vAgai 10 fQtj wkqtbi | wkqtbi 'B eQi cti Rb¥wj Agai PZz@tq wby wby eqm hLb 'B eQi ZLb Rb¥wj Agai nfig fQtj wkwb | wkqtbi eqm hLb vZb eQi ZLb Rb¥wj Agai A6g fQtj Fkwb |

eqiwl năsh Argui | G‡Keţi †QU †Qţi Fkţbi eqm hLb AvoB eQi | ZLb AveţivArgui Kcyi cytji | Geţiv†nB AKyi Ktjiv| ZLb Usbv`B wb Fkb‡K shṭq Argiv nerB fuix DwMe Argu sh‡RI ZLb Ly Anȳ"| iv Reb gwn Puiţej virbunt"Q ewo‡Z | Argu sh‡R Byui cţk †h‡Z cwi bv †Qţi ţgţqiv sh‡Riv sh‡Riv hv i sherKi‡Q ZrB wţq †KD †ir Rv i ulţq †KD †ir Rv i ulţq †KD Areu BdZwi shṭq Alyk | Gntei gta" Fkb Ly †b vzţq cij | I wţk cţ`i Pu †`Lv†MtQ| ewo‡Z sk Qbv Arb` | skš'Fkb Ly Anȳ"| ZrB f‡q †KD Arb` † Lythu num cţ"Q bv|

eQi Nji Avevi igR4bi C` A4m 4Kš' Ag4' i ewo‡Z Avi †nB C‡' i Avb` j\$UkcyU Lvq bv| IB wb Avgvi gb fvixD`vmn‡q hvq| Avgvi Fkvb C‡' i w}th nevi Avb` ‡K †Kgb dvbyn K‡i w}tq †M4Q| Fkvtbi R‡b¥ ci nnivewo‡Z †h Avb` `n `n K‡ivQj, C‡' i w}th †nB Fkvtbi gZzi Kvi‡Y Avg4' i †MUvewoi C‡' i Avb` †h‡bvvPiZ‡i eÜ n‡q †M4Q|

Agu eqiwU nă¢biB Rb¥n‡q‡Q Agu GB N‡i | B⁻w`u Au BDnjdi R‡b¥ ngq `vB wtj b Agu eo dd‡ BDbyn Au Bg¢gi R‡b¥ ngq `vB wtj b Agu eo ddi eo †g‡q n⊄Rivey ¯ĉveiZvei°byAu Ck¢bi R‡b¥

ngq `B Wij b Agui †÷ c khi woi eo f Wiqi eD, Agui † ei K tgi gy Agui eo ggz wkh, webyAu whkthi R th I mgq `B Wij b Agui eo ggz K 'tgi gy Rwgii eD | Au Fkthi R th I mgq `B Wij b Agui eo ggz K 'tgi gy Agui eti wu mōthi R b B `Bt' i mtz | KL th B Awg tkth v ng miy Abfe Kuwh | Ggbuk Agui † Kthv aithi fql K ti w | i ay Ckthi R th I mg metPtq fewk Kó ntqwi Agui | eo ggz eti wij b, tuj bukx Agui bwoi mt½ etiv c th f c P tq wi |

### 15. Ck¢bi K¢bi eʻ\_vi †Mcb imni D`NAb

Zeyfinn nt½ hZab AtQ | hZab bMPN vet`i GB ne wlqw` Ly ftjiv zet] Ti evet nt½ ne ngq Gne Atji Vbv Ki‡Zv ftix eÜZ; vgj hZab bMAvi Ii evet | Ii evev giv hvet ci hZab vt‡R G‡nB ciygk® `q kLb kx PA Ki‡Z nte | † Kv\_vq † Kvb dnij † `I qv hvq BZ`w` | AwgI ne Uv eş‡Z bv citj hZab‡k Lei cwB | hZabi k†£ w`v wk ib‡Z Ayai ftix ftjiv jtM | hZab kwg zi kvR k‡i | uks Pa vet`i wl‡q I.y cwîr | hZab Av Byzgi nt½ vZj gvix † MtQ | erZj vi GKUve e 'vnq † Zv k‡i † dj ‡e | Zv `ywò y-ti‡L Awg GKUv crb LvB | cvb † bevi ngq Ckthi WtqviUv † PtL citj v| ngq † ctj B Awg Ckthi Wtqvi cw | k‡ZvukQz†h Ckrb y† ti‡L‡Q WtqvitZ | Awg † Kthuli Ankgv\_v crb bv Zeyngq kuţZ Awg Ckthi Wtqvi Lyj cw | † hvèb cüg † h cvZv DèvB † nLtr † ‡KB Awg

Cký thi Witqui covii" Kui | †hgb Ckyb GLý by ‡L‡QN ~ úa  $^{\circ}$ gý b nj `co ev eo B ev An‰ | Auìy b ev `¤¢ `ymnnn ~ úa  $^{\circ}$  ev ~ úa  $^{\circ}$ gý b nj `chý ev D×Z ev ~ úa  $^{\circ}$ Kui | ~ úa  $^{\circ}$ V (~ zy) ‡ $^{\circ}$ 9 ev ~ úa  $^{\circ}$ ev `ch wi Yz we chò gi wao x npúw Z esj v GKý Wyx e enwi K esj v Avřa b cuigu R ns ~ ú‡Y ~ úa  $^{\circ}$ kt Aujy b † L‡Z cB | Geui Argiv GKU †Póv Kie esj  $^{\circ}$ † k ~ úa  $^{\circ}$ Vu Iqui †Kgb j Vu Mir Ki‡Q Zv LvZ‡q † L‡Z | Pj b ii" Kivh M |

gngb ivôc vzi ina@vk?

TMJ by it wor vov gwzyk Mt i witx? GKB RbZv 15 AvM+ †K‡bv †gvkZvK vRqv dvi\*K ikx Vvvjg‡ i vri ‡× Kitji v AtbKUv Avaybk mgivt i veitx Xyj kivki jovBtqi g#Zv mb hýx bygtj v cyak k-kbx mỳ 1 cok 11 Yco 7 inbye wabytk ve by † Usbytą Nitaj DVZ VOj | th tj vk.Vii 7B gCPP f.V Y i th †MUv RVZxGKUv fqsKi i 3 ¶qx bBtj 15 A√M÷ e1/æUzmcvievti wbnZ nevi ci †MUvevsj√t ‡k Mahx, j√W b'Paiyi e'yi vi gath RhMI meUB th tgth thte tZghvU Arkv Kiv cvvJ vg | Kiri KjtkKj rota rotki Atli erothi KtR gtbthM†b, Zlb 以)? i tiói bxz wafikMi hlb cthribxq vk wtmi cvietZ91gZばk kx/ MZ ntjy I Uvyk evsjý trki I B metqi vyta tgyktej vi cvietZetevk Ri'ix i NRZ; i i " ntj v | Gi AttM 25 R byywir hLb msweattbi PZ ⊆°nstk vabx Kiv Wwygt'i whtq GKUvmdj 15 AvM+ NUtjb | Zvici †MUvevsj t\tau tk un@ Kitjb| gxi Rvdi litd †gvkZvK cy-vtii Revte vRqv dvi"K ikx Ang'th eleUzcvev wijb by Diëv igkZvh Ang'th vZvb cj-Z. K‡i eṭj waṭj b †Zwiv AngoṭK †Kv\_vq wbṭq †h‡Z Pun? wek [' mnPi ZwBDwib e1/æUz†kL gyBey ingvb †mbvevunbx‡K vb‡Ri †jvK g‡b Ki‡Zb | ZvB `¤¢

ewj t`k Avi qwxj MGB cfikieRew GLthvmWKfte LiR fei KitZ e"\_© ntqtQ| GB e"\_Zv f\_tKB Rb¥wtqtQ fmbwwmbx ngwZ e> tKi bj f\_tK ciE ewj t`k RvZnZwev x`j ev nxt¶tc wcGbw| e½eÜzGKB GKUv ewj t`k wtj b| ZrKyj b ngtq cwexi Ab"b" ivôtbZt`i KvZti e½e܇K newB ZLb Cl®Ki‡Zb| GB Cl® Lbx†gkZvKt`i †Mcb °evk Ki‡Z DntK wtqvQj, ng\_B vtqvQj, nKj aitbi mmqZv vtqvQj | e½eÜi gtZv†bZZ; GKvtb mw Kivhvq bv| GKvtb IB iKg †bZZ; mw Kivi K\_vhvivfteb, Zviv nevB ewj t`ktk wvqtq †`evi R‡b" GKwb BvZntni KwMbvq `vqx nteb|

fwel'r GK'g dKdKv ïb‡Z ïb‡Z ewj∢†ki gvbţli GLb evai nevi †RvMi | K∢bi Wavi†`i Dbottbi †Rvovti †f †m hvt\*Q| Kvi Avgtj Kx Kx Dbotb n.†q.†Q, †mB vdvivv. cwkik | Avi I triv tevM ewkiq tzvzvcwki gizvej iz \_vikbN ewj vi k cy wn Kxn‡e, Zv I Bme febW/zi `y y ivWK K‡i † b Avgv‡i `ß †mbvi i tół AwK i R-^etR‡U Kx i L‡Z n‡e, Kxf te i L‡Z n‡e, † ‡ki Dbqb GWWei g‡Zv AvšRewZK †Puikkievix'i R‡b" Ihviv ZvB gyk‡q \_¢Kb| I htti wekt' gtb nq by ABGgGd, I qui ewk, BBD, RwZmsN, vR-8, i¢Zi Ng ming K‡ib| ensj¢t`‡ki A W¢iv†KnU gobţli Qulk †KnU m2‡K e"—ntq ctob | 7Zj Mvm Kqj v 7 1 1 tK KvtK KvtK cOV Kiteb Zv vbtq i tjóf GB †mbvi cwki vyeMUtqbvU bvBb, vd‡MJ, Avaybk me mgiv ¿†Kbvq myeavi R‡b" kj vcivgk®Ki‡Z nq| ZvB ¶gZvq vMtq evsj vt ‡ki g‡Zv Mive †mbvi cwk‡K gwkB Ges BD‡ivcxq vgl‡'i n‡½ vkQz†Mcb vel‡q njdnM cwkti miylly whf PktiB Pjtz nq ZvB 1/gZvq hevi AvM GB B cwki †Kytby wbR<sup>-^</sup>†bZZ; Y †bB| j xq †Mcyj fyi; i Dci GB †mbyi ivR%baZK †bZ\$Zi AKvtj D`q nIqv`\$ fvMeZx†mbvi cvvk | GB †mbvi finB iKg ivR/hvZK cflv Avcbvt i gta" fbB Avcbviv evsjvt tki e"\_© i‡q‡Qb|†`k cviPyjbvi Rb" Avcbv‡`i IB iKg †bZ2; ¸b vQj bv| GL‡bv † Iqv Devax gul | hviv Avebut i mugth fith ve@th guQ vkKvti e'''-Avcby' i †mryte † Lvi Rb" †gytUB cOZ bq| GUvAvcby' i 'j xq tj vKt' i † L‡Z cvB | Zut' i cQZ Awg cxPCk&v†i‡LB ej‡Z cwi, †MUv† ‡ki goby AvgivGLb Avgt`i `B cônb †bĬxi brţgi ArţM†`k‡bĬxAvi †`kiZoDcvax

Kýbi W³ vi‡ i K\_vhlb DVtj vGB côtt²/2 Agvi GKUvgRvi AvfAZvej vi fr mseiY Ki‡Z cviv by 1986 mtj i gP®ytm Avg√ i GmGmuncix¶v tkl ntj †eo¢Z hww KvDly x Avgvi nt²/2 Avgvi eo fBtqi GKgv m² bx KvBDg `v`v| Dvb Ly cvicw f² tj vk kl Kti †gtqt`i g‡Zv j ≈ Py †i‡LtQb| me ngq vkb †mf Kti \_¢tkb| KvDly xZ Zlb \_¢tkb m`" wevn nl qv Avgvi eo fBtqi ky x Avi Zvi W³ vi fvqiv| †K¢tbv GK imnigq Kvi‡Y Zv'i wevnu ntqvoj iv kvn z Avgvi eo fBtqi kg°tj | eo fv kqi k‡i ewo kv vi kv vy ve Zvi W³ vi fvqivi ewo ce@vu qi xZ ve‡qvi ntj v bv| GB wtq vbtq 'B ct¶i 'B ewo‡Z Zlb Pj‡Q gnv vy | Avgvi eo fv BDDynvotj b GB wtqi b¢li ¸i" |

wlqUv Asgu K4Q fek LUKvj Wfj v `v`vmZ'B hw` Ly Anȳ' nb Zvntj

Zv Asgu eve ve tgtRv fB ev ^qs wi" fvexiB i Rkvn4Z hu qv D4Z |

Zu kyj x Au m²b̄'x fKb hqeb? Au fhL4b cixflv fkt1B Asgq`i meu

GKm4\_hveu K\_v†mL4b KxGgb Ri"ixe vcu NUtjv†h I†`i A4Mf4MB

thtZ nte? Asgu GLbI ^uó gtb A4Q wK Puwthi gv\_u Asgu

ckuky cixflv fkl ntqqqj | wktj fyjej fLjv fktl Asgiv eÜzv

kulxixwxb \*tZ ZLb mZu Kuqj s nvr † Lj g, \*BRb bq ZuvuZbRb

ulitQb | g4b i Rkvn4Z wqqqj `BRb GLb ulitQb uZbRb | i Rkvn4Z

Asg4K bv†bIqu e vcu D`Mb ntZ Au ukQzeukxiBtjvbv e wotZ Gtm

i wb, eve k k4Q fWBy wj ukm Avct'i e wo f\_tK bwjk AvntQ | wj ukm

Avcu †QU † ei Ws u GKisgj Kexi wtq KtitQb Asgu eo f\dtatafqi

ky xK|

KRDG `v`v AvgtK Ly cQ.` K‡ib| AvgtK i Rkvn#Z bv †bI qui e "vcţi Ibui †K4bvnZ vQj bv| GU4Z cţi vUv†` ul eo f vB Avi vbi" f vezi | KvBDg `v`v AvgtK ej ţj bÑ Pj AqtM KvDLyj #Z Nţi Avan| Avgvi mq\_ Nţi hw` †Zvi f vţj vj qM Zvnţj i vB kvn#Z I i ayAvgiv `QR b hqev| vbi "f k †bţev bv| Avg i vRxnj yg| cixf[v†k1 | GLb Avgvi †Zv Ggvb‡Z B †eo qtbvi ngq | †KD mq\_ bv vbţj GKv GKv †eo qZ hqev|

KBDg `v`u cigk®AbhqxGKwb AqMAwg jqMRmn kulukKwzZq`i ewotZ fMyg| ciwb mKqj Agiv KvDLyix iIbv ntev| wKkvq Kti wtivRcy AvntZ `yy Motq fM | Agiv KqEkix tnultj jvâ Kijvg| zuci Awu wKkvq Kti ûj unU iIbvnj vg| jâ AvntZ AqivNèuqbK jwMe| KvBDg `v`v AvqtK jqtMR † LtZ etj †mjyb Xktjb †mf Kivi Rtb"| NqtU GKUvjâ Avntjv| Awy gtb KtivQ Avqt`i jâ| KvBDg `v`qk wKtZ Mm†vtj Gwn †njyb Xkjyg| †`u KvBDg `v`u gt fivZ †fqtgi

kỳ vI gặi U| K'BDg `v vNoo † ‡L ej ṭj b, A'gṣṭ` i j A'un‡Z A'ṭi v Pyj k gybU j Mfe | ZB G‡Zv Awī † mun by N\text{tU Why `uoy|

Ang N4U by N4q D‡ëv cqki AqiKUy Gun †nj 5b XKj vg | Avgu ZL‡by Ang N4U by N4q D‡ëv cqki AqiKUy Gun †nj 5b XKj vg | Avgu ZL‡by gil †Kqby` wo †bB | GKUbGKUb†Mqdi †iLvnte †`Lvvtq‡Q | kv`v†dqgi Igj ‡U KuBDg `v`v†hfqe †PL eÜ K‡i gRv uvæj b Zu ji vf mgj qZ by †c‡iB AngI †mf Ki‡Z e‡mQ | binny i‡K ejjjvg, ukb †mf K‡i v†q | binny i ji ukub ugj Avgu equn | I Ly gRv †cj Avgqk †mf K†i v†q | KuBDg `v`v†mf Kiv†k‡I N4U †Kv\_ul Avgqk cq\*Qb by Geu uZub Awï †QUQMU Ki‡Qb | Z‡Zv¶‡Y Avgq`i j G‡m †MtQ | Avgiv SUcU j‡Â DVjvg | KuBDg `v`vAvgqk †`‡LB GKUy PgrKu mun guṭj b | ZBI †mf Kiy? †Zu` wo KB? Ang †Kqbv Reve vj·yg by Zu †cQb †cQb j‡Â DVjvg | j‡Â D‡VB KuBDg `v`v†Kw‡b j¢MR †i‡L Avivg K‡i entj b | KPv b`zi uf‡gnbu `bmNnk †kufv† Lu Rb "Ang eusti `wo.tq iBjg|

†eo₩Q| † j tMOj | † 'dUv Ab" KvD‡K Awg vì‡Z cwi by vb‡Ri † 'd vb‡RB e‡q A'R ch8-Avij NUby eyj ub Kil Y, Kub Pj. K4Z ZLb A'gui †ek gRuB K¢bi e\_v g¢s g¢s PVDi v;tq 1;tv| †K¢bv vv³vi evt KveivR KvD‡K Motj v † KD Rotj v bv Argvi Kafte Ktbi e v n‡qvyj † mB † ‡K Argvi A vg t'i vZb w b †eo ttb vi K\_v vKš' A vg vi K ttb i e \_ vi K vi t Y Zv c uP w tb Zvici KVDLYJXZ myncvZyj †KvqvUQi Avgiv viKkvq K‡i †cMyjvg| by Rb" Aryk jtAi welthi wtk Lyr tctq AretivGKUvekvwtjb KADLYJ X.J ANALU TCALAJ VG ESS #ZZB CAJ VG DV KABDG `V V AW I n#q TMJ b ej tj b | Awg emj vg Avi vZvb Avgvi Kvb Pt KvtZ j Wtj b | KLb th Avgiv Argvi cOnte in Rx ntjb | Argvt K jt Ai † cQtbi Qt Aving Kti ent Z ejj gy cup UKN Awg ejj vg B UKn cuev tj vkUv Amy GK KutY PJ Kythy † k‡l Awgl Rub‡Z PBj vg K‡Zv ẁ‡Z nțe Kub PJ KqZ? Tj vKul Pj. vk.†q. vit"Qb | IB Tj. vk.Uv Aviv‡g †PAL eU K‡i A¢Qb | IB Tj. ¢k.i kvb Kijyg GK tj vK evK‡kv†cUv mn Avgvi cv‡k `wo‡q AvţiK tj v‡Ki Kvb TM4Q| Angiv hotev 10AU b`x ntq ctei wtk| Artganby TNA'n ci TLqyj GB †mB gagZxb x GLtb GtmB Ativeo ntq `vfftY et/acmMtii wtk

Ckýchi WýqviUv cýk †i‡L Awg evēZvq vd‡i Awm evB‡i ZLb †ngš—Kýj i ve‡Ký | fvix my i ^ngš\*\*AvKvk | GB ngq †Lyj v vfUvq muâ evW‡b NýtZ Avgvi Lyr fvjj v j ¢M Kygtov dj; "‡j v †Kgb Wbv Svcve †g‡i cýi v

Knigg Knigg PiY 445y witq hvl | †ej v bv†h‡Z †Lj v†Kb Ze hvq N³P, Av.. ... ... aivŵ‡Z hŵ b⁄B i′‡P, I‡n PAj, thịZ thịZ, I‡MweQ, †PL Lýj ti‡L wì, GinvGinvGinvAuk Kq †Kti, ZwoZ e 1, etj ink wta \ †Zvgvi j Mb hvq †h KLb, gyj v†ML A vvg i B GKv\ eukwii WafK Kano ati kutL, dy hte †dutUbvB †`Ly Knýg Knýg PiY VÝy výtq hd | †ej v bv†h‡Z †Lj v†Kb Ze hvq N³pP, Av.. ... ... nevB †Zvgvq ZvB eţS, I‡n PAj; †Kv\_v†mc‡\_i †kl, †Kvb my‡i i †`k, PAKZ †PaţLi AkOnRj †e`bvq, Zag Qaq Qaq Pj, PAKZ †Patli AkOnRj †e`bvq, Zag Qaq Qaq Pj, Knigg Knigg PiY vPy witq hvI | †ej v bv†h‡Z †Lj v†Kb Ze hvq NÿP, Av.. ... ... Knýg Knýg Pi Y VPy wtq hvi, tktl vi gýQ I tin PAj, Awg iex by\_i Mb ivb | Avi GB MbUv Awg i Lyc vcql Ki‡Q svinsvi enzam fmB † yj v † L‡Z frix A vb. j ¢M mgq †c‡j B TIZ njỳ ewatq titLtQ| ciš-nthP Avi VZ †mB njỳ †htbv Avi VPK VPK

## 16. wgyj q Kb'vi M

Agui `výß gýx Awv ji ingub coựbui dựk dựk cũ B Agự ì M Agui `výß gýx Awv ji ingub coựbui dựk dựk cũ B Agự ì M khư Zb | KLịbv †khư Zb Kuỳi M | KLịbv †khư Zb kuỳi M | KLịbv †khư Zb wị ¡Zi M | KLịbv †khư Zb thoựi M | KLịbv †khư Zb wị ¡Zi M | KLịbv M | KiZv khư H Agui Ck b Ii Wự qui Iỳi †cj g †mB †bcửi i coṭZ Agui Ly ftỷ vị tM Ck b yị Li Qugyi q Kb vi M Ñ wgyi q Kb v thoyi † ‡k me thịq cố che ky x ʾBu cui cu nị v ku cui cu Au i dv cui di GB ʾB cui cựi gặa" †hgb AtQ VP k ku Zv † Zgub Aveu ʾB cui cụi gặa" †Qị ị gặ tạt i wịqi e "cu W †ek bR i Kvou gặz v cu chi ghu ku nị b ố ề" kuố cui cu thai ku † ‡K ¶gz v ceu cị c " k bù ngh ku 1743 mi j Lô i R vuhệ nh | bzb ¸Lô i R v c " k bu ng hu ku 1744 mi † †bu ku 'Li Kịib | cị i eQi ư ku Kugṣy f yi x 'Li Kịib |

1756 máj vZub vZeYZi ná½ KWgFyFý xi e ennyk †hMűhMeÜ K‡i †`b| WK c‡ii eQi vZub KxzZēyi `Lj K‡ib| IB ngq KxzZēyii bvix I kxi e vZZ nKj cy†li vZub bvK I †WV KvUi uh‡ R †`b| hviv Zui uh‡ R Agub 'K‡ivQj Zvi i ZLb MXnrii nZ vKivntqvQj |

1769 máj i kV c"k bù vqb kvn K Ngýk † bcáj i i Rabx wánte † Nd Yv K‡ib| 1773 máj vZvb † mbv i R" † PPvě \* Lj K‡ib| Gici vZvb w Rqcý \* Lj K‡ib| i kV c"k bù vqb k4mi † bcyj e Zg°b † bcáj i † P‡q A ŠťZ v0, b eo v0j | ZLb fu ‡Zi cvá ve † \_‡K wakg chs° † bc4j i w \* ¼ v0j |

1723 mtj i kvc "khi vp ktni ve ji vi kt Ki t Zu gv t Ki ji eZx ktni cviet Z Tuk c i cvj k ktni cviet Z Tuk c i cvj k ktni zu eo gv P ac ji eZxkvn Au Z Lb Zu evevi kvbi fey kvn c ji g w ti c ji vkti k UtZb Zv t Qutej v t tk B i vi q e vcu m c ti c "kbu v p tk c ji t V t I qvntj v 1743 mtj i kvbi fey ktni g Z zntj L A b Z b i kvnb c "kbu v p kn | Z Lb c "k bu v ktni eqm g i 20 e Q i | 32 e Q i c ji c ji c ji t ji (1743 † t k 1769) I t bc j (1769 † t k 1775) i v kvntbi c i 1775 mtj g i 52 e Q i e q t m i kvc "kbu v p kvn g i vhb |

i kv c<sub>m</sub>k bù vụb kặni gZzi ci †bc tịi bZb i kv ntịb Zui eo †Qtị chư was ku | i kv chư was ku | 1751 mtị Rb Mib K tib | gẩ 24 eQi cạin †bc tịi i kv ntị I gẩ 'B eQi cại 1777 mtị Zui AK yi gZzi Ku t †bc tịi bZb i kv nb gẩ 'B eQi equn chư was kựni †Qtị i thơ euw yi ku | bZb i kv eqtm GK 'g †QU nI qu i k 'w zi, cy b K tib Zui gvi thxi th.' ³j ¶x | 1785 mtị i kv i thv euw yi kựni gvi th. "³j ¶x gui thị i thì cại thị i ki i kv i thv euw yi kựni RP v euw yi kựni Dci |

euwỳ ku ZLb †bctji AyZb Aţiveo Kţib| tZub fuţZi Mţiuyj I KgUb GjtKv `Lj Kţib| euwỳ ku 1799 mtj †bctji bZb itRv tapte Zu beej K tkicŷ Mhfb hy wug ku † e-Gi by †Nd Yv Kţib| GB ttq ZLb itR cweţi ii" nq Ant-4| 1805 mtj euwỳ ku Zu mfB †ki euwỳ kựni mtZ Lb nb| itRv Mhfb hy wug ku † e beej K nI qu itR `wqZi cŵPyj bv Kţib itax g\Zv j yj Z têcyv my ix I côby sxfrgthb \_vc | gd 19 eQi eqtm 1816 mtj itRv Mhfb hy wug ku † e guv †Mj †bctj i bZb itRv nb Zu tkicŷ ittR. \*we ug ku † e ZLţbv †bcyj kunb Kţib gj Z itax g\Zv j yj Z têcyv my ix I

†bcyj kwb K‡ib 1847 mtj †bcyj kvntbi nýhvMcvb | vZvb 1881 myj ch8-ivRv vumte i¢R> ‡K f³cy †R‡j wbe@ntb cW4bv nq| bZb ivRv nyi> a we µg kvn Ges †Rj †\_#K †RviceR i'Rv i #R> E m & CI Av vq K #ib | c #i i'Rv Kţib | MŚ'c bhogš z Rs eviv y we V mţi> aw µg kvn‡K i uRv † M Yv Kţib †Rtj cWtbvnq| †Rtj \_wkvAe\_vq ivRvivtR> a | gZv†diZ cvevi †P6v `ieţi AfjI vb nq| ivRviţR>`aT ivbxj¶xt`extK †MdZvi K‡i †ebvikxZ ii" nq | Rs evný y ZLb †bcvtji clobbgšy Zvi †bZ#Z;1846 mtj ivR niji> ave µg‡KI gyb‡Z nițe | GB watq i vR cvierți ZLb Avertiv 000 msNvZ ZựK ivớn KựR Dcị'k vịZ cuịteb Avi me voị' R Ggb vK vòR cỷ K‡ib | 1843 mtj irRvittR> a†NM Yv K‡ib †h, GKgM †QW irbx j ¶x ex K‡ivQj | c‡i cObbgšįz fyg‡nb \_vcv 1839 mtj †Rtj \_vKvKyj xb mBmBW figured in the second of the s fætinb \_vcvi fwZRv gvZei wnstK QwiKvNvZ Ktib | RbkQvZ itqtQ th, AbgyZ vgj‡ZvbvZLb | 1832 m2ji ivRvi¢tR>°ac@Nbgšz;fxg‡mb\_vcvI côNbgš¢fxg‡mb \_vcv| GgbvK ivR `ie∢ii evB‡iI ivRv i¢R› Ĉi hvevi

iRv nķi. Čā †Qţi wð vði ¶ exi wµg kn côbbgš Rs env ţii `B †gtqt w‡q K‡ib | vKš' 1878 mţi wð vði ¶ exi wµg kn gaiv †Mtj ¶gZu DEivaKu nb Zu †Qţi wð c"kexi wµg kn | wð c"kexi wµg kn 18 AM÷ 1875 mtj Rb¥db K‡ib | iRv c"kexi wµg knd eo †gtq wţim iq ij ¶x† ex kn w‡q K‡ib wlì gkß KqQu Gn‡Rw iv tK | Ges j¶x† ex bZb iv neu Rb" µvDb c‡ob | ZLb ch®—i·Rv c"pi PuW nš bB †gtq | Gici Zu cf nš bn nq | Zu byg wð vf e exi wµg kn † e | 1911 mtj i 11 Win fi i Rv c"kexi wµg kn † e gaiv †Mtj bZb i Rvnb Zu †Qţj vf eb exi wµg kn † e |

chậq ¶gZv eṭj iRv vifeb‡K mcvieṭi fvi‡Z vientb cWb| Gici thcvţi bZb cöbbgšrnb †gvnb kg‡mi| vZvb iRv vife‡bi nṭ½ Aṭj vPv K‡i Ztk † ‡k valv‡q Aṭbb| 18 †de qvvi 1951 mtj iv vvifeb Aveţiv †bcvţi i ¶gZv†diZ cvb| 1955 mtj i 13 gv@ vvifeb gvivhv| ZLb †bcvţi i bZb iv vnb vv g g‡p `exi ve µg kn † e|

1920 mtji 11 Rb i Rv gtd "aexi w µg kn † e Rb\$Afib Ktib| 1920 mtji Vab w ‡q Ktib †Rb ţij mi kgtmi i bu †gtq B "ai R"j ¶x† e ‡K | i Rv gtd "aexi w µg kn † e I i bx B "ai R"j ¶x kn † e-Gi VZb †Qtj exti ", A ţb "aI axti "aAu VZb †gtq kw , ku v I †ku f \ 28 W mta 1945 mtj Zu i c <u>Ö</u>g m b e xti "aexi w µg kn † ţei Rb ¥nq | 1950 mtj i bx B "ai R"j ¶x gu v h b | 1952 mtj i Rv gtd "aAven i bx B " ¶ tQU †e b i Zu i R"j ¶x † e x K w ţq K tib |

1972 mtj i Rv gtno aexi we ug kwn te f Zcti wkki Kivi Rb" hb| tnLtb 31 Rvywi 1972 mtj vZw gvivhv| Rbk vZ i tqtQ th, i Rv gtno a wkktii btg Avntj ngmBW Kti vQtj b| Gici i xZ Abyrqx tbc vtj i b Zb i Rv nb i Rv gtno v ge e tQtj e xtio aexi we ug kwn te |

iRv extis antij b thoctji i c<u>o</u>g iRv who digyj GVVKK thi Rb" wtj Z Mgb Ktivetj b | vZw `wRGs-Gi tmU thand Ktj tR co wby Kivetj b | 13 gVP 1955 mtj Zu `v fVB iRvvê feb gav tMj Zu eve gth 'exi w u g kn † e thoctji bZb iRv nb | Avi vZw c to b wv gKL | Zvici vZw 1959 mj † tK 1964 mj chs-etUthi GLb Ktj tR co wby Ktib | Zvici vZw vZw 1967 mj † tK 1968 mj chs-etUthi GLb Ktj tR co wby Ktib | Zvici vZw co wby Ktib | Gi A tMvZw vKQewb Rvcthi † Uwki weke "y tql co wby Ktib |

27 †deqwi 1970 mtj cwezi BaZnam netPtq RaKRgK Drniei gartg wtq Ktib ww extixaezi wyg kn † e | †Rbatij †Kxakgtni Rsevry j ibvā eo †gtq Hkirqv i Rij¶x i batk | Zuti ß †Qtj GK †gtq | eo †Qtj ww xtcxa27 Rb 1972 mtj Rb\nib Ktib | Zuci 15 Attei 1976 mtj Rb\nib Ktib wtim k\nib | An ww uktib Rb\nib Rtb Rtb Rtb Rtfraf

www 'xtco'a Bsj''tûi GUb Ktj†R f'AZ©nb 1987 mtj| Bsj''tû www 'xtco'ð tj'uky MaWapb ZLb iuRvextio'ð eÜzeb&†Rtiug en | †Rtiugð †Qtj Pyim Aui †gtq †kjal ZLb GUb Ktj†R cou'bv Ktib| †kjað Ly

Nhô e Wex ZLb †bcţj i AţiK i bvwe bx †RţiyQ Bsj ţUi bi‡dK huţgi ewoţZ wŏ 'ţc>'aAu i i bvwe bxi cog cùPq NţU †nB †\_‡K Zt' i gta" i i "nq †cġ | Au ZLb wŏ 'xc>'awe bxk wţqi coe † b | wŏ 'xc>'a1990 mtj † ‡k wtji cwe u‡k Zu cqp 'i K\_vR b b | &xš' xc>'ā gv i bx Hk i qv i R j ¶x i bv GB wtqtZ AgZ † b | ZLb † ‡KB i R cwe ti bZb Kţi Aveţivii" nq cwie wik Antsu | GB Lei wŏ 'xc> î PPv wŏ Aqb>'aLy ftj vK ti B RbţZb | ZLb † ‡KB i i" nq wŏ Aqb> ā KI †Kăţ | wŏ 'xc> ‡K Zu b bbrtţe i Rveţi>'aI i bx gZv np utkeţ | Tcţ b | Au Avoţj fuţzi BbţUjţRÝ G‡RÝ i (winn fc"Û Gby Bum DBs)-Gi nt½np uK Kţi b wŏ Aqb>'a

1 Rb 2001 mj, i µevi | fbctj i bvivpwwZ i R c"tj ‡m ZLb mevB vetj nij" vi Wb¢ii †Uvetj e‡ntQb | wõ \*\*¢c>\*aZLb AZ"wuK cviy¢Y g"" cvb K‡i Ly gvZyj Ae-'vi GB ngq wõ \*\*¢c>\*ai R cvie¢ti GK AvZwi nt½ A‡nŘeb" AvPY K‡ib | I B AvZw ZLb †nB NUbvi bvyjk † b i Rve\*xi>\*Õ K¢Q | i Rv e\*xi>\*aZLb Wbvi cwU°f\_‡K wõ \*\*‡c>\*‡K Ptj hvevi vht\* Ř † b | i Rv e\*xi>\*Õ †QU †Qtj wõ vhRB I wõ Aţb>\*Õ †Qtj wë cik ZLb wõ \*‡c>\*‡K a‡i Zu Nţi †ckQ†\*b |

GK NÈvci wỗ 'ạc,'aAwi IB Whi cwæz †diZ Aạnh| n‡42Aạbb GKW Ggw-5†K -\$qsquq †gubMb I GKW Gg-16 -\$qsquq w\_j-| wỗ 'ặc,'aWhi cwæz XxK cổtg GKW dưkvAvqR K‡ib| Zvici Œv Zu ewviRvexii, ‡K ,ÿ K‡ib| Zvici Zu ddzkwš‡K ,ÿ K‡ib| GB ngq wỗ 'ặc, ‡K \_g¢Z Gwtq Aạnh Zu †QU PPv wỗ aҳi, † wð 'ҳc, a wð aҳi, † wð 'ҳc, a wð aҳi, ð eşK A -¿twkṭq ,ÿ K‡ib|

IB ngq wð Áth» ð tqij wð cik AviZe-'q vZbW ki‡K †mdu Avotj jykṭq iJ.‡Z m¶g nb| Iw̄tk ibxHkiqvivB'j ¶xAvi wð bRB ZLb † ¾o eWth Avd †bb| vKs' wð '\*tc>'aZLb eWth wfq Zt' i 'yj Kṭi nZ'v K‡ib| Zvici wð '\*tc>'a iR c'tj ‡mi †fZ‡ii mtKvi Dci I‡Vb Ges b‡Ri e¾KI 'yj Py b| c‡i 4 Rb vZb nnncvZtj gvivhb|

eștis d feeb), well'm kiv'v (i'Rv eștis d feeb), Kgyi Lv'M (well'm ku' i "gy) | AviZ i'R cviețti m`miiv nți b well'm tkvev (i'Rv eștis d feeb), Kgyi fMiL (well'm k@C @ "gy), well'm Kgj (well' Aţbs d "z), well'm†KUKx†Póyi (i'Rveștis d KwRb) I well cik (well Aţbs d tqţ) |

IB ngq fbctji gylevxkgb÷ cwæ fPqqg~b GK Rbmfq `exktib th, fuizi lohiš;fbctji ir cvieti nz~kê Ntto| chz Rbk@c ntjv wð Átb>\*aexi wqg km † e wtr irvneu Rb~fuizi iðGi nmyZq fbctji ir cvieti AZ~s—cvikúZfte nZ~hÁ Nttqto| KuY, IB ngq irvneu Rb~wð Átb>\*aæjb vZb b¤ti| vZw irv exi> ð tgtrvfu | irvexi> ð tqtj wð `\*co^\*zLb irvneu fhM| GK vtj `\$ cw guvheu ci vZb b¤t Ackb ZLb Zu Rtb~Db\$ | KuY, wð `\*co^\*tk ir c~tj tmi fh mtku b\$ † tk D>u Kti , ywx Ae-'q nvncvztj fblqvnq ZLb fnLtb fktbv qsquq A-;cv qv hqw| Au IB ngq fbctj wð Átb>\*al Zu fqtj wð citki Dci fbctji RbMYi che ffc vg | RbMYi nt½ Zuv `@ktbB Ly Luc e~eni KiZb|

thctji msewik Kô ffirB i'R cvieţii IB nZ'K\Lê uţq `N\®vib MelYv KţiţQb| vZub i'R cvieţii IB nZ'K\Lê GKRb cli"] mn[|xi eb\Pv i\text{th} GKW HvZnnuk Dcb'un j\text{tb}| hv 2008 mtj A\text{gvikv}\tau\text{tk} cliukZ nq| msewik Kô ffirB utri bg c\text{te} IB eBtq j\text{LK utrite} Q\text{Ubg e"envi Kţib| vZub tj LK unnte Kô Awiy bg fbb| eBtqi bg fb e"envi Kţib| vZub tj LK unnte Kô Awiy bg fbb| eBtqi bg fb i 3 Ktê | i 3 Ktê fbcţi i iR cvieţii nZ'K\Le nr\text{tk} R cvieţii Aqvkv\text{v} eY\text{b}v\text{ue} ywex Kivnq| kv\text{svidzvgZviZwiR'j fxidvkvn f'e-Gi Aqvutţib| IB NUbvuZub mivni cli" Ktib| kv\text{sviqtz wWqvi K\text{tq} fK\text{tb}xZ" dunKi\text{tz} bvc\text{ti fnR\text{tb}} Zvi Dci me ngq utla\text{tlanky} xwix wj flv i'R cvieţi f\_tK\text{tl} IB nZ'K\text{te} kv\text{vi} "\text{gx\text{ti} yb AvVuP c\text{tr}} nu\text{th} \text{Zu} i'R tib| xwitz kv\text{tr}

kvědí fu" Abhuyx wů '\*c>'ab‡Ri NţiB gvZy Ae-'vı cţi vQtj b| wű '\*tc>'vi BDvbdg©cvivuZ 'BRb tj vk IB mgq wbvi cvd#Z -qsvuq tgwbMb vbṭq mgj v Py vq| wvũ Avtb>'a IB mgq knţii evBţi †cvLivq Ae-'v KivQtj b| wvũ '\*tc>'tk 'yi Kţi cţi Z¤tk m¤tkvi vb‡P †dţj ivlv nq| ivRv exti>'abnZ nevi ci A‡Uqgvkk ivRvZLb 'yivxx wvũ '\*xc>'a

exi weµg kun † e | AvnZ we v \*zc‡i 4 Rb 2001 nunc√ztj c@i nuitj we v Atb>\*ub‡R‡K †bctj i cieZ%i Rvwa‡nte †Nd Yv† b | i Rv Átb>\*a exi weµg kun † e 1947 mtj i 7 RyvB Rb¥dib K‡ib |

cie**Z\$Z** cibygšķ irby †gub Rs evnyţii nt½ Atj\Pbi vf\k\text{u}\text{\*Z} i\Rv v\text{\*Etb} i\text{\*Etb} v †gub Rs evnyţii nt½ Atj\Pbi v\text{\*Etb} v †de¶vw †bc\text{\*Etb} v †diZ A\text{\*Etb} Ges i\text{\*Ru}`w\text{\*Q}; cy b Ki‡Z ii" K‡ib | 13 g\text{\*E9955 mtj} i\text{\*Rv}\text{\*Etb} i\text{\*Z} ntj b\text{\*Eb} i\text{\*Rv} nb Zw †\text{\*Etj} vc\text{\*Ex} g\text{\*Ex} v \text{\*Ex} v

thctji i k cvieti 1 Rb 2001 mtji I B husk nZ"dtÁi ci Avetiv 4 Rb 2001 mtj Áth» "abţRţK †hctji cieZRikv winte †NAYv†`b | i k cvietii nZ"KtÊ Z`ţšɨ-Rb" Zb `B m tmii Z`š-KwW Mb Kţib | †hctji myeğ †KţUP ZLbKvi cöb wPvicvZ †Kke côb` Dcw"q I †hctji msnt`i nBR Ae vţcţRÞUMf-Gi wūKvi Zvibv\_ivbvUţK I B Z`š-KwWi m`m Kiv nq | Zviv Z`š-fkţl i R cvieţi nZ"KţÊi Rb" wo `xtc>Õ wtq bţq Rwj Zv msµxš-i R cvieţii Antšuţk V vx Kţib | wo `xtc> a I B ngq AwK cvigţY g`" cb Kţiwţib | Ges i R cvieţii biyopwnZ c"tj tni Wbvi cwl?Z Zb ^qsynq †gwbnMţbi nnnth" newţK ¸y Kţi nZ"v Kţib Ges cţi bţRţKI ¸y Kţi AĔvînZ †`evi †PôvKţib | nZwI nz wb ci nnncztj gvivhb |

i k NÁth Sac va va g k n † e 2002 mtji A‡±vei g tm vbe k PZ c b b g š z tki e u v j † De t K e i L v − K ti b | v Z vb i t o 1 m K j ¶ g Z v vb t R K M M Z K ti b | Gi c i v Z vb 2005 mtji 1 † de q vvi c h S − G K K f te † b c y k v n b K ti b | I B ng tq † M U v † b c tj P i g A e e \* i c b v i i " nq | i k P h Z K `j ¸ tj v v e t Z ag N i i " K ti | g d e v x K g v + c v U © Z L b † b c y x

tuhve wubzi nt<sup>1</sup>/2 nzNt | Rwotq cti | fMUvweyj q Rbc \ ZLb Akvé + 2006 ntti i Gwejj gyl ev ziv i Radyz Kwejej udęży tb I qu Rb" ni vnu i Rv Atb \ \tilde{Q} wi \ \tilde{T} \ \tilde{N} \ \tilde{V} \

# 17. cwk ¥b c0g mgviK kvnK

frizel@ftM ci 1947 mtji 15 AM- eykiv frizel@ftK w`rq trizel@ftM ci 1947 mtji 15 AM- eykiv frizel@ftK w`rq trizel@ftM ci 1947 mtji 15 AM- eykiv frizel@ftk w`rq trizel@ftM ci 1947 mtji 15 Awt i Ntoi Dci GLtbvetm AtQ cwk-baiv Ayt'i wZaq trize bhPv vtz jMjy yyjg wtmtel Aygivcwk-baiv c@gB Ayt'i yZujy ph Ayt'i gyli flv ewjy wXš' cwk-baiv c@gB Ayt'i gyli flv trto wtz PBtjy ewj cwetz@fx Zwivóflvkitz Pq GB wtq ii" ntjv B cwk-pti gta" in?wazk Awīzy in?wazkfte ewjrdat'i cwk-baiv Ly fq cy ZvB A\_bazkfte Ayt'i GkNti kti ilvi wrxs-wtjv Zuy myrk ntjnMmyravt\_tk Ayyt'i ewz ilvii" ntjy agyfte Ayy'i nq Kiv ii" ntjy ii" ntjv ce@cwk-tbi mfu' cwòg cwk-tb Pyth Kivi lohšt cwk-bat'i tmB lohtši gta"B 1958 mtj ivoa gzv zb Ritjb trotij Avboe Lth ii" ntjv tMV cwk-tb Avboe Lthi Gkbyk kwhzi cwo njy Aygu bittk ttj Ckb Zv Wtqvitz mgvik Rxv Avboe Ly mfutk xyjttp † ytj

1907 mtj i 14 tg fuitzi DEi-cvòg mgvš-ctj tki mictj tRj u timbv Måg Zwib tMtli cWb cvieti AvBDe Ltbi Rb¥ Zui evevgai `v` Lvb Zwib vtj b eylk fuizay tmbvevmbai nWmí ntm? GKRb vimj `ui tgRi | TQUtej vy Zutk vbR evo t\_tK 4 gvBj `‡i mivB mtj n B-tj fvZ•Kivnq | cti Zutk mictjii GKvJ B-tj fvZ©Kiv nq | tmLtb vZvb bvbai KtQ

1947 mtj i 14 I 15 AVM- cvK-b I fviZ eykt' i † ‡K 'anbZvj vf Kitj AvBDe Lod cvK-b † tndv evadnt 10g wadqi Avdini watite † thM od ktib | vZod ZLd watMWqi † Rbotij c' jvf ktib | ZLd Zvik GK watM 'ntd' i kgwûs Avdini wante cvK-td i Iqwavi-td 'wqZi † Iqv nq | 1948 mtj vZod † gRi † Rbotij ct' Ddoz ntq 14Zg Bb‡ddvd Wwfktdi 'wqZi otq ce@cwK-td i kgwûs Avdini wante xkky Avtid | IB ngq vZod † tndvewdyz kuzzcp4Me 'td i Rd' ôdj yi-B-RyvZodcvatz 18 ngq vZod † tndvewdyz kuzzcp4Me 'td i Rb' ôdj yi-B-RyvZodcvatz fvlz nd | 17 Rodywi 1951 mtj vZod cûg cwk-td watite evek † Rbotij mi' WMy vn † Minû kv) † ‡K cwk-td † tndvewdd côdd obly nd | † gRi † Rbotij Bd‡zLvi Ltdi cwk-td † tndvewdd neu k\_voj | jûtd † Uws† kli 'wqZi † teu Rtd' td Avni ct\_wgd 'ytdo vzod ond nd cwk-tdi MfBi † Rbotij I côzi ¶ vmBe B-v' vi wgR@zLd 'grd wadqi Avdini † gRi † Rbotij † tgvit=§ Avkei Lod I † gRi † Rbotij GbGGg † i Rv‡k Uc‡k AvBDe Lob‡k † tndvc@dd ktib | Kviy, B-v'vi wgR@ nt½Zu neuk@thbk ftjvvoj|

23 gPP 956 mtj cwk b neward c@ZB Kti Ges MFBi †Rb¢tij c`tK fc@tWU ct` cweZB Kivnq| B~v`u wRPcwK b b`kby A`¢nrýji ptbhqtb c@g cwk \$\din \text{to itWU wtnte} \text{ wqZfu Mib} Ktib| bZb fc@tWU \B cwk \$\din \text{Abi} Avī i iRbwZ mgy vţZ wgkg Lb| g\din \B \text{y} \text{g} \text{c@tWU} \B cwk \$\din \text{Abi} Avī i iRbwZ mgy vţZ wgkg Lb| g\din \B \text{y} \text{y} \text{p} \text{mun's Ay} \text{ rmun'd qv} \B Be\ng BngBj P\text{DM} I \text{utirR Lv bb} \text{p} \text{phc.@h} \text{phc.@h} \text{Rb\$tij ABDe L\text{th} ciyqt\sqrt{R}\text{s}\text{N}\text{mzK AvīZvetU †c@tWU B v'u yR\text{g} A\text{th} \text{s} \text{mgk} \text{kmb Rvx Ktib} \text{Ges †nhewwhi c@b A\text{BDe L\text{th} c\text{Gh} \text{mgwk ABb c\text{RwK wtnte} \text{utite} \text{des †nhewwhi c\text{Bh} A\text{RDe L\text{th} c\text{Gh} \text{mgwk ABb c\text{RwK wtnte} \text{gar'g} \text{s} \text{s} \text{th} \text{Ly} \text{p} \text{log th} \text{V} \text{log th} \text{V} \text{log th} \text{l

g/k§ A/BDe L\u00e4b ZvnL>`kwš-P\u00e4\u00e4 \u00e4\u0 DR‡evk #b fvi‡Zi cobogšzjyj evry y kv zl cvk #bi †contWU vdì †contWU ABDe Lvb kwš-Avtj vPbv ii" K‡ib | 10 Rvbywi 1966 mtj †Kwukthi ga"Zvq fvi‡Zi cobbgšķjyj evný j kvž I cwK thi Zvil. 4 Rvbywi 1966 m²j †mwriqZ BDwoqibi c@wbgšz Avijw g‡ZvKvk¥i ubțq hy Ü ‡Mhq| †nt₽¤f grțm RuZnstNi ga‴Zvq Dfq c¶ K‡i∣GB wh‡q 1965 matji GwcØ gy‡m fyiZ cwk "4‡bi g‡a" wWZxqeytii I w∤k AvBDe Lythi mgvik ewabx R¤yKvk¥ti Acytikvb vRe∛jUvi ii" wcjmcwV4NBDe Lythi mgviK kvnthi wei"t× †Rvi Avþ`yj b ïi" K‡i | Avi qugx j xM Ges cuòg cuk Tath Rỳud Kui Ayi x fy/hi îh Z #Z; cuk Tah †FU †c‡q veRqx n‡q‡Qb | ce@cwK-#tb ZLb †kL gyRey ingytbi †bZ\$Z; miKıţii KıiPaci vbe@bx dj vdţj † Lv hvq AvBDe Lvb kZKiv 64 fvM Ayjx MR bund †evb dwZgv WR buntK mg\_B† q| wKš' AvBDe Lytbi mgwiK IB we@th B cwk #bi cow cuPN wtivax j cwk #bi RbK †gviv§ Lvb 1965 mtj i 2 Rvbyvi AtiKW †contWV vbeotbi AtqRb Ktib †contWadayi Btj Kkb Ktivotj b | ¶gZvq votk \_vkvi Rb" †Rbatij AvBDe evsjýt † k 1978 milj †mby kvník †gRi † Rbýtij vikovDi ingvo n'y by Gi †h kZKiv 95.60 f vM tj vK AvBDe Lythi Dci Av vkyj | GKB Kvq vq †Rb4ij AvBDe L4tbi Dci Av v A44Q? n v ev bv hý IB †F4U † L4tbv nq hnPB‡qi GK cvZqbv†fVJ †N4gi AqqrRb K‡ib| Avcbvi Kx vdì gvk§ th ABDe Lthi mgviK kvnb | 1960 mtj vZvb †contVvbUi Rbvcq/Zv mgvik c`gh®v5 ÷vi wdì gvk§ †Rb¢itji DbæZ Ktib| ii"nq cwk" cwK⁻#b cog mgviK Afyl #bi gw"‡g ¶gZvMb K‡i A√BDe Lvb vb‡Ri †contWU winte †NM Yv†`b | B-&`vi vg R&K j Utb vbe@ntb cWtbvnq | †Rb¢ij AvBDe Lvo cwk #bi ¶gZv Lj K‡ib Ges wo‡R‡K cwk #bi

IB wh MF i i tZ A\_&r 11 Rhywi 1966 mtji i tZ 01:32 GGg Uq Fu tZi cônhgšzji evry j kv z mUGC"UtK gavhh ji evry j kv z ntj v GKgd Budp cônhgšz huh wt tki gwltZ `wqZjZ Ae 'nq gav huh chi z Rhkoz ntj v j yj evry j kv tK Lvetii nt½ wl vgutq † Iqv ntqvoj | Ku' 1 B wh ni "q † mwftqZ cônhgšz Atj w † KwmRh, cwk thi † côntWU wlì gkg AbDe Lu I fu tZi cônhgšzj yj evry j kv z GKnt½ Zvnl > mü tfr K ktivat | Au IB † fr Rnf vu tq IB , Re |

jyi evný y kv zi Lveti w I vykthvvýj | KviY, kv zi kixi axti axti byj ntq vhtqvýj | Gi AtM Zui 'B evi m U°G" UK ntqvýj ZvB GvttkI m U°G" UK etj ZLb Pvýtq † 'I qv ntqvýj | ZLb GKRb i wkqb cv Ktk IB NLbvq Rvo Z ntþ 'tn † MôZvi I Kiv ntqvýj | i wkqu nt½ fvitZi m²úk do nte GB AlmvtZ jyj evný y kv zū gZz AvR ch simnigqB † tk † Mj | i vRbvZ KtZv fqbK?

†KD †KD \ vexK‡ib| BuZným ne©enZ Rb ngvNg n‡qv0j hv Zvi Rbvcq/Zvi evatcKvk vu‡n‡e A'R chi8-†mB Que Avi chik Kivnqub | A'BDe Lithi RubuRuq cuk tibi hho| AvBDe Lýbi GKRb †KvetbU gšzIB Qve cřik Kivi `vex Rvbýj I kixi IB †iw GKWF †iû gwatg Ayuw-nq Ges vzw NUbv tj B gwiv ZLb †ivM GKvH †i ctp/MKivntqvQj | Aí ngtqi gta B AvBDe Lytbi d‡UMANi dan K"tgiv wtq Zui Que †Ztji b | Zutk nZ"v Ki vi Rb" I B dtim †Lv K‡iZ hvb Bnj vgvert'i -ØZ kn‡i | Rbk@Z ntj v †mLvtb GKRb ZtK ¶gZvQvtZ ntjv 19 GvcQ 1974 mtj AvBDe Lvb Zvi †gtqi mt½ witnite Bowaqv Libitk AiBDe Lib †mbvc@bb ewbiqu@j b | Avi Zvi nitZB A#M 1966 mtj 7 Rb umbqi †Rb#ij ‡K Uc‡K me‡P‡q vek" †Rb#ij GK i<sup>3</sup> cvZnxb AfÿI vtbi gva†g AvBDe Lvb‡K nvUtq ¶gZv`Lj Ktib| Gi 1969 maji 25 gvP©cwK + †mbvewmbxi †mbvc0vb †Rbv‡ij Bqwaqv Lvb K‡ib| wkš' Rjvalkvi Ayjx fj//liv †Mc‡b cvak \*və Avag‡k Dni‡k † Iqvq AvBDe Lvb Ab vb ve‡ivax j ¸ tj vi mt/21969 mtj †b‡Mvutqkvb `eVK ii" gujuhv fumbx I RjvulKvi Ayjx fjyAkOl cejj ve‡irazZvi g\$L vulì gvk®j

## 18. evsj 🌣 ‡ki †ivgU VÝ ebvg n‡Ri LiP

K‡qKwb a‡i Agui Ly RDFVZ †L‡Z B‡"Q K‡i | GB K\_v i‡b eDgv bi" ejj, Nţi †K¢bvAvZc Py †bB | wkb‡K eţj b, Kj †\_‡K ab †F‡O AbĶ | Zuci Avcbui h‡ZvLyk RDFvZ L¢eb | Re¢e Awg ejj g, †gkţbi fvOv a¢b †h Py IB Pţj i RDFvZ Agui ftţj v j ¢M bv | cu ţj †Xkk‡Z ab f¢Ov bBţj IB RBFvZ ftţj v j vţe bv Agui K\_v i‡b eDgv wi" ejj, Ggw‡ZI Agt' i Py c@ †kl | avb bv fvQt Kyi †\_‡K ibue eÜ | Reţe ejj g, †Zgt' i hv Lyk K‡i v Awg ukQzRwb bv | Zuci Ck¢bi WţquiUv w‡q co‡Z enj g | eDgv wi" evvţtbi w‡k †h‡Z †h‡Z ejj, Wţqui coţj

Ibu RVDF\Z i buantq hte, ht\Zvne Zgyk\ Aug f\VEGKU\ \N\R\midtj Ck\thi W\tquitZ \text{fPL \text{fNiy} g \ W\tqui GB c\Zq Ckb \yft\text{j\text{L}t\V\lambda} ...

wt th AstZ nti j tlil teuk ewjt kx gby KuR Kti courk
ewjt kav coz eqi Zti Kóuhz Atqi th Asku et uk gòtq
ewjt kav coz eqi Zti Kóuhz Atqi th Asku et uk gòtq
ewjt th cwq A bazi fluq Ztk ejv nq tiwuví coz eqi courk
ewjt kx' i cwthvet ukk gòti cugu ugeagh nti ewtq ezgth
ewjt kx' i cwthvety twk gòti cugu ugeagh nti ewtq ezgth
co 73 j. L cour ewjt kxt i cwthv tiwuvti cugu 10 wyqh
gukb Wi i ev70 nru tkwu uku ewjt thi et uk Atqi nettq eo
luz Glb couresit kx i cwthvGB tiwuvi hvcoz eqi Astz Mo
kzkiv17 f.Mnti ewtq the nt/2coz eqi ewtqewjt k ttk wt th
huqveyjt kx kgkvi couresjt kx kgkvi Glb ewjt thi coh
et uk gòta Ribi gu g

esjt, ‡ki g‡Zv Mie † k † ‡K c@ eQi AštZ c@ vZb j L tj K nR; cy ‡bi R‡b" †nhìv Avie Mgb K‡i | GKRb tj ¢Ki miKwi f ¢e esj ¢ k † ‡K nR; Ki‡Z †Mj LiP c‡o 2 j L 30 nRvi UKv† ‡K 2 j L 70 nRvi UKv † †emiKwi f ¢e esj ¢ k † ‡K nR; LiP Mo 4 j L UKv† ‡K 6 j L UKv | A miKwi f ¢e 1 j L 20 nRvi tj ¢Ki †hL¢b c@ eQi nR; LiP nq Mo c@ 300 †Kwu UKv | Avi †emiKwi f ¢e esj ¢ k † ‡K c@ † o j L tj ¢Ki nR; LiP c@ eQi Mo c@ 750 †Kwu UKv | A e c@ eQi eQi esj ¢ k † ‡K †nhìv Avi‡e nR; Ki‡Z whq esj ¢ ‡ki gby c@ GK nRvi

†Kwu Ukwi Dc‡i LiP K‡i | hvgwkB Wj ¢i c°g 15 wyjqb gwkB Wj ¢i |
A\_T 10 wyjqb ev GK mRvi wyjqb gwkB Wj ¢i †hL¢b Avg¢ i ewbR †iwUvý †\_‡K Avg, †mL¢b Avg¢ i ewbR mR; LiP c°g 15 wyjqb gwkB Wj ¢i | A\_T †iwUvý †\_‡K A¢qi GKw wkyj Ask ev 15 wyjqb gwkB Wj ¢i c°g eQi Avevi mR; cyj‡bi Kvi‡Y webv envq evsj¢`k †\_‡K †mőw Avi‡e P‡j h¢\*Q|

coll eqi wet the iBwh t\_th essi with And Mao 17 weyqh gwhb Wiwi Au coll eqi wet the t\_th Assv wh 'te'i Rth" essi with ewh LiP Mao 25 weyqh gwhb Wiwi A\_w essi with ewh Anq-e'q 'elg" col 8 weyqh gwhb Wiwi gwh col eqi Asgiv col 8 t\_th 10 weyqh gwhb Wiwi ev 70 mRwi th Wu Unkv N W. ev t bv wh q eqi th Kiwo GB N U. essi with gwhi An t\_th cwith Riv nq Avi Asgiv th this wel! Y RhM col eqi ntri Rth LiP Kwi 15 weyqh gwhb Wiwi ev GK mRwi 50 th Wu Ukv m. wel! tuj kwn wel! essi with gwh!

AR ch8-evsj 4 tki A Bazw iv Argt i 'et' ak Atqi nt½ 'et' ak Arg ch8-evsj 4 tki A Bazw iv Argt i 'et' ak Atqi nt½ 'et' ak Liph zjibusj k Atji Vbq ntRi Liph wPai Ktibus com evsj 4 kt i cwtbv tiwu tti nt½ evsj 4 tki ntRi Lip| Argiv evsj 4 tki raby Ruddv evsj 4 tki raga wth trabus nra tkau ukv e"q nq| Argiv Rud bv tktbv evsj 4 tki grbyli K4Q evsj 4 tki W4d LiP Arkivaz i Lvnq|

ewnefk; eZgdb cô 73 j L esj t`kx kyk KR K‡ib| GB me côwnk ewnefk; eZgdb cô 73 j L esj t`kx kyk KR K‡ib| GB me côwnk ewj t`kx kyk; i KówdZ Aqqi †h Ask V esj t`‡k `e‡` kk gyð winte Aqm Zv Aevi Ag¢' i A`¶ I A`i`k? miKu', ‡j v wt k †\_‡K A¯; †Mj evi" vd‡M hy wgb µ‡q hLb Lyk ZLb e¨q K‡ib| wd‡M Avi hy wgb µ‡q Aevi wt k\*i APj n‡q hN qv cýťbv hy hšytki v‡KB Ag¢' i i RbaZw' †; i †esk U¢MP| K†qK eQi bv†h‡ZB gngj esb IB me hy hšyk Aevi bó n‡q hevi bqg| gvSL¢b IB hy hšyk µq ee` GKW †kNi C‡K†U XyK hvq †KwU †KwU UKv| hv RbM †K¢bv wb Rb‡Z c¢i bv| GB i R?baZK Kyj Pi Pij yn‡q‡Q Agvi côwc ö esj t`‡k | mq‡i Agvi AfWRZx nq‡i Agvi 'f Wkcy |

19. e1ھÜ**i** Qq `dv

KṭqK wh Aga kiaiUvfţiv†bB| mKţi Ng † ‡K D‡V bguR cwo | AuR bguRI co‡Z cwirb | Wi³u Ayi Dİ'ab PPv G‡m GKUvBb‡RKkrb wţi b | Iṭq \_uKu rb‡ R wţi b | Rrbyiv, tjv me Lṭji † eu rb‡ R wţi b | cuţi Awg †h‡bv GKUeNguB | uKš Ayi Dİ'ab PPv Pţi hreu ci Argu Areu Ng fulţi | †MUv Ni wţbi Arţi uq Arţi wkZ | GK Mm cwb †Lj ug | Mm †i‡L cuk wlţi iţq † uk Ckrţbi WiquiUv †Lyv cţo ArţQ | Wiquii IB †Lyv cuk wlţi iţq f uk cov ii" Kij ug | Ckrb yi‡L‡Q e½Üi Qq `dv GKwlirR‰ZK c`ţ¶c | Avi evsj t`ţki "kabZvi R‡b" GB Qq `dv ntj v c\u00f2g ArbŷwbK gšţ

cvòg cwk thi nt% ce@cwk thi i Rank K I A shæk 'iz; wh wh evo; Z \_wy ce@cwk thi wtirax j xq thZv thL gykey ingub evoyj RazqZvev A\$\, y \; thi tMovcEb Ktib HuZnwuk Qq \dvcÖve tck Kivi ga tg| Zvnl> Prô i ga tg fuiz cwk th hy eë ntj i RahuZk A shæk Bnitz 1966 mtj i 6 tdeqqwi thL gykey ingub cwk thi j thrti HuZnwuk Qq \dv \ver tck Ktib| GB Qq \dtk tk\' a KtiB cieZ%Z evg ttk \tangle thi \tangle thenb, xkv wkk \cdot y the wfth tingub thmenb, xkv wkk \cdot y tqt wtj vnc wfth cfilmi thwe\ P\' at\' e, xkv wkk \cdot y tqt evg vI Bstirk wfth cfilmi ghai tPayx I Wei kugy tnamb| e'ælzj tnati th Qq \dv \ver vx Dì vcb Ktib tm, tj vntj \ver v

- 1. The constitution should provide for a Federation of Pakistan in its true sense based on the Lahore Resolution and the parliamentary form of government with supremacy of a Legislature directly elected on the basis of universal adult franchise.
- 2. The federal government should deal with only two subjects: Defence and Foreign Affairs, and all other residual subjects should be vested in the federating states.
- 3. Two separate, but freely convertible currencies for two wings should be introduced; or if this is not feasible, there should be one currency for the whole country, but effective constitutional provisions should be introduced to stop the flight of capital from East to West Pakistan. Furthermore, a

- separate Banking Reserve should be established and separate fiscal and monetary policy be adopted for East Pakistan.
- 4. The power of taxation and revenue collection should be vested in the federating units and the federal centre would have no such power. The federation would be entitled to a share in the state taxes to meet its expenditures.
- 5. There should be two separate accounts for the foreign exchange exchange earnings of the two wings; the foreign exchange requirements of the federal government should be met by the two wings equally or in a ratio to be fixed; indigenous products should move free of duty between the two wings, and the constitution should empower the units to establish trade links with foreign countries.
- 6. East Pakistan should have a separate militia or paramilitary force.

m‡R9U kvgnij nK, 24. kvgnij Avj g, 25. K"4Bb †gvt Ave jj †gvZvtj e, 20. G‡KGg kvgnýr nK, 21. mwej`vi AwRRýr nK, 22. gvndRýr evix 23. m‡R® Rûi"j nK, 18. Gw Ljyk", 19. Lvb †gynv§ kygniy ingvb waGmw, 15. cOb KAK@yRej ingrb, 16. cOb daBU m‡RAU Are`j iv4k, 17. †Párjx I i‡d gwok †Párjx 13. warb Kò †mb, 14. mje `vi Ave `y iv%4k, 10. i'ûj KI yn waGanc, 11. dABU m‡R®U †get dRjjy nK, 12. wefÆLf4Y gyndR Djyn, 8. K‡c@ryj Ave`yn mgy`, 9. c@rb nwej`yi `yyj DIxb, Gj Gm nji ZvbDI xb A vng`, 6. Gj GmunWA vB bi †gvnv§, 7. dvBU m‡RÆ wGmc, 3. KgVJvi †gvqt¾g †n¢nb, 4. ÷qVV®gyRej ingvb, 5. cØb lohš ¿gygj vi Avngxivntj b 1. †kL gyRey ingvb, 2. Avntg`dRj y ingvb wei"; × ZLb cvk †mbvewnbx AvMZjv lohš; gvgjv v; qqi K; i | AvMZjv cwK-b‡K fwKivi lohš;Kivn‡q‡Q| †kL gyRe nn 35 Rb evOvjû nq †h, fvi‡Zi vtcyv iv‡R'i AMZj vq e‡m fviZ mik¢ii cbl'¶ g`‡` Kvi Wti †cOY Kți | GB ngq ABDe Lythi mgvi K ni Kvi †\_‡K `vex Kiv ewa‡Z ii" K‡i | A^BDe L\*thi mgviK miKvi †kL gyRe‡K †MfZvi K‡i wii‡× Ges cwk 4bi ivR%buZK I A\_%buZK †ku‡Yi wii‡× Aф`yib`vbv HaZmank 6 dv †Nalvi ci miv ce@‡/2 AvBDe Lythi mgvik kvnthi

26. K'435b G. mLvl q'Z AyxvgTv, 27. K'435b L'Kvi bvRgy û'v, 28. K'435b GGbGg by'34vgvb, 29. m#RPU Ave'y Ryjj, 30. gvney DÏxb †Păyx 31. †j d‡Ub'vU Gg. ingvb, 32. c@b mţe'vi ZvRy Bujvg, 33. Ayix†iRv, 34. K'435b Lyvk' DÏxb Avn‡g' Ges 35. †j d‡Ub'vU Ave'y iDd|

`Lj K‡ib| Bqwuqv Lvb GK i3cvZnxb AfyI thi gva'tg AvBDe LvbtK nvltq ¶gZv Robub | 1969 matji 25 gyP©cwK-vb †mbv ewubxi †mbvc0vb †Rbatij †in†Kr‡nP msea Vv Abýr‡bi f vl‡Y QV ng r‡Ri 11 `dv`rexi c OZ c SP ng\_V Antg`†kL gyRe‡K AbôwbKfte @1/eUØDcva‡Z fylZ K‡ib| e1/eUzl B Abŷth XKv vekke`iyitqi QA msm` WKnih veve QAtbZv †Zvdtqj msea Pvi AtquRb Kiv nq | Dc wZ c lq 10 j lL Ql-RbZvi IB msea Pv maj finatkungg at tk to Qu ms/Mg cvilt i Dt "at M tkl gyretk nq| †kL gyRe nn Ab`rb` e> xt` i ZLb gy& †`Iqvnq| 23 †deqqwi 1969 mtj AvBDe Lythi mgviK miKvi AvMZj v lohš/gvgj v c#Tvrvi Ki‡Z eva" evsjvq Avþýj b Avtiv dým I tV Avþýj beU Ki‡Z 22 †devqvi 1969 wGgGBtP mtRPU Rûi'j nK gviv hvq GB Lei Ootq citj miv ce® Kag#Ujvme †Rtj m#RPU Rûi j nK‡K , vj K‡i | ivZ 10 Uq XvKv ve with \$\frac{1}{4} \] 15 †de qwi 1969 mitj mkyj †ej vq GKRb c wk \*bx nwej `vi ΑΦ`yj‡bi Ku‡Y mgviK miKu AMZjvlohš¿gvgju ZwiL Lyr†KSk‡j 6 `dvi cvie‡Z©11 `dvi `vex‡Z maiv ce€‡½ Atþ`yjb Pj‡Z \_t‡K | mgviK miKitii Dci Pvc cthyMKi‡Z c0j MY At∳yjb ii"nq| GB mgq ejvnq| Iw‡K miv ce@‡½ ZLb AvMZjvlohš;gvgjvcD"vn‡ii Rb" Abjuqx 6 †dequir 1969 mtj AMZjvlohš; ggjui ing †MAYu K\_v †\_tK vkAvmert i Rb" Kag#Ujv K"vUb#g\$U †bIqv nq| miKwi varvš ggj vi Avngx m‡R® Rûi'j nK nn Ativ K‡qKRb e> x‡K XvKv KvivMi gygj vq †MdZvi K‡i XvKv KvivM‡i †cOY Kiv nq| c‡i AvMZjv lohš; 1967 mtj. cwK-ve wgvb ewubxi mtRPU Rûi'j nKtK AvMzjv lohš;

Gici AvBDe Lvh i RybaZK ngmivngvath XKvq ne®j xq Kbdti‡Ýi WK † b| ne®j xq Kbdti‡Ý † kL gyRe mgviK miKvi‡K 6 `dv`vex † gth † bI qvi Rb" Pvc ctprWktib| vKš' mgviK niKvi Zv†gth bvvbtj ne®j xq i rRybaZK † bZvi i v ZLb KbdtiÝ † ‡K I qvKAvBU Ktib| Gici 5 výtne† 1969 mtj † nýtnb knx † mnivi qv´n gZzevl kýtZ GK Rbmfvq † kL gyRe

†M Yv† b †h, A R †\_‡K ce®wk~ thi byg nțe evsj t`k | nevB GLb †\_‡K cwexi gybvPțÎ evsj t`k‡K evOwj†`i †`k wițnțe vPhțe | ZLb miv†`‡k e½Üz†kL gyRe evOwji GKK †bZv wiţnțe A wrf2 nb | nevB †k\*Mb †`b GK †bZvGK †`k, evsj t`k evsj t`k | †bZv†gt`i †kL gyRe | Rq evsj v| evsj t`k ¬tab Kțiv|

6 'dv I 11 'dv 'ex Qwotq ZLb mevB GK 'dv 'ex Dìvcb Ktib|
esyit'k "exb KitZ nte| GK †bZv†kL gyBe| GK †'k esyit'k| †MUv
ce@1/2 ZLb BqwaqvLtbi mgwiK Rvšt wi"; A\$\psi j b gki| A\$\psi y b tk
agv Pvv† eti Rb" Ges cwk "btk vykkt i vlvi Rb" ZLb mgwiK Rvšt
miv cwk "tb maviY be@tbi †NulYv †'b| A\$\psi j b ZLb be@bx
K"\tau nth Cwk | Attenti GB be@tb nevi K\_v voj | vkš' c@j eb'vi
KvitY Asetiv be@tb w Qtbi nth Mcq mgwiK Rvšt bZb wn Wbij 7
Wth 1970 mtj Dfq cwk "tb maviY be@tbi ZwiL ba@iZ nq| IB
ngq "\text{g}Yktji netptq fqski Nevso †Mak@esyit'tk AvvZ ntb| hv
ffyv Nevso btg cwaPZ cq| Avi cotZ cwiby Agvi †PL †f†O Ng
Avrtjy | Cktbi WtqviUvctk †1 L Asevi Avg Nygtq †M yg|

### 20. KvZcq evOvy i kPbxZve`

Ckýbi eved Wigqui yll. Zle fmB Wigqui cvZvg Ckýbi Wigqui g#Zv G#Zv BaZmun K#Zv by Ckýbi eveu Wigqui yll. Zl. Lv\_K#Zv ybqui msmaixme wame wkyk | Zle GKUvneß Wigqui vgj. fhl. yb Ckýbi evev Avgý i velqi wb ¶Y, mkj fQj igqqi Rb¥Zvil, evgjv I Bstive evev Avgý i velqi wb ¶Y, mkj fQj igqqi Rb¥Zvil, evgjv I Bstive mj, wb ¶Y Gne yjll fill. Ckýbi eveu eÜzweP°awiv GKRb cvkv †R'wZw | Ckýbi eveu †Pqq eqim Dw eQi Lybk eo | vkš' fmB fQvffej v † ikB Zý i eÜZ | fmB myp eÜZ; Ckýbi eveu gZz chŝ-weyj tqi g#Zv AUJ výj | vkeP°a wiu ¬Ma gv Ckýbi eveyk evev twikvojj b | fmB † ik I buv bvbvZx | vkeP°a wiv vhiR A†bk Aly evbb | gwlfvOv evrýi I bui vhiRi GKUv dygmi AýQ | GQov Dw gwlfvOv evroqv vZj guix I winirythi mU K†ib | IB me m¢U I bui clii f³ Aui fiwk AýQ | mU fk‡l evo;Z fdiu ci Ckýbi eveu m‡Uz m¢Ui me M K†ib | Aui Iby'i Míi gfa" mwni mj v efq hy | Wy³vi veeP°awiv Avgyk Wikb bvbRb | fmB winie Dw Avgy'i bvZx Avgy'i

ne †Qtj tgtqi Kvi Kx ivk, KLb Kvi fqM KxntZ cqi, GB ne vbtq Ckqtbi evev Avi vke bvZx KtZv wb KtZv Nèv th cvi KtitQ Zvi vutne fbB|

CVie c`gh@v†f·WK‡i‡Qb? ZvAvgivZvi Ræbx coţj Lyy fvţjvK‡i Rvb‡Z †bl qvhq| Avey Kitkg dRjy nK evnst¶‡c G‡K dRjy nK Rxe‡b vK vK GKUvmyúó aviYvcteb hw KabvZtří Rætbi babvMytZ GKUtLuR Lei w‡kłY w‡q †K¢tbv wZK®vZzj B cWK I Bne gnvb i vRbxZvv \*‡`i n¤ú‡K© feuk e"--witj b bukxmiz"B evsj vi iki "itcozniv ZLb i vRbanz Kii i Qb? GB Zuiv Kx I B mg‡q mó i uR‰uZK A Pjve⁻v†\_‡K i uR‰uZK myrav ¯♦\_¶uftþ Ave`jı nwg` Lvb fvmbxc@Li evsj¢`‡ki R‡b" ivR%wZK Ae "vb Kxv@j? ive which evez; Gik dkjj nk, intub knx immid qv & gaj obv yj‡L‡QN K‡qKvU cBoZvB AvR bZb K‡i Avevi mg‡b Av‡m| Avgvi i veL"Z †i‡L‡Q| KvZcq evOvy ivRbxvZve` vb‡q Kxyj‡L‡Q covïi" Kijvg| Ckvb Ckýbi Witqviri cyZv DěýZ \_wK | Ckyb †h WitqvirtZ KřZv vKQz výřL evievi Ckytbi evevi K\_vgtb cotQ AvR | KytRi uKQzbv†ctq Avevi Awg WiquiUvA i Nii †Kv\_d cd qvhq u | Ng †\_‡K D‡V uk"Qeftj vj WfQ by evevi IB meß. WitqvitZ ÜLv Wij | Ckvb vbi'tIk nevi ci †\_tK IB meß. †Qtj tgtqi Kano iPbv KtitQb | Avgqt'i †Qtj tgtqt'i †mB Kanol Ckvtbi RæIkvq col ne ngqB AbyniY K‡ivQtjb| vke bvZx Avgvt`i mKj BZ"wỳ me dmyj wu‡me wh‡Kk wke byZxi ciygk©Abykwyx Cky‡bi eyev Ki‡Z nțe, KLb Rvg‡Z kmi ebţZ nțe, KLb gvi‡Pi Pviv†ivcb Ki‡Z nțe h\_vng‡q AbyniY Ki‡Zb| KLb av‡bi exR vy‡Z n‡e, KLb avb KvUv ii" Ckýchi evev vke býzxi civýck®g‡Zv †R°váZl kýť-ž mKj vbog Krby

## K. Avej K¢kg dRjj nK

1873 mtji 26 Attwei Avey Ktkg dRjy ntki Rb¥brbvewo SyKVai mthiqv Mtg | Zui evev KvRx tgun~§ I qtRt'i ewo eviktji erbuicvoù Ptui Mtg | Zui gtqi byg mC`tbQv LvZb | eyik dRjy ntki cQwK k¶vii" nq gv'nnq fvZP gw'tg | cti Ztk eviky vRjv B^tj fvZ© Kitbvnq | tnLv t\_tk 1890 mtj vZv G·tvÝ ck Ktib | cti fvZ©nb KjKZvi †ctitWÝ KtjtR | tnLv t\_tk 1892 mtj vZv GdG ck Ktib | Zvici vZv wG Ktib vcj Abun (K'tgw.² g'v\_tgw. I wdw.) vdtq

tcůtVMÝ KtjR †\_‡KB| Zvici GgG fÆ©nb KjKZv wekw`y ‡q gv\_‡gVţ. | Zui KxiRbxZ Kivi K\_vvQj? IB ngq vZub e 'ţPj i Ae j Q̃Z fvZ⊕tj b BDubfwmQj Ktj ‡R | 1897 mtj vZub weGj vWMiñreúbokitj b | mtqtÝi ÷‡WU Kitj b j cok! Gevi vKš'Zui mgtb K`wiqui Mthi A†bK nthM 1903 †\_‡K 1904 mj chS−vZub i R P`a Ktj ‡R cvU©UBg tj KPvivi watnte †hMf`b |

j ck Kivi ci vZvb mivi AvnýZvl gyrR® K¢Q G‡cøUmva‡nte AvBb †ckv ii" K‡ib | 1904 mtj mivi AvnýZvl gyrR®†e½ mB‡K¢UP vePvicvZ nb | Z¢Z fW Ltji hvq dRjj n‡Ki | 1906 mtj vZvb veWk miK¢i i GKRb †WcyJi g`vR‡÷ U va‡nte †hM vb K‡ib | cvkvcvk ZLb vZvb eviky knti j ckWum Ki‡Zb | 27 † ‡K 30 Wymrt 1906 mtj Xkvq AbyôZ nq Aj BvÛqv gyrvsý vb GWyKkby Kbd¢iÝ | IB Kbd¢iÝ †k‡l 1906 mtj i 30 Wymrt mivi AvW Lvb vÎ-‡K mfvcvZ K‡i MWZ nq Aj BvÛqv gyryg j xM côkb mxMK beve gymb-Dj-gy K nb `tj i †m‡µ Uwi | IB ngq dRj y nk Aj BvÛqv gyryg j xM †hMY † b Ges miKwi PKvi †Q‡o vy‡q Kj KvZv mB‡K¢U®j Mj cokWum i "K‡ib |

Gici miủ LNR niygym I ´mp` bIqve Ayx †Păyxi mivni †côNq dRjy nK AvBb †ckvi cokvcwk i NbaZ‡Z mpq nặq I‡Vb| 1913 mɨj VZ NKV WWF kṣp †chý tj vR ntj Vif K DVÝtj i GKRb †g¤vi be@Z nb| 1913 † ‡K 1916 mj chs-VZ b cô k K guyg j ‡M †nɨp Uwi Ges Aj Buqv guyg j ‡M R‡q U †nɨp Uwi `wqZ; cy b K ṭb | 1916 † ‡K 1921 mj chs-VZ b Aj Buŋqv guyg j ‡M †côn tV b i wqZ; cy b K ṭb | 1916 mɨj nɨ ng nɨ ng payyg j ‡M ga "GK V Pro "ViviZ nq j ţ ¶ kz l Buŋqb b l k bi k k k mɨ K i k tri X gr i A ti v A wa K nɨ h myz f v Z p z gr i Ati v A wa K nɨ h myz gr i J ¶ GB ng v Z b K thɨn 'tɨ i HK "gZ" cöz o voj j ţ ¶ k c ˈ t i g j j ¶ GB ng v Z b K thɨn 'tɨ i HMT b | 1917 mɨj dR j y nk Buŋqb b 'k by K sɨ Mɨn R ap U † nɨp Uwi chs † R 1919 nŋ chs † R buṭi † nɨp Uwi 'w Z cy b K ṭi b Ges 1918 † ‡ K 1919 nŋ chs † R buṭi † nɨp Uwi `w Z cy b K ti b fakk cy ṭbi R b "K sɨ Mɨn † ‡ K Z tɨk e w - vɨ Ki nŋ |

1935 mtji VLV c<u>Ög</u> gynyg wtinte KstMtini ng tY Kj KvZvi tgqi Ve@VZ nb| GB ngq vZvb ctBv mgvZ ctZov Ktib| cti byg e`j Kti evb KlK ctBv cvVev†Kvcvc| 1937 mtj i ve@ttb Zvi †bZZpab †Kvcvc

cy 39 w Avnb, BDbv4;UW gynjg cw0°cvq 38 w Avnb Ges Ks#Mb cy 60 w Avnb | c‡ii eQi dRjj nK Avevi gynjg j #M†hvM v K‡ib | GB ngq wZw Avevi gynjg j #M mfvcvZ nb Ges †ntµUwi nb †nv‡nb knx` †nunivIqv° | 1937 †\_‡K 1943 mj ch8~vZw Avef³ evsjvi gy"g`syi `wqZi cyib K‡ib | 1940 mtj i 23 gvPegynjg j #M vZb v†ti †nvgbv‡i (22 †\_‡K 24 gvPe1940 mj) vZw j r‡nvi cÖve Dìvcb K‡ib | †h cÖqte gynjg RbMfYi Rb" GKW Ayjv`virtôl `vexKivnq |

1947 mtj fviZ cwk-b fvM ntj dRjy nK Xkvi vkVujtZ fntlj W nb | 1947 † ‡k 1952 mj ch8-Zw ce@wk-thi G"WtftkU †Rb¢itj i nb | 1947 † ‡k 1952 mtj vZw ivftvevj vPB A \$\psi\$ j \$\psi\$ manq nb | 1953 mtj i 27 RjvB vZw kvk KIK \$\cdot j\$ Mb Ktib | 1954 mtj i bePtk mgth † i‡L vZw gvj jwvAve \$\cdot j\$ mwg` Lw fvmbx I † mtm kvx † muniv qv \$\cdot nt\*/2 †RV † eta h\$\cdot d.U Mb Ktib | wePth h\$\cdot d.U wrqxntj ckK dRjy nk ce@cwk-thi gy gsz nb | 1955 mtj vZw cwk-thi fvogsz nb | 1956 mtj vZw ce@cwk-thi MFBi nb | AvBDe Lw cwk-ch9 † ¶gZv 'Lj Kitj vZw Zwi nt\*/2 mZ wyjtq 1958 † ‡k 1961 mj ch8-AvBDe Lw miktii Lv" I Kw gszi wqZ; cy b Ktib | GB ngq gv j w Ave \$\cdot y\$ mvg` Lw fvmbx I gave\$ Ayx e, ovi nt\*/2 i\rangle wak poli kvity 1962 mtj vZw i\rangle kpaz † \$\cdot t\$ poli kvity 1962 mtj vZw i\rangle kpaz \* \cdot t poli kvity 1962 mtj vZw i\rangle kpaz \* \cdo

dRjý nK 'BW wtq Ktib| c<u>ôg</u> zi Nti GKW tgtq nătbi Rb¥nq| tgtqi byg ivBP teMg| c<u>ôg</u> zi gZzi ci vZvb vbZxq evi wtq Ktib Lw`Rv teMgtK| vbZxq Nti Zui GKW tQtj nšvb nq| tQtji byg GtK dtqRy nK| 1962 mtji 27 Gwôj mKy 10:20 yzbtU vZvb Xkvi vbKujyi 27 tKGg`vn tjtbi evnq 89 eQi eqtmgivhvb| ewjvGKtvVgxi Dtëvcvtk ZutK ngwuZ Kivnq|

dRjý nK miv Ræb i Rbaz Kitj I mjh Mmyeav Abyrqx vzv i RædzK j cvie Zæ Ktitqb | GB `j e`j I i RædzK flj vy Kltbv vzv ganjg Abt Wbut vtqtqb, Kltbv vzv evovj Abt Wbut vtqtqb Avev Kltbv vzv evovj Abt Wbut vtqtqb Avev Kltbv vzv c vk - bx Abt Wbut vtqtqb | Zu i Rænzk `j ganjg j Mev KlK c vv c vv ev kyk KlK `j f Kybuti AR f Kybv Av Z; f bB | Kvi Y vtR i f bp i Rænzk gzv kæg bv zu c vv c vv j i j i i f zgb f Kybv mbvæ i Rænzk gzv kæg bv zu i ayi Rænzk mjh M myeav f f M Ki u Rb i Rænzk gzv kæg bv zu i ayi Rænzk mjh M myeav f f M Ki u Rb i Rænzk gzv kæg bv zu i ayi Rænzk mjh M myeav f f M Ki u Rb i Rænzk gzv kæg bv zu i ayi Rænzk mjh M myeav f f M Ki u Rb i Lb f hgb `j ev f hgb www. R vtqtqb |

GLibvesjý tk côz eQi Ly Avo¤fc¥Abôyth GiK dRjy niki Rb¥I gZz with Avyt i cywykqbiv Zu nikuZ®biq Avni Mg Kivi †Póv Kib| GLibv Zyk †kti evjvej ‡Z †cti Ath‡K Ly Lyk nb| A\_P I B †WW RweZ \_wkktj †Kythv My gbýli DcKti Aynub| iyół DcKvi †ZvAqivcţii K\_v| hut'i b b Zg b wkZv†bB, mybw® gZv k®bB, † ‡ki R‡b" wī †Kythv† k‡c@ †bB Zui B Avyt'i gmb i R%buZK †bZv Ly wwn cy GB ne ~v \$\$nk gnj † i Rb" GLibv G† ‡k vyWyi j wkZvi My vewR † Ltj | †kti evjv G‡K dRjy nK evj v ‡ki R‡b" ftj v †Kythv wkQr † Lb | wtri -q P R‡b" hLb †hLyb w †c†qtQb Zv †L‡qtQb| Zui † N&mZk www. nibtj evg Aym| Kxkti G‡Zv†fvē cvē yZ cytib GKRb i R%mZk †bZv GKRb My gbýli †bZv nevi R‡b" mZ'kti Zui †Kythv †hwZv woj bv| vywyv Avi myrayfwiv Zytk eo †bZv ewbţq Ayyt'i mg‡b nwRi K‡i‡Qb| GQovAvi wkQbv|

### L inch kny inni dy &

1892 máji 8 futPzt futZi cvôget¼i fgwbxzji frutuh krix funnid qv & Rb¥ Zu evev miu Rwu` funnid qv & vajj b Kj KvZv ruB‡KqUP GKRb cürZ wPricvZ gv LBv v-AdZu evbyvajj b D`@I duink flui GKRb mwuZ K | LBv vi evev nji b gdj dv Deu `yun Ay Deu `x funnid qv & Lyveu `B fvB ntj b tj d‡Ub vU KtbP W³u munb funnid qv & I miu Ave `yun Ay ggb funnid qv & frutuh krix funnid qv & eo fvB ntj b krix funnid qv & what c fidni Avrtg` Ay xkk nt½vb‡q cwk va fcb (tj LKt' i msMb) c @covKtib |

tnạnh knỳ tmui đợể thU R'Wfqi KṭjR †\_‡K AÛi MikyqU I Kỳ K'Zv wkke'" yq †\_‡K gv÷ vn® WMÖ ck Kiri ci jÛ‡b A·‡dW® wkke'" y ‡qi †mU K'v vib Kţj‡R wwf.j.-G fVZ@h| A·‡dWZ'WKiri c‡i vZu vKQzvù †Mön Bb-eri-G KUU| c‡i vZu Kỳ KvZvmB‡K¢U?A Bb cŒKvim ii" K‡ib|

1920 mtj vZu teNg dqR dqZgqK wtq Ktib| eMk BvQqi te½ cfj tki -fvôgšz miu Ave`y iwtgi tgtq ntjv dqR dqZgv| dqR dqZgu Mff@mmidqv? BVJ mxb nq| Avrtg` mnve tmmidqv? I AvZu Rvud tmmidqv? ddtgdqq Ayrvs-ntq Qdve'q Avrtg` mnve 1940 mtj j Ûtb guvhd| AvZu Rvud wtq Ktib wPacvZ miu kvn

tnyi vgytbi tQtj kwn Avitg` tnyi vgybik Ges witqi ci byg e`j Kiti iqLb teMy AvlZvi tnyi vgyb | Zq`i Gkgvl Kb`vkwn`vRyeyi cwk "\text{4}bi c\text{0}g bvixwPrigsxnitq\text{0}tj b | kwn`vRwgtj i \\ \text{3} t\text{0}tj \text{Rwn` Rwgj (cwk - \text{4}b GKRb AvBbw") I kwn` Rwgj (j\text{0}tb GKRb nnyi wlli) |

wqR d\(\pi\)Zgv1922 m\(\pi\) g\(\pi\)vhb | 1940 m\(\pi\) fn\(\pi\)h kin\(\pi\) fn\(\pi\)h kin\(\pi\) w\(\pi\) w\(\pi\) w\(\pi\) inkqb \(\pi\) \(\pi\) fn\(\pi\) fn\(\pi\) \(\pi\) \(\pi\) \\ \frac{\pi}{\pi\} vk'\(\pi\) \\ \frac{\pi}{\pi\} \\ \frac{\pi}{\pi\} vk'\(\pi\) \\ \frac{\pi}{\pi\}

1921 mtj KjKZvq vd‡i G‡m †n¢nb knx †nvni d qv %AvBb e env i i "i ckvc vk i vRbxZ;Z †hM vb K‡i b| Bŵqvb b vkby Ks‡Mpni GKW Mèc vEiÄb `¢mi †bZZ;paxb - f vR cwl#Z vZvb AvbývubKf qe †hvM†`b| 1923 mtj †e½ c ve Pr³i ngq vZvb ve‡kl f vgKv cy b K‡i vQtj b| 1924 mtj gvl 31 eQi eq‡m vZvb Kj KvZv K‡c qik qbi †Wcyb †gqi Ges - f vR cwl#c c vkK cvil‡`i †Wcyb yyWi nb| 1925 mtj vři i do vn gviv †Mtj †nvtnb knx †nvni d qv % - f vR cwl®vej yb †Nvl Vv K‡i b Ges gyuyg j x†M †hvM†`b|

AţiKW cpk, 3. †K. al `v[YĀţji wə`ycênb Gj Kv wţj nte GKW cpk I 4. fuZn †K. an miKu nKj cptki `eţ`wk, cêzi¶v †hM#hM I Ab`u' ¸i²Z祮`wqZ; cy b Kiţe | vkš' fu‡Zi `B cênb in?azk `j Bûqub b`kby Ks‡MhI Aj Bûqv gunyg j xMeykk vgk‡bi IB cône b\RP Kţi † q|

16 fg 1946 mtj i IB côtei Dci vříč Kti 16 Rb 1946 mtj edk wkh futZi ~tabZvctkod tiku wkí côte † q| `Btu côt nte Gku nte wo`ycôt k Bưôqv Ges Gku nte guyg côth Bưôqv| guyg côth Bưôqv| cti bygki Y Kivnq guyg côth cuk~th| 27 Ry B 1946 mtj Ksthň Iquks Kwuti tbZv RInij y thtni" tetztZ GK tcôt Khdtiť fwd v† b th, futZi † Ko`A mi Ktii Aasth `Btu côt k Kivntj Zt' i † Kthv Avců † bB| GKB wth † etzt † côt Khdtiť guyg j M † bZv † guyg j M † bZv † guyg j M † bZv † guyg j M † bZv † bBtj cwk~th bv cu qv chs~guyg j M † bZtz † vzu Ato`y † bi cwk~th bv cu qv chs~guyg j M † bZtz † vzu Ato`y † bi gyk † b | `B † bZu I B `B † Nu Yu Z Lb † etzt v che, wj \* I K j Kuzu † b | `B † bZu I B `B † Nu Yu Z Lb † etzt v we, wj \* I K j Kuzu côto coh cwk~th byg `B † k Kiu côto vtj Ksthň Zv ch v † kthín vti vzu Kuty guyg j M Z Lb 16 A W fu Z etlecwk~thi ksthřin wti vzu Kuty guyg j M Z Lb 16 A W fu Z etlecwk~thi ~thzzu Rb' mi Z tj i W K † q | Rbu † Nu Yv † b † h, 16 A W the Wti ± G`Kkth † W † thi G`Kkth † W † thi G`Kkth † W † thi & C`Kkh † W † Thi & C`Kkh † W † Thi & C`Kkh † W † Thi & C`Kkh † W † W † Thi & C`Kkh

Rbunổ IB fNAYu Ku‡Y iR%baZK musnZv Goợbu R‡b" fel⁄g cið ‡ki Rbunð IB fNAYu Ku‡Y iR%baZK musnZv Goợbu R‡b" fel⁄g cið ‡ki vPd fmtµUwi Au.Gj IqKu fel⁄g cið ‡ki MfBi miu fdWwiK eˈġinnfK 16 AW- mauiY QdJ fNAYv† Iqu R‡b" Abþira K‡ib | fel⁄g MfBi AuGj IqKu IB Abþirṭa mæsZ wṭq 16 AW- mauiY QdJ fNAYv K‡ib | gunig j ‡M IB Wţi±G"Kkv †WQZ gung gbivKj KvZvq wo`ygunig `v/aq AštZ 10 mRu wo`y Truth fmth kmx †muniv qv Rfel⁄g cið ‡ki gf"gšzniqI ZLb gung gbt\* i IB wo`ybab nZ hṭÁ †bZZ; † b | IB ngq vZvb Kj KvZvbvBU Kṭe g` LwQj b Au gvZvj i gfZvej wæj b, Kj KvZvi iv aq †hne wo`y †`vKb Ly‡e Zq\* i i³ PB Awg | Zu IB I‡cb †NA Yv ZLb gunig j ‡M tj kRb K'v¤nBb Avkvti Puw‡K Qooṭq wṭqwoj | Kj KvZv `v/aq hv falYfvæ wæfvkvQooṭqwoj | Kj KvZv 'v/aq g`` †`Iqu Rb" †nynb kmx

†mmid qv´A †K¢bvèb vePtinqub| eis vZub cieZAZI exi`‡c¶vR%nZK nýhvMmyeav†fvMK‡i‡Qb|

1947 máj i 15 AM÷ fúZ °axb náj Aveú Kj KvZvq wo`ygynyg °v/sv ii" nq | Geçti vkš' wo`yvB kvê kyix| Gevi IB ayZ© tn¢mb km² tnwni dyo ¾ mivni gn∕Z¥ Műxi K¢Q muvh" PBáj b | gn∕Z¥ Műx wo`y gynyg `v/sve‡Ű ZLb c⊙ve vàj b †h, GKB g † ‡tk vZw †muni d qo'ÆK nt²/₂ watq `v/sve‡Üi R‡b" mevB‡K Abyiva Rov¢eb | gn∕Z¥ Műxi weL"vZ †mB Abyivtai Kj ï¢b †muni d qv' %ZLb Kj KvZv † ‡tk Zj we Zj cv "vv‡q XKvq A∳mb |

cwK⁻#bi c<u>0g</u> mgviK Käß gwi‡g ¶gZv`Lj K‡ib| †Rb4ij AvBDe Lvb býbi †KvetbU †f‡O † b | 27 A‡±vei 1958 máj †Rbytij AvBDe Lvb CWK-#b ivR%buZK AwiZvGorZ Ri\*ixAvBb RvixK‡ib Ges wd‡ivR Lvb bZb c0bbgšynb ni'vi vd‡i vR Lvb by | 7 A‡±vei 1958 m²tj B⁻ø`vi vgR� gwn c‡i 16 A‡±vei 1957 mtj PWWb‡KI c`Z`WKi‡Z nq| cwK~tbi c`Z"#Meva" K‡ib Ges bZb cb/bgšķevbvb Be\*lng BngvBj PAU/Vb‡K | `jB K'APtj | MFBi B-w'vi vgR@ †mmid qv'xk 17 A‡±vei 1957 mtj eQtii gv\_vq ZvtKI cohbgšgi c`QortZ nq vbtRi "Zvi Kiv†mB cyrbv cwK-#bi c@bbgšzvu‡n‡e kc\_ †bb †n4nb knx †nmi4lqv? 4 vKš' GK Ges i Rbaz † # # 1956 mtj c | tik c Z WKtib | GKB nt% vZvb gynyg j xM tikl c Z WKtib msL'MirôZv nvi vb | 1956 m²tj i 12 †mP ¤f †Pšajx gav¤§ Ayj x cib\u00e9bg šąi Ayj xfl gyuyig j xM wp‡Ri`ţji be MWZ vicveyi Kwb`ţji lohţšį Kvi‡Y by † b cuk + wice ykb cub cuk + in mant ZLb † Payx gavs frutub kný tumid qv Regnyg j M/ff#O bZb GKW j Mb K‡ib hi Ayj xe, o tk ei Lv-Kitji b Zb c b b g š z nb † Payx g u v § Ayj x GB ngq mtji 12 AvM+ cvak #bi MFBi †Rb4ij B-v vi vgR®cobbgšzgyrv§ kný †mni d qý & cvK - Hbi cohog sy nevi c\_ A tiv †eMe vb nq | 1955 Ave 'y nwg` Lvb fvmbxû nt!/2hỷ d×U Mb K;i vbe@tb veRqx ntj †nrtmb †bZv wa‡n‡e AvZ¥Mvk K‡ib | 1954 maţj G‡K dRjý nK I gvIjvbv gyuvő§ Ayjxe, ovi göznnfvq AvBbgöznb Ges cwK-+b msnt' wetivax jaq gynyg j x‡M †lnM † b | 1953 mtj vZub i vRabuZK myeav †b I qvi Rb" †Qto wtq 1949 mtj gdjrbvAre j mrg` Lrb frunbxi cQZvôZ Adqrgx vRbund gZzi ciciB i√R%nAZK ukqyj †nr‡mb kmż †munivI qv %gynyjg j xM

> truậnd kirá truni d qý 24k i Reb 22. † ‡K Whitk quy d 48 † Nd Yv K‡id Ges tje vhịd vhe thịd c Who tje vhịd i Ravba ei ‡Z 5 Wịm th 1963 máj v Zưu gu vhud Rek ( Trung the Yari te Witg c q Reu eve l v Mun † I qv nịq ( g) | † h Ku ‡Y ( Zu gu v † M( Q) |

iRbazi Z hw j zúl \_4K Zutj †nánb knx †nuni d qv £ntj vne‡P‡q eo juRbazi Z hw j zúl \_4K Zutj †nánb knx †nuni d qv £ntj vne‡P‡q eo juRbazi Z h iuRbazi X tit db u‡Ri ~\@Avi iuRbazi X niħnMnyeav cu qui R‡b" A\_P Avgiv GL‡bv I B j zúl‡k eo iuRbazi X ħzv winte bZb chì‡b Kutq wg "v Z." mie iur K ti iuRbazi X uwob K ti hwûq †nuni d qv A Ræbx c tob u Ggb tj ukiu B †kej I B ne iuRbazi wg "Pu‡k wekan Ki‡e Kj Kuzv vwq †bzz; † eu R‡b" Zu ngtq †nuni d qv A †kuth niuni AskMib Buznun Mutj cu qv huq by A\_P †nB †nuni d qv A juk mj. ei z †\_‡k G‡b Ruzu †bzu gh@u vdb KivniqtQ ev jv GKuve iutq hit in tab GLb XuvbMtii Doš—Nubk † i Au Läv†Lu‡ i Afq AiY |

### M gvl j obv A ve 'y rrwg` Lob f vrnbx

1917 mtj gV j bv† ke üzvří jáb \* 4mi b \* kbvý ÷ c VÁZ GKRb myq KgR winte † hM b Ktib | gV j bv † gvrv§ Ay xi Abyc ÖYq 1919 mtj VZb BÛqb b \* kby Ksthím † hM † b | 1920 mtj VZb eyk f i Zxp cy † ki mtZ † MäZi nb Ges Ki vlíti hb | † Rj † ‡ K gyř i ci vZb tl.j vlZ A p \* y † h hM † b | 1921 mtj vZb † ke üzvři jáb \* 4mi † bZ Z; eyk vti vx Amn† hM A p \* y † b † hM † b | 18 mgq vZb Avetiv Ki ve \* x nb | 1930 mtj vZb gynyg j \* † M † hM † b | 1937 mtj vZb Avng † k Rutj vřf G† mrýj i be P† ayix (\* vřf \* ) Avnh † ‡ K GgGj G be VZ nb | 1944 mj ch \* – vZb 18 Avn† bi be VZ GgGj G vþtj b | c vk \* + b gř† g † mpq † bZv nevi Kvi † \* 1944 mtj vZb gynyg j \* † M † c ůt W nb | nb | 1944 mtj vZb gynyg j \* † M † c ůt W nb | nb | 1944 mtj vZb gynyg j \* † M † c ůt W nb | nb | nb |

1947 mtj fuZ cuk-b -wb ntj funbxZu GwU G÷vey÷‡gU †Kur® Ae GʻKkth w‡R‡K AvZb‡qM K‡ib| 1949 mtj i 23 Rb uZw ce® cuk-b Au qgx gunjg j M cqzôv K‡ib| funbx Au qqx gunjg j M cqzôv K‡ib| funbx Au qqx gunjg j M Aqque gunjg j M Rbmfu AtqqRb K‡ib| 1952 Aqque ghtuj vgtv còg Au qqx gunjg j M Rbmfu AtqqRb K‡ib| 1952 mtj i 31 Rbywi uZw Xkv eu j B‡eñtZ me®j ng fuv Aф`yib Kuvu Mb K‡ib| 1953 mtj i 21 † ‡k 23 A‡+vei Au qqx gunjg j M Kuvtji uZw gunjg kāw ev wṭq `ţi i bZb buki Y Kţib Au qqx j M 1953 mtj i 4 Wţmrî Zu †bZ‡Z; Ruza MZwš k d\*U ev hŷ d\*U MX nq evj t`‡ki g¼ KeyZ AÂţj Lv¨ miein wwòZ Ki‡Z cwk-b mi Kţii cqz Pvc cthţM Rb¨ 1956 mtj i 7 † ‡k 23 †g ch®-uzw GKUbvAbkb cy b K‡ib|

1957 mtji 7 I 8 †dequvi Adqexj\*M KNgax Kbdqi‡Ý fynbx cvôg cvk~b\*, i AdówbKfte, WeB etjb | 1957 mtji 24 I 25 RjvB Abý2 Aj cvk~b †Vigyu wk G venf÷m Gi Kbdti‡Ý fynbx Kb‡fbi vtjb | 25 RjvB 1957 mtji vZu IB ntz§b † ‡K B÷ cvk~b b vkby Adqex cwbev nst¶‡c b vc cæôv K‡ib | vZu nb b tci †câtWU Au gvngỳ nk Ingubxnb †ntµUwi | 1965 mtji 2 Ruywi cvk~b †câtWUwny wePtb ABDe Lthi wi\*\* †Rbtij ARg Lthi cvie‡Z® fyndx w‡i nx j n cò? †gvnz§ Ayx w bunð †et dtZgv w bunðk ng Y K‡ib | vKš' AvBDe Lthi mgvik miku KuPuci wePtb w Bbunðk ng Y K‡ib | vKš' AvBDe Lthi mgvik miku KuPuci wePtb

hý×i mgq fvndv kkQzwithi Rb" withR vQtjb| RbkQQZ itqtQ fh, Pathi nt<sup>1</sup>/2 Zui `vi'b mt'Zv vQj Ges IB mgtq vZvb Pb mrlti vQtjb| e, ovi cÂveve †\_tK vZvb vetkl vegyth Pb vVtqvQtjb AvBDe Lythi vetkl `Z vutnte hytZ Pb hy× cvk ~btK mg\_Y Kti|

1967 mtj cwk-th fUjvírkh I † iMI † ‡K iex`bv Wkitii Mb cBti nikwi wtlavávRvixKitj gJjvvfvnhxZvi Zxa²cűZev` Ktib | 1968 mtji 2 I 3 Rbywi fvnhx KlKt`i nt¤§b NWtq ce©cwk-th KlK ngeq mgvZ Mb Ktib | vZw GB cűzőytbi cűzővZvmfvcvZ nb | 1968 mtji 15 Rb vZw Xkv evi j vRtevtZ cű`vkK grnrxx e¨emqx mgvZ Mb Ktib | IB eQi 12 A‡tei AvBDe Lytbi miKvi Avevi Zytk Uvartji grævey nvncvZyj † ‡K † MüZvi Kti Kvi Mti cWq | 1969 mtj AvMZjv lohš¿ggj v † kL gyre nn 35 Rb Avngxi R‡b¨ fvnhx cvk miKţii Kyt wtk wtk wtk wtkib |

GQov ZLb fviZxq KZ@¶ fvmbxtK wtq AstZ 25 vV † tki miKvi IB e<sup>3</sup> e" RwZnstNi wbivcEvcvilt" c@vb" `yjj wtnte Dc 'vcb Ktivyj | Dc‡'óv KygvUi vZvb GKRb Ab'Zg Dc‡'óv c‡i fviZxq KZ@¶ fvmbxi ewj trktk GKW taxb ivó wtnte † L‡Z Pb Ati ZvRDIxb miktii miktii hveZxq KgktE Zvi mg\_V i‡qtQ Ges vZvb cvk-vb †\_‡K KbdtifY e<sup>3</sup>e" itLb vZvb etjb fh, ZvRDI xbi fbZZparb evsjt k cfdmi †gyRyddi Ayn‡g`, Kg‡iW gyb yws c@k | yKš' iayfymbx IB fviZxq Avdvuqyj‡ i nt½ Avd qvgx jxM†bZv‡ i nt½ Avtiv DcwZ votj b fvmb#K w;‡q fviZxq A\_vivU GKvU msev` m‡≈§ ;‡bi Av‡qvRb Kivb| †mLy‡b fviZxq c¶ AvI qvgx j xMQvovAvi KvD‡K vekkm Ki‡Zvbv| IB ngq GKevi aithi ivR%bwZK KvhRjvc †\_tK gy \_vKtZ eva nb| †MUv hyxi mgq nq| fviZxq fMtq ns vi-Gi Pqc chivhyKy xb ngtq fnLqb vZvb ne †k‡l ZqiK fviZxq †M\$qo`v ms~v i-Gi m`i `dZi †`niv`\$b vb‡q hvIqv †mLýtb vZvb fviZxq c6Nbgšz k3gZx Bvv iv MUxi mt½ eVK K‡ib | eVK Ki‡ZB vZvb cvyj‡q‡Qb| ZLb Zv‡K vỳj x‡Z MF‡g\U mD‡R vb‡q hvl qv nq| gyð hýx mithvalZv Kivi R‡b" Ges ZvRDIxb miKvtii mt½ †hvMthrM ngq gư j dv funbật K fri Zaq cyjk †MIZai K‡i | cyjk‡K vZub e‡j b †h, i¶vKivi R‡b" KvR Ki‡Qb| †bSKv†hr‡Mb`xµmK‡i cvýj‡q Avnt‡g †XvKvi Ptj hh | gd j hv funbx nPútk<sup>©</sup>, Re Nj †h, NZN Pb cš×Ges cnk b‡K 1971 maji 26 gvP&vsj vt ‡k ^knabZv hy ii" ntj gvl j vbv fvmbx fvi‡Z

cô thi K tụ ev; t; tki - taxb Zv hýx m thườ Zv Ki vi Rb" VW yi Lịt (Đ hịx - taxb Zv hịx - taxb Pq | 12 Wựn th 1971 m; pù Rb f vi Zxy † mby G K vi ve tk l ve g th K tị g yì vhy f vm b th K ve th l ve g th K tị g yì vhy f vm b th K vi X thì g g b was ne W tì K tự Q 11 hs † m tì K g Ú tì i ph d N tì Zxy † m tì IB P vì Rb f vì Zxy † m th nh k tì Zxy † m tì IB P vì Rb f vì Zxy † m th va G tìm f vm b th k tị q U và B tì A tìn | 22 W tìn th 1971 m tì g lị b va h từ b tì I q v n q | 1972 m tì i R b y vi tì Z y lị b ve vì R b m tật le vi X tì lị h ve vì Rb" ve x K tị b |

ewj tří i - (ashZu ci gU j bvfunhx†Piqutj b Kb÷ Kvěf wtinx tji frgKv cy b Kitz | ctříří i Rshazk †bZvkgav Zu KtQ Ly ~ZB vtový | ZLb vzb b vkby Av qgx j M (b·vc) †K kvřky x Ktib Ges KvRx Rvli Avg †K ~ tj i †mtµ Uvi ebb | vkš †B ctříříř kvř B cti frunhx k Ativ ~g Kti †Ztj | 1B mgq vzb †kL gybetk GKW ~baz gg mgv Mtbi Rtb hezm neukQzKivi ciyk®† b | cvkvvk vzb i¶zewbx Kzk wPvi ewez vkys-Gi Kovngtj vbv Ktib | GQov vzb †kL gybetk GK ~j (evkky) Ges Ayzz †cůtWU nevi cvř kí bv † tk gybetk GK ~j (evkky) ges Ayzz †cůtWU nevi cvř kí bv † tk gybetk GK ~j (evkky) ges Ayzz †cůtWU nevi cvř kí bv † tk gybetk vzb nš tbi gtzv ftj vevtzb 15 AW+ 1975 mtj mcvieti †kL gybetk nz vki vntj gJ j bv fvmbx wit i gtzv†ků vtj b | cti vzb bytki vtj vtj ců gvq etmb |

1949 máj gyj by funbx Ay qgx gynyg j M cữcôu ci 'j xy Khfig chái Rb" chik K‡ib mßwak B‡Edyk | 1953 máj i 24 Winrf mßwak B‡Edyk | Ayōwbk hûvii" nq | IB ngq cûkwhi chikk wajb byl j by j by ye 'j nwg` Lb funbx I Ay qgx j #M †Kyav [" Bqu †gunr§ Lb | Z\dv3, j †nqub gwbk vg Tv ZLb kj k Zyq msew k Zv k‡ib | †Z\dv3, j †nqub gwbk vg Tv k kj k Zv † ‡k G‡b ZLb cûkwhi mrúv bu `wqZ; † byl byl by funbx | IB ngq †Z\dv3, j †nqub gwbk vg Tv i R huzk gâ hyg nrúv k xy y L‡Zb | hv IB ng‡q Ly Rbw GZv † c‡qua | 1954 m² j i man'Y we P‡b B‡Ëdyk hỷ d‡ li c‡¶ chi Yv Pyj †qua Ges we Pbxw R‡q cu Wyf fwk whib k‡iu | 1958 m² j ABDe Lb cwk † li gZv `Lj ki j †Zu v³ j †nqub gwbk vg Tv B‡Edqki cũcôu by e `j k‡i b‡g Zv Py qbv ii" k‡ib | Ges cu kwu mßwak † ‡k ZLb `vb‡k b‡Ri b‡g Zv Py qbv ii" k‡ib | Ges cu kwu mßwak † ‡k ZLb `vb‡k cwbZ nq |

1972 mtj i 25 †deqwi gd j dv fundx Avei Ohk K\_O b dg GkW m8wk câkv câkv câk K‡ib | câkwli mav bu `wqz; † b Biddy evikk | câkwl Ad qgx j Mmiktii `bal I wPu ewfz wys matk® msev Qcthv ii" kitj †kl gre Zlb câkwl earq †Nd Yv Kţib | 1975 mtj i 15 AW+ †kl gre‡k mcweți nz v kiv ntj nz wix i c‡¶ gd j dv fundsi ng voj etj †h , Re voj Zvvlu mivni câ v¶ v kţib | eis vzu Zlb † ‡ki ir hal k wūzk v verq ili R‡b" Ges eû j si ir hal k til ir hal k tabzv côthi R‡b" k qDi ingthi Dci Pc câpMkți votj b |

1976 mtj i 16 gPPgJ j bv funbx 95 eQi eqim cUv b`#Z du'v vea AcmitYi`ve#Z du'v v AvígJL js gqPP †bZZ;†`b| 16 gVPJ 976 mtj VZb i Rkux gv nv gq`qb DcwZ `k j L gbJi Dtl'tk" du'v vea †fto †dj u Rtb" fuZ miKqti KqQ `vex Rubu| js gVV i Rkux kni †tk cqq †ntU 100 kkj kgUi `‡i du'v ve ta vhq †kl neu K\_vvQi | js gqtPevsj q`k miKqti ZLb †Mcb mnqZvvQj | †b\(\text{evabai}\) c\(\text{6b}\) viqu GQGPP Lb js gqtPP mKj j vRv+K mnqZv v\(\text{qq}\) je kyQt evj q'k mgq\(\text{si}\) + KbmtUi vkU †kl nq | fuZxq eVM vukDuvV †dvnPev veGnGd js gvPK Avi gf bv Kivi Rtb" ZLb K‡Vu ûvuqux v\(\text{qq}\) i |

1976 māji 17 bāf¤f eṭiY' GB Aḍcঝnb iæ‰ZK e'ŵ‡Zj 96 eQi eq‡m "ÆweK gZznq| gd\_j ubv fwnb‡K U‰Btj i m‡š‡l `vdb Kivnq|

### N. †kL gykey ing√b

1920 mtji 17 gPPdvi cy tRjvi tMcy Mägnkgvi Us/cvv Mig tkl. gyrej ingdo Rdyfido Ktib| Zui evev tkl. jydi ingdo votj b tMcj Mäwurfj tk tUP GKRb tmti-v-vi| tk tUP KvRcî bwcî msi¶Y Kivi wqZ; ntjv tmti-v-tii| gtqi byg tgvnrog muniv LvZb| tkl. jydi ingdo I tgvnrog muniv LvZpbi Pui tgtq I `B tQtj i gta" ZZzq nixdo tkl. gyre| gvevev WktZb tlkvvbtg| eyik tlkvi kkekyi k tU Uz/cvoq| 7 eQi eqtm vbgvWyz c@yzk w`"y tq eyik tlkvcovibvii" k tib| `B eQi ci 1929 mtj vZud tMcyi Mä cveyik B-tj ZZzq tk vzz fvZ@nd| `B eQi ci vZud k k tdti fvZ@nd gv`vicy Bnj wgqv mB B-tj | Gici vZud tMcyi Mä yzkotik B-tj tyZ@nd | 1934 mtj tlkv tevitevi titM

Aγινš-nb| ZLb Zui GKW †PL Kj KvZvq Ac¢ikvb Kivnq| IB ngq PvieQtii Rb" Zui † j LvcovmgvqKf ψe eÜ \_ψK|

18 eQi eq‡m1938 m²j †L'Kvw‡q K‡ib †eMg dvRj vZ‡bQv‡K | Zq\*'i `B †g‡q I vZb †Q‡j | †kL nvmby †kL †imby †kL Kvgyj, †kL Rvgyj I †kL iqnj | IB ngq †L'KvAvevi †Mcyj Må vgkbvixB~†gj fvZ¶nb |

1939 mtj Awf³ evsjvi gy gšy G‡K dRjj nK I †n¢nb knx tmnid qv'&†Mcyj Må wkbvix B³ġ cvi`k B Kţib | B¬ŧj i Qv` wţq cwb cove Ü Kivi R‡b "Qv` †givgZ Ges Qâ‡`i R‡b "AvewuK †n¢÷ţj i `vextZ †Lvkv ZLb Qâ‡`i cţ¶ e³Zv Kţib | 1940 mtj vZub ubvkj fviZ gynyg Qâ †dVvţik ¢b †hMf`b | IB mgq ZvtK GK eQt ii R‡b "†e½j gynyg Qā †dVvţik ¢b Kudýj i Kivnq | c‡i ZvtK †Mcyj Må gynyg wţd Ý Kwyā †ntµ Lwi Kivnq |

1942 mtj gyre GvUY (GnGmw) cyk Kţib| Zyici YU KjKZv Buj wgqvKţj‡R gywr wfţMBUiwWţqU Kţim fuZqh| ţeKi tnt÷ţj YU AvewnK Qû wtnte \_Kvii" Kţib| GB ngq YU te½ gynyg j¾M kVYji he@Z nb| 1946 mtj YU hhwl † b Ges gynyg j¾M kVYji he@YZ nb| 1946 mtj YU Buj wgqv Ktj‡Ri Qû msnt i WGm (†Rbţij †ntµUwi) we@YZ nb| GB ngq YU fuZ †\_‡K cwk b‡K Ayivv Kivi R‡b" i R?hwZK ¸i" †ntµn knx †mnid qv û nt½ minni KR Kţib| Kj KYq wo ygynyg `v⁄aq tnţnb knx †mnid qv û DnKwb \_Ktj I Zui †hM uk‡l i IB `v⁄aq c@ztiva ZrciZvvoj etj `vex Kivnq| 1947 mtj vZvb Kj KYzvBnj wgqv Kţi R †\_‡K wG cyk Kţib|

FuZ cuK-b fMntj 1948 mtj gyre XKv wkw "y tq Ayb wftM fuZ@nb | 1948 mtj i 4 Rbywi vZu wkw "y tq gynyg Qûj xM cüZôv Ktib | 23 tdequi 1948 mtj i 4 Rbywi vZu wkw "y tq gynyg Qûj xM cüZôv ivôfdvntj ce@cuK-\text{4}bi gyb Zvtgtb tbte | gynyg j xM GB cuiKi bu wi "t× ZLb †MUv Qû ngvR wt¶\tf †dtU cto | gynyg j xM lohtšt cüzet 11 gvP\naviY Qû ag tlu ngq mPey tqi mgtb † tk wt¶\tiZ gyRetk cyjk †MüZu Kti | 15 gvP\vartarrange vch | 16 gvP\vartarrange Xkv wkw "y tqi AyZj u ne\vartarrange y ivôfdvnsh\vartarrange cuit1\tau i d\vartarrange vch | 17 gvP\vartarrange ntq gyRe mfvc\vartarrange x ttib | mfvq cyjk ngjv Py vq | 17 gvP\vartarrange nviz nq | 11 †ntP\vartarrange vk\vart

KWB c<u>Ô</u>u wi'‡× A‡` yj b Ki u R‡b" gyRe‡K Aveţiv†M**i**Zu Kivnq| 21 R**bywi** 1949 m‡j vZu Ku'Mi †\_‡K gy? cub|

\*\*XKv wk/w\*\*\* yi ţqi PZ\_@|k\*Yxi KgPuix' Z4'i `vex `dqv Av ţqi R‡b" agNU Avneb Kiţj gyRe Zvng\_Y Kţib| KgPuix' i IB Aф`yi ţb †bZZ; Tqui R‡b" 29 gyPg1949 mţj XKv wk/w\* "yi q KZE\_1 gyReţK Rûgbv Kţib| IB Ab`rq wţ' R gyRe c li'u. b Kiţj XKv wk/w\* "yi q † ‡K Z4K ew\_wi Kivnq| 19 Gw. yi XKv wk/w\* "yi qi wwi evnfetbi mgtb Ae 'b agNU cyib Kţj gyReţK Aveţiv †MiZui Kivnq| 23 Rb 1949 mţj ce@ cwk-b Au qgx gyuyg j xMMNZ nq| †Rţj \_kv Ae 'n gyRe `ţj i hylk maiy npúv K we@Z nb| RyvB gţmi †k‡li wţk vZw gyP j yf Kţib| 11 Aţ=vi Au qgx gyuyg j xM mfq vZw bi'j Ayytbi c`Z"M`vex Kţib| cwk-ţbi c bbgsx yiqkZ Ayx Lqtbi XKv Avytb Dcj‡¶" Ad qgx gyuyg j xMfţv ww. ţei Kţi| IB ww. tbzz;† ew R‡b" 14 Aţ=vei 1949 mtj Aveu Z4K †MiZui Kivnq| IB ngq vZw 'B eQi cuP gyn†Rţj ew` wţib|

1952 mtji 26 Robywi LrRv burgý ab †Nul Yv † b, D'§nte cukl thi ivôf uk di côzet' e'x Ae'u 21 †dequitk ir Re'x gy? I esjtk ivôf uk kiu 'vex wem cy thi Rtb' ivôf uk make cult'i côz Avnerb Robo gre | 14 †dequi G'vextz uzu †Rj Lova Abkb ii" Ktib | 21 †dequi 1952 mtj ivôf uvesj v Pr vextz Qû ngur 144 au v f ½ Kti wygj †ei Kti | cyjk IB wygtj 'y Pri tj Qy g, iudk, ei Kz, kud Di par nb | gre †Rj Lov † ‡K Qû nz'u côzev Ktib | †Rj Lov † ‡K dw'y b Kui ti nt½ †h Mth th Avf th th IB ngq zuk Zuk Xuk Kui Mi † ‡K du'cy Kui Mti cwth van IB ngq uzu Ubv 13 wb Abkb cy b Ktib | 26 †dequi uzu du'cy †Rj † ‡K gy? cu | IB eQi Wth raf gum zu Ptbi wuks kuš ntz ‡ ‡h †h M th Ktib |

1953 mtji 9 RyvB Adqygx guyg j #M KVDÝtj gyRe `tji maviY n¤úv K wbe@Z nb| 14 btf¤f 1953 mtj G‡K dRjy nK, †nænb knx`†munidqv@I gdjebv Ave`y nwg` Leb fvnex cwk b M cvil‡`i wbe@th gunyg j MfK ciwRZ Kivi R‡b" h¾d\*U Mb K‡ib| 10 gvP 1954 mtji cwk ‡bi c\u00fcg maviY wbe@th 237 Avntbi g‡a" h¾d\*U 223 wl Avntb weRqxnq| Adqgx j Mcvq 143 wl Avntb †Mcyj Må Avntb gyRe weRqxnb| 15 †g gyRe c\u00fc wk mik #ii kyl I ebgšzi`wqZij of K‡ib|

mtj †kL gyke Avl qygx j xMtK cypi %/ xweZ K‡ib mtj tjerb‡bi irRarbx ei"‡Z †mmirl qv' & griv hrq | 25 Rrbywi 1964 Rtb" j Utb fvZ4ntj gyke civgtka Rtb" j Ub mdi Ktib | 5 Wtmr 1963 gyke mávevsjv mdi K‡ib | c‡ii eQi †manivlqv´x?Amȳ'n‡q vP4krmá gytm RvZxq MrZwsk dsbli ct1 RbgZ Mtbi Rtb" †mmi vi qv A mt4/2 †bZ\$Z; †mL4tb vetivax j xq †gVP\RvZxq M\Zvsk d\*U M\Z nq| A\text{t-vei} gyRe gyi cub | 24 tntP x1 vZub j trnti hub | tntmb knx tnmi vI qv i Ri Z¼K †MIZvi Kivnq 2 Ry ABDe Lvb mgviK ABb Zzj wtj 18 Ry gyRe †Rj †\_‡K gyð cvb | 6 †de⁴qwi 1962 mtj Rb vbivcEv AvB‡b Avevi †MAYVK‡ib | 11 A‡±vei gyke‡K †MAZvi Kivnq | 1961 maj i 7 Watm#1 cOND †Rb4ij AVBDe Lvb cwK T4th mgviK kvnb RvixK‡i ivRbxdZ vbvl× †mwf‡qZ BDwq‡b miKwi md‡i hvb| 7 A‡±vei 1958 majj mgwiK ewubxi wrktši-KuitY vzvo gšymtv t\_tk c^z wktib| 7 Avn- vzvo Pad I `gb I vÞtjiR GBW`lstii gšæi `wqZ;jvf Ktib| 30 †g 1957 mtj`j×q nq | 16 †n‡P¤† 1956 m²j gyke †Kvqvyk vb miKv;ii vkí, evVR", `yseZ fłyv vgwyj †ei Kiv nq | cyjk PKewRytii vgwytj , yj Pyjytj 3 Rb wbnZ nq | 4 †mfP¤f 1956 mtj Lt`"i `vextZ 144 avivf½ K‡i gyR‡ei †bZ\$Z; Rbmfv †\_#K ce@cwk #bi \*#Ekwnb \*vex K i 21 \*dv \*vex DI vcb Kiv Ry 1955 mtj gyke cwk 4 M/ cwilt i m`ni we@Z nb | 17 ky cëb KivPx†\_‡K Xvvditj ZvtK †MfZvi Kivnq| 23 WtmPt vZvb gyð cvb| 5 30 fg 1954 mtj †K> An miKvi hý d\*U gšantve vičj Kti | 18 wb gyke

6 †deqwi 1966 mtj †kl gyre j thrti Hyznwik Qq `dv Dì vcb Ktib|
1 gył 966 mtj yzy Ay qgz j thrti Hyznwik Qq `dv Dì vcb Ktib|
1 gyre m 35 Rbtk Avngz kti AwZ vlegyz nb| 3 Rbqwi 1968
17 Rbywi Zyk †Rj †WJ † tk †MiZyi Kti †nbwbe tm Aylk Kti i Lv
nq| 19 Ry †nbwbe tm Ktvi wbi vc Evi gta "AwZ j v loh šzggj vi w Pvi
Khai "nq| 5 Rbywi 1969 mtj 6 `dv `vex Av tqi j † ["†K) \*Aq Qd
nswig cwi ` MwZ nq| AwZ j v loh šzggj v c i "nvi I †kl gyrtei
gyi i `vextz Zlb miv evsj vq Qd A tv y b i i "nq| 22 †deqwi 1969
mtj Qût i Ae vz A to y b I RbMYi Ptci gyl cwk th †ks \*Aq
mtj Qût i AwZj v loh šzggj v c i "nvi Kti wtz eva "nq Ges †kl gyletk
ni Ki AwZj v loh šzggj v c i "nvi Kti wtz eva "nq Ges †kl gyletk
†Rj † ‡k gyð † "q| 23 †deqwi 1969 mtj †intkunfg \tap th \*ks \*Aq
mswig cvil t i Dt "tw tkl gyletk mea fi Atqueb Kiv nq| Dcw z

cốn 10 j t. Qể-RbZvi IB msea ky Abộ th t kl. gyke th. Abộ wh k f te e¼e ÜzDc watz fylz Kivnq e¼e ÜzIB tin th k thê msea ky Abộ thi f d t t Qể ng trì 11 `dv` ve xi c 僅 c Yêng Y R b b |

10 gPe4/eUzid qy w ÚtZ ABDe L4bi †Mj †Uwj `eV#K †hM†'b|

eV#K e4/eÜzAd qygx j #M 6 `dv I Qd ng4Ri 11 `dv `vex Dì vcb

Kţib| cwK-b miKu IB ne `vexbvgb‡Z PBţj 13 gPPZ w `eVK Z M

Kţib Ges 14 gPPKKq wlţi A4mb| 25 gPPRb4ij Bqwqv Lb mg4k

kvib Ruxi gw ţg ¶gZvnb nb| 25 Aţ+vei vZb m84ni Rb e4/eÜz

msMwk mdţi jÛb Mgb Kţib| 5 Wţnrf 1969 mtj †mnid qv fi

gZzewfRzZ Ad qyzy zM Atj Pbvmfq e4/eÜyce@vsj vi bykiy Kţib

evsj ţ`k|

1970 mtji 6 Rbywi e½eUzchiy Ad qogxj#M mfvc/L be@PZ nb | 1 GwÖ Ad qogxj#M Kh@be@axcvil‡'i `eV#K be@Pth Ask †bIqvi waxš—nq | 7 Rb 1970 mtj †imtKvn@go`thi Rbmfy e½eÜz6 `dvi cfikæ Ad qogx j#Mk be@PZ Kivi R‡b"†`kevni c@Z Avneb Rbbb | 17 mtP¤A e½eÜz`ţji be@Pbx cBik wtnte †b¥kv cQ. Kţib Ges Xkvi tay BLtj c@g be@Pbx Rbmfv Kţi be@bx cBivfhb ii" Kţib | 28 A‡evi RvZvi Dţi ‡k" †eZvi I †Uyvfkb f4‡ e½eÜz6 `dv ev evq‡b †`kevni c@Z Ad qogxj#Mk †fW `qbi Aqe`b Kţib | 12 b‡f¤A 1970 mtj i NASo †Mak@fy q ANZ nbţj c@ 10 j d c@ nviy | 1970 mtj i 7 Wtmr\$tii be@Pth Ad qogx j#M bi¼k msL'v MiôZv ARB Kţi | ce© cwk #bi RvZyq cvil‡'i 162 W Avnth g‡a" 160 W Avnh Ges c@`ukf cvil‡'i 300 W Avnthi g‡a" 288 W Avnh j vf Kţi |

3 Rhqwi 1971 mtj †infkwrgq 'thi Rhmfyq e½EÜZWc@Lhwif'i kc\_ Mib cwPj bvKtib| 5 Rhywi cwg cwK-th ne@uK Avnth wRqxcwK' b wcj m cwD †bZv RjwlKi Ayix fyAr †Kp'a Avlqgx j xM nt½ †Kqwjkh miKi Mth Zu ne@Zi K\_v†Nu Yv Ktib| RvZy cwilt'i eVtK e½EÜzcy@gUwi 'tj i †bZvwe@PZ nb| 28 Rhywi fyAre½EÜz nt½Atj vPvi Rth' XKvq Atmb| vZb wb eVtKi ci Atj vPve"—@nq| †c@ntWU Bqwaqv Lvb 3 gvPXKvq RvZyq cwilt'i "eVK Avnev Ktib| 15 †deqwi fyAr Xkvq RvZyq cwilt'i "eVK avnev Ktib| 15 'B msL'v Miô 'tj i c@Z ¶gZvn-wši-Kiu 'vex Robv| 1 gvP®qwaqv RvZyq cwilt'i "eVK Aww® Ktj i Rth" "WZ †Nu Yv Kitj miv ewj vq

Zeac (Zet i So IţV | 2 gPP + Eli Avneth † ke "cxniZy cwjZ nq | 3 gPP + Eli Awj † 2/1 gZvn - Ši - Kivi R‡b † cütV\$U cüt `vexRbb | 7 gPP † infKvnegq`th wky Rb ngy a e4/e UzZui HJZnwuK fYY cüb K‡ib | gj Z 7 gPP + ‡K 25 gPP ch8 + MV e8j vq nevkQze4/e Ui GKK b‡ \* KhUtQ | 24 gPP ch8 - BqwaqvgRe - fyFrevievi Atj PbvntqfQ Ges cütev B Zve - ¶ † ¶ † 25 gPP † † Pbve - ¶ † BqwaqvXvKvZ \* MK‡ib | IB i † ZB cwk - b † ndvewdx bi n evdyi Dci ByZnţni ne‡P † qeP nZ \* Kf Py vq | 25 gPP Z 12 Vv20 yyb‡U e4/e Uzabyûi evn † ‡K cvk † ndţ'i ntZ e> x nevi AtM e8j t`‡ki - & abZv † Nd Yv K‡ib | BvcAvi Iqviţi ‡m e4/e UzG † † Nd Yw † \* bŇ

"This may be my last message. From today Bangla Desh is independent. I call upon the people of Bangla Desh, wherever you are and with whatever you have, to resist the army of occupation to the last. Your fight must go on until the last soldier of the Pakistan occupation army is expelled from the soil of Bangla Desh and final victory is achieved." ... Sheikh Mujibur Rahman.

# GQove%eÜz†MüZvi nevi A¢MZvRDÏxb Avug`, W±i gvRnvi") Buji vg I K‡b∲ (Aemi) GgGvR ImgvbxÕ K¢Q A¢iKvV evZ∳†i‡L hvb | IB evZ«V ntji võ

"Pak Army suddenly attacked EPR base at Pilkhana, Rajarbagh Police Line and killing citizens. Street battles are going on in every street of Dacca and Chittagong. I appeal to the Nations of the World for help. Our freedom fighters are gallantly fighting with the enemies to free the motherland. I appeal and order you all in the name of Almighty Allah to fight to the last drop of blood to liberate the country. Ask police, EPR, Bengal regiment and Ansar to stand by you and to fight. No compromise. Victory is ours. Drive out the last enemy from the holy soil of motherland. Convey the message to all Awami League leaders, workers and other patriots and lovers of freedom. May Allah bless you. Joy Bangla." ...SK Mujibur Rahman.

-and Zv hyx i chi Lv nngq e Le Üzcuk - thi indve wad i wikl Ku Mti e xu Xv dij b | 16 Winth 1971 mtj e sj t'k - tand ntj 20 Winth cuk - thi i te thi WU Bq waqv Ld c'Z'M Ktib | b Zb te thi WU nd cuk - the cin cut the the Yr Byuku Ayx fyr And Axret Ald tik ugwe ptci dtj 8 Rdywi 1972 mtj fyr gretk gretk gret b | cuk - th tik gret niq e Le Üzcuk - the Gqui jurti GKW wikl wgth mi uni jûth hd | thi the elk codes ye GW qwe at i nilly ald eve Ktib Ges Axret Rowin 1972 mtj e Le Üzcuk i q'y Gqui tatin GKW wikl wgth Roywi 1972 mtj e Le Üzcuk i q'y Gqui tatin GKW wikl wgth jût tik fuizi in adx vi xatin | vi xwe de 'tit fuizi codes y jût tit fuizi codes y li fuizi beld y kez Rw iv Müx I te thi Wu wi wi e Le Üzk Af - w Rod | thi the fuiza Romin II ki ki ab'ev I Kzázv Áve Ktib | cti e wk fuiza Gqui tatin IB wikl we ve Uz - tand e sjut'tk chi e zi e wk kiib |

XKvAvšRÆZK wgobe› i † ‡K e‰Uznivnú finfKvnégo` th M4q evOvj y ¢LvRbZu A ¢eMAvc£ ftj vevnvMib K‡ib Ges Rbnnfvq f4Y † b| 12 Robywi 1972 e½UzniKu Mb K‡ib Ges †c@tWUwnyj c×vZi cwe‡Z© † ‡k c@bgšzPvjZ niKu e°e vPy yK‡ib| e½Uznb‡R c@bgšznb Ges ZRDÏ zb Avng ‡K K‡ib bZb ~azb † ‡ki A\_¶ cwkí bvgšz GB ngq e½UzZu nikţii †c@tWU ebb AveynnC` †Pžajzk| GB AveynnC` †Pžajz cieZZZ e½UzmiKţii †bš cwieny gšzvQtj b Ges Aţiv c‡i 1975 ntj i 15 AW- e½Uz ncwieţi bnZ ntj L`Ku †gokZK nikţii ciiv@šzntqQtj b|

## Q ZARDÍAb Avng`

Ang` Rb\nib K\tib| Zu even by \fg\frac{g}{g}\frac{f}{g}\text{Kvcwuqv}\_bu``i`viqv M\ng Z\RD\frac{g}{g}\text{Tr}\text{Gov}\text{RD\frac{f}{g}}\text{Tr}\text{Gov}\text{RD\frac{f}{g}}\text{Tr}\text{Gov}\text{RD\frac{f}{g}}\text{Tr}\text{RD\frac{f}{g}

nb | G‡K dRjý n‡Ki miKvi evZj n‡j Zv‡K Avev‡iv†MJZvi Kivnq | Quov†c‡q 1954 mtj cQi`ukK cvil‡`i vbeQtb vZvb hy³d\*U†\_‡K vbeQvZ mj ch8-vZvb XvKv†RjvAvIqvgxjx‡M maviY mPúv K vQtjb | †Rj †\_‡K A♦`yj‡bi ngq Z¢fK †MflZvi K‡i KviM‡i cW‡bvnq | 1953 †\_‡K 1957 cvil†í vZvb GKRb Ab Zg měmí 1952 máj ivôfylv evsjv PvB matje e½ veUzi mat¼ veztji veZvb QAL jxM cOZôv K‡ib | me©jxq fAlv msMe Ad quex ganjug j xMcClovntj uzub Ad quex ganjug j xtMfhMf b | 1948 wiji b | GQwo wizwo eq add gyftgir Rwo z wiji b | 1949 mitji 23 Ryb mtj wG cvk K‡ib | 1943 mj †\_‡K vZvb cvk \*vb gy‡g⊅Ui m‡½ RvoZ PZZ Cici vZvb Xvkv vekve "y ‡q A\_BxvZ kv‡ ;AbvnFt vZ9rb Ges 1953 weft#MBUivgWtqU cvk K‡ib | ZLb Zni mwSyZ †gavZvyKvq Ae⁻ib v0j wekhy Kyj zb mg‡q vZvb vanfj Wtd‡Y †Ubs †bb| 1948 mzj vZvb c $\underline{0}g$ eti i Zg | ZvRDI xb Avng GKRb † Kvi Artb n tdR | 1942 mtj w Zxq AwKui K‡ib | KjKvZv†evţWP Aaxtb mwSyZ †gavZvyjKvq Zui Ae ~ib vQj 1944 mtj vZvb c0g veftMfgVMK cvk Ktib Ges XVK v veftMc0g "ib Zui B-gi Rzeth me mgq Katki dv: 6q votj b | †mU †Modri mB B-gi †\_‡K Kiţbvnq | †mL vb †\_‡K c‡i vZ vb †mU † NÕNi nvB B- zţi fvZ@nb | ZvRDĬ xb

1955 mtj Tab Adqgx jāM ns-Z I ngRKj "b wfāM fnitulwi beQZ nb | 1958 mtj ABDe Lb mguk kub RuxKitj Zatk Avetiv MiZu Kiv nq | 1958 mtj Tab mikwi fae Aagukv I etub mdi Ktib | 1959 mtj i 26 Gwō Uzb "my v†RuivLZb yuytk wtq Ktib | 1964 mtj Yab Adqgx jāM msMbk npan k nb IB eQi Yab †Rtj - Ukv Ae "q j cia[v† b Ges Gj Gj w WbDARB Ktib | 1965 mtj fc@tWumyj beQtb Vzb dazgv Rbunā ct] beQbx cBu wfnth fnM †b | 1966 mtj Vzb Adqgx jāM man Y npan k beQz nb | janati e½ Üi 6 `dv fck Kiu ngq Vzb †mlab Adqgx jāM c@zbu winte fhMf b | 6 `dv Ar y jābi ngq 1966 mtj i 8 fg Avetiv Zatk †MiZu Kivnq | 1969 mtj i 12 †dequu Vzb †Rj †‡K Qov tctq i dqj wwitz ABDe Labi nt½ Kb‡fbk‡b Adqgx jāM c@zbuz zik‡ib | 1970 mtj i man Y beQtb Vzb Rzyq cult\* i m`m` beQZ nb |

25 gVP°1971 mtj cwk k h tmbve wabsi Actik b mP°j vBU ii" ntj ZVRDÏsb cwjtq fvitZ Ptj hvb| tmLvtb vZvb c Övur A kqx evsj t`k mik tii mKj msMvbK Kvhfe g cyj b Ktib| 1971 mtj i 10 Gvoj vZvb

> gybebM miku Mb K‡ib| 1971 mtji 10 Gwŷ Aj Bwyy †iwu, †Miwu †\_‡K ZybDïzb Awg` ewj t`‡ki c@wmiktii cârbgšz w‡nte †h fyl †`b, Aqgwki MfgyU Ae †÷Um IB fyti †h fwnb Akkof K‡iwy †mw GLqb ûeû †`Iqvntj v

#### TO THE PEOPLE OF BANGLADESH

English translation of an address by Mr. Tajuddin Ahmed, Prime Minister, on behalf of the Government of Bangla Desh headed by Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, broadcast by Swadhin Bangla Desh Betar Kendra, 11 April, 1971.

Heroic and brave brothers and sisters of Independent Bangla Desh.

salute your heroism. martyr wins us a thousand friends in the world who cannot but and glorious page in the saga of our liberation struggle. Each loving peoples of the world. Each day of struggle adds a new occupation from West Pakistan is an inspiration to the freedom history. Your epic resistance against the colinial army of the ranks of the immortals amongst the freedom fights of on the peace-loving people of Bangla Desh, you have joined midnight of 25<sup>m</sup> March, ordered his Army to commit genocide Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, after General Yahya had on the lives. Since the proclamation of independence by our leader, Bangla Desh exists, as long as a single citizen of Bangla Desh their motherland. They will shine in our memory as long as the martyrs who have sacrificed their lives in the difence of Desh, we salute you and pay homege to the departed souls of Rahman and the Government of People's Republic of Bangla In the name of your President, Bangla Bandhu Sheikh Mujibur

By your determination and ability to withstand the murderous on slaught of Yahya's gang of prefessional killers you have shown that a new Bengali Nation has been born amidst the ruins of battlefield. To the world we were a peace-loving people, Friendly, human, fond of music and dance, imbued

with an awareness of culture and beauty. War and violence were thought to be foreign to our nature. But today whilst we remain true to our heritage, Bengalis have shown that they were also a warrior people, with an unconquerable will and courage to face an aggressor who enjoys overwhelming superiority in the use of weapons.

Had you failed to resist this first onslaught, the newly independent Republic of Bangla Desh may have gone under the world may have had to wait many years before resistance raised its head once more. But you faced their tanks and bombers with your bare hands armed only with faith in the cause of a free Bangla Desh. Today you have put the merderous enemy on the defensive. Most of Bangla Desh is Liberated. The World's press roams at will in Free Bangla Desh and reports your victories to an amazed and now admiring world. As news of the resistance spreads throughout Bangla Desh, young men and women are coming forward in their thousands to join the fight for freedom.

Today a mighty army is being formed around the nucleus of professional soldiers from the Bengal Regiment and E.P.R. who have rallied to the cause of the liberation struggle. This have been joined by the Police, Ansars and Mujahids and now by thousands of Awami League and other volunteers and are being trained into a fighting force ready to use the captured weapons from the defeated West Pakistani merceneries and fresh arms being purchased from funds collected by our Bengali Brothers overseas.

In the Sylhet/Comilla region, we have, commissioned Major Khaled Musharraf of the Bengal Regiment to take command of military operations in the region. The courage and daring of his force has already reduced the presence of the Pakistan Army to the cantonment of Sylhet and Comilla where they will soon be liquidated by the closing ring of the Liberation Army.

In the Chittagong and Noakhali we have commissioned Major Zia Rahman of the Bengal Regiment to take full command of operations. His heroic defence of Chittagong City against overwhelming odds, which included attacks from the air and sea, will take its place with the defence of Stalingrad in the annals of warfare. Today, thanks to his resistance Chittagong is still not secure in the hands of enemy, whilst the whole of Chittagong and Noakhali districts, outside limited pockets of Chittagong town are liberated areas.

In the Mymensingh/Tangail area, we have commissioned Major Safiullah of the Bengal Regiment to take command of operations in the region. He has liberated major part of the area under his control and is ready to march on Dacca.

The three commanders have already met and prepared a joint plan of battle designed to mop up surviving pockets of resistance in their respective areas preparatory to a combined onslaught on Dacca.

In the South-West region, we have commissioned Major Osman of the E.P.R. to take command of the Kushtia and Jessore zone, while Major Jalil has been given charge of Faridpur-Barisal-Khulna-Patuakhali zone. After the historic victory of Kushtia, the Liberation force has already driven the Pakistan army out of the whole area and confined them to the cantonment of Jessore and parts of Khulna town.

In the North Bengal a Unified Command is being set up from the forces of Bengal Regiment and E.P.R. Our liberation forces under the command of Major Ahmed jave pushed out enemy forces from Rajshahi district. Major Nazrul and Major Nawazesh are laying siege to the hard pressed occupation army respectively in Saidpur and Rangpur. The liberation force have already driven the Pakistan army out of the whole Dinajpur, Bogra, Pabna and Rangpur districts except the limits of cantonment areas and are ready for final assault.

Republic of Bangla Desh. make direct contact with the Government of the People's prevented from doing so by the inhumanity of Islamabad, to to extend us aid on humanitarian grounds but have been international agencies such as the Red Cross, who are willing we ask all friendly governments and peoples as well as and witness the reality of a free Bangla Desh. At the same time diplomatic and political observers to tour the liberated areas We are now in a position to invite the World's Press, administerative authority over all areas in the eastern regions. Sylhet/Comilla zone, which is delegated to exercise full seat of government located in the liberated area of the liberated area of the western zone, we have set up a rigional liberated areas. Whilst the interim capital is located in the full fiedged operational base from which it is administering the Desh, first announced through Major Zia Rahman, to set up a has enabled the Government of People's Republic of Bangla additions to their strength in manpower and captured weapons The brilliant success of our fighting forces and the daily

Whilst humanitarian aid is welcome from all sources it must be remembered that what we need above all is arms to repel the agressor from the sacred soil of Bangla Desh. Today our civilian population are under equipped and outgunned by the modern mechanised army of occupation which has been equipped with the latest weapons from the arsenal of the big powers. We appeal to these powers to suspend all further arms deliveries to this army of murderers. These weapons were given for defence against external aggression and not to commit wanton muder on innocent women and children in Bangla Desh. Much of these weapons have been paid for by the blood and sweat of the toiling masses of Bangla Desh who are now being butchered in their thousands by these same weapons. We appeal to these powers to not only suspend all arms deliveries but to insist that these weapons of death be

tunred away from the task of suppressing the aspirations of 75 million Bengalis.

To the extend that Yahya's mercenaries remain insensitive to world opinion and continue with their planned genocide of Bengalis, we appeal for arms from all countries who value freedom and have fought aggression in their own time. In seeking aid from abroad we must remind our friends that this should be given in a spirit of goodwill without strings and designed solely to aid us in our liberation struggle. Bangla Desh has struggled far too long for its self-determination to allow themselves to became anyone's satellite. Bengalis abroad are asked to step up their mobilization of funds and to purchase arms and despatch them promptly to the liberated areas so that our army and volunteers can be trained and equipped in their use.

For those who as yet are unequipped with modern weapons or may not be so equipped for same time, as ask you to arm youselves with all variety of indigenous weapns at hand. You too have a role to play in combatting enemy paratroopers, commandos and agents who operate secrately in the liberated areas. You have a role to play in cutting roads, preparing ambushes and booby traps, guarding the waterways and even in direct combat with the enemy if they ever come to close quarters. To equip yourselves for this task, group yourselves for training and instructions under the Sangram Parishads whose field commanders should report for breifing to their military Area Commanders. Our errugular warfare units must operate as a deiscipline fighting force in close coordination with the professional vanguard of the Bangla Desh Liberation Army who will deploy them according to plan.

The military part of the struggle is however only one aspect. The war for survival must also go on within Bangla Desh. We therefore invite all administrators, technicians and intellectuals and any other person anxious to join in the

Liberation struggle to come to the liberate areas and put their services at the disposal of the Government of Bangla Desh. A variety of tasks are ahead in the struggle requiring various skills and each in his own way can make a valuable contribution to the fight. We particularly invite all political leaders of all political parties of Bangla Desh to join us in a united struggle against the aggressor. Our struggle today rises above conventional political boundaries and must be seen as the struggle of the 75 million people of Bangla Desh for protecting their freedom.

There should be no collaboration with the army of the occupation. If any self-styled leader thinks that he can, under the cover of Martial Law, rise up from the political grave where he was consigned by the 75 million people on  $7^{th}$  December, 1970, he does so at his peril. There can be no Quislings in Bangla Desh and those who are so blinded by fear or treachery to play this role, will be destroyed by the people themselves.

We must however remember that this is a time of war and it is not possible to ensure that normal economic life will remain undisturbed. In the face of possible shortage we impress on all citizens of Bangla Desh to exercise self discipline and maximum austerity in their daily habits. Shopkeepers and traders are asked to avoid hoarding and black-marketing and as far as possible to keep the prices of daily necessities within the means of the common people.

There can now be no doubt about the outcome of the final struggle. Victory is ours, earned by our own courage and sacrifice. This is now being gradually realised by the enemy. They thought it would be an easy victory and that Bengalis would be quickly intimidated by the sight of modern weapons. That we should withstand their murderous attack and now fight back has upset their well laid plans. Cut them off from all sources of foodstuffs. With all communications with their

headquarters in Dacca cut off by the people, their sole source for supplies and reinforcements is through airdrops. These are facing exhaustion due to lack of aviation fuel and the coming of Norwester season which makes flying dangerous. They face gradual isolation in a hostile sea which threatens to overrun them any day and sign of demoralisation and panic are visible in their desperate attempts to use planes to cause needless destruction in the liberated areas.

The world community is also beginning to sit up and take notice of this majore conflagrations raging in the world's eighth largest country\_ the People's Republic of Bangla Desh. No longer does the Islamabad Government's lies about enforcing law and order in Dacca and the attainment of normalcy carry any conviction. As journalists and private citizens escape from the horror of war-ravaged Bangla Desh, they bring tales of war, atrocity, massacre, loot and terror inflicted by Yahya's murderous hordes. As journalists travel freely in the liberated regions they bear witness to the slaughter and destruction and confirm the heroic resistance of the people of Bangla Desh.

Already the U.S.S.R. and India have taken notice of the genocide and the U.S.S.R. has urged Pakistan to desist from its acts of repression. Even Britain has taken cognisance of the conflagration whilst Ceylon and Burma have responded to world opinion by refusing refuelling rights to Pakistani planes carrying their cargo of death to Dacca.

Whilst there is still talk in some countries of this being an internal affair of Pakistan, it is becoming evident that the massacre of 75 million people and the attempt to suppress their struggle for freedom is now an international issue of major dimensions which threatens the conscience as much as the peace of the region. The Government of Bangla Desh has already used the services of patriotic Bengalis abroad to bring our plight to the notice of the world. We will soon send out our

own emissaries from Bangla Desh to the capitals of the world to seek diplomatic recognition and assistance in our struggle for freedom and survival.

We appeal to our beleaguered brothers and sisters in the occupied territories who live day and night under the shadow of death and dishonour from the savages who call themselves the Pakistan Army to take courage and have faith in our cause and the strength of the Liberation Army. Those who wish to serve us, come out and join the struggle. Those who must of necessity stay on, we send a message of hope and inspiration that victory will be ours, Inshallah.

The battle will not be long because our strength multiplies daily as our plight gets wider recognition in the world. But we can expect much blood to be shed by these butchers and much wnton destruction and pillage before they are wiped out by the Liberation Army.

We must, therefore, look ahead to the task of reconstruction and the rebuilding of a new Bangla Desh on the ruins of East Pakistan.

We must in this task never forget that this has been a people's war in the truest sense of the word and that had it not been for the courage, patriotism and faith of the common man in the cause of a Free Bangla Desh we would never be able to enjoy the fruits of independence. We must therefore build a new world for the toiling masses of Bangla Desh, free from exploitation of man by man. In this new world, we promise freedom from hunger, disease, iliteracy and unemployment. To this task, we want to mobilise the unlimited energy and dedication of 75 million Bengalis who have secured our freedom with their blood and must now rebuild Bangla Desh with their sweat, into a modern, democratic society of and for the people, based on the principles of social justice and equality.

### JOI BANGLA JOI INDEPENDENT BANGLA DESH.

ewj t\* ‡k `BW `j ewj t\* k Ad qwx j M Ges w Gbw ewj t\* ‡ki B Zman b ‡R‡ i g‡Zv K‡i tj Lu nab †Póv K‡i ‡Qb | hvm.Z B `yLRbK | ewj t\* ‡ki wabZv h jx i ayAd qwx j Mev i ayRqu Ae `vb B v j b v j u j u mau Y gby hy K‡i ‡Q c v v tq‡Q | ew `v u v †U gw † ‡K D † v n †q‡Q | Au ne Ae `v I B `BW c v u R w Z K `j f W K † †beu loh † s tq Z †Q Kx n n K e `v u U Kv c q n v A @n \*u i g ‡Zv B Z n v n Av i i R \*w Z K `j ţ y f W K † †bq |

esj t tk gy lýs i mulatku t Iqv nq | Aqt "W ktqk i Rvki, Ay kygm Ay e i Au Rygdzi tj vk ev vitj esj t tki evkx mto mZ tkuu gobili neu gy thy v vyj | nulatku vitq Ayqt i i Rojazk kub gobili neu gy thy v vyj | nulatku vitq Ayqt i i Rojazk Kxhysi ngq mdu kti v? Buzmu gthi gtzvkti tj Lvhy dv GB mz Kxhysi ngq mdu kti v? Buzmu gthi gtzvkti tj Lvhy dv GB mz Ad qyx j M tkydv vò texsu | ZvB Zuv ZvB dixti Ae vtk gyq tdj tz thóvkti tol GB mz wGbw tkydv vò texsu | ZvB Zuv kqkk - wbzu thyk edyz tpqqq hv vrq tkyb vò texu z Bey t tki - wbzu thyk nq. Zvi yzb dq byzu thyk | kuy, Gi Atmativa u Bb IB tl v cw kti tol ev twy v vqtqol GB mz ziv aypvc viz Pb | ZvB dixti Ae o da qyz j Maypvc vviz Pq | Buzmu kLtbvay vc tri Tqv hy dv GUB Buzmi Avi ag Buzmu dt BB Buzmu i Pv kti hv kLtbvyy tdj vhy dv

17 Gvcjj 1971 mtj ZvRDI'sh Avng` A'vax evsj t'k miKtii cübbgšy wtmte Kan-qvi tgtnictii AvgetAth kc\_Mih Ktih| evsj t'tki "tashZv hy vZvb Kj vK·Zvq t\_tK †MUv evOvy RvZxfK †bZZ; †`b | ZLb GKevi

A-vax mikţii ciivôg x watnte L'Ku tgukZuk Avitg' wekuniZKZu kti cuk-ţbi nt% tky vețikţbi gartg evy tti - tabZubm'u kiu tpóv kitj ZuBDİ b Zu'¶Zu nt% tgukţej v ktib | 1971 mtj i 13 Rb wek tbZ@\$\'\) i KqQ evy t'k mikutk murh mnthubzu kiu Rb' uzu Abôwbkfţe Aqe'b Ktib | 1971 mtj i 3 Wimp uzu fuz mikutk Abôwbkfţe evy t'tki - tabZu htx AskMitbi Rtb' Aţe'b Ktib | evy t'tki - tabZu Rtb' uzu wek RbgZ Mto tzţib Ges Zu AMbx I evy t'tki - tabZu Rtb' uzu wek RbgZ Mto tzţib Ges Zu AMbx I fik winte Azītik Kti | 22 Wimp 1971 mtj i 16 Wimp evy xab evy t'tk cli'ez kik Kti | 22 Wimp 1971 mtj ZuBDİ b Ang' zab evy t'tk cli'ez kitb|

10 Rhywi 1972 mtj e½ Üz-‡ k cBʻveZª Kṭib| 12 Rhywi Z&Dİ h e½ Üz kto ¶gZv n¬ĕi- Kṭib| e½ Üz cBhgśgi `wqZi Mhb Kitj Z&Dİ h Ang`‡K † Iqvnq m` ¬& h † ‡ki A\_T cviKi bvgšyj ‡qi `wqZi GKB ngq Z¢k bZb † ‡ki nswab cBqb Kwwī m`m Kivnq| Z&Dİ ‡hi wi"; L› Kvi †gkZvk ne ngq tj‡M vqtib| e½ Üz K¢b Z&Dİ ‡hi nrætk©bbv, Re ivtqvqtib †gkZvk| e½ Üz †nB ne , R‡e bk M vji Avfgb K‡i Z&Dİ h 1974 mtji 26 A‡rei A\_§şzi c` bk M vji Avfgb K‡ib| 1975 mtji 15 AM- e½ Üzncvievti dınZ ntj †‡k c`Z¨W K‡ib| 1975 mtji 15 AM- e½ Üzncvievti dınZ ntj z&Dİ h‡k Mpe› xkivnq| 22 AM- Z¢k Xkvi †k› ¾ KviMti †bIqv nq| 3 b‡f¤† 1975 mtj KviMti Z&Dİ h‡k Aci vZb RvZv †bZv`mp bRi" Bnj vg, Gg gbny Ay xI GGBPGg Kvgi ¾ vgqbi nt¼ ubtsınf çe nZ¨vKivnq|

gZiKtj uzu - z 'nq'v †Runiv ZuBDİzb, eo †g‡q kuigb Aug'viw, †g‡R †g‡q wugb †nunBb wug, †QU †g‡q gunResb Aug'vgy I GKgå cý Zubug Aug' †m‡nj mn Angl' ï fukvl.x e'uevue I ¸bwhix †i‡l futQb| me‡P‡q Avðthæ wlq ntjv esgit'k Auqugx j xM ZuBDİzb Augt'i Ae'v‡k g\$Q †dju †Pôv Kṭi‡Q Ges GL‡bv Ki‡Q| meukQZZ Auqugx j xM e½e'üż - eod‡R cyq| uKš'e½e'üz†h †jukuti KţQ - eoavi Ki‡Zb uzu ZuBDİzb Aug', esgit'‡ki - exbZv hţxi gq`tbi †bZv uhu mugtb †\_‡K - exbZv hţx †bZZ; wiqqtQb Ges euwulki nt½ nugu Dc‡hwk kt@bazk ZrciZv Psyi‡q‡Qb| A\_P Auqugx j xM †nB †bZţk WKg‡Zvgj "qb K‡iub| esgit'k Auk ch@-ZuRDİxb Aug'‡k maz'Kţii gh@v† qub|

## 21. f**\langle** VA\psi \mathfrak{y} \mathfrak{y} b

Awdwayj fyvkivi R‡b" QdivZLb †Rvi `vexRvbvq| K"v≈úr‡m Qd iv R‡ov nq Ges collev` vgvQj K‡i evsj v‡K cvkK v‡bi Mab Kțib IB Dți "țMi collet" 8 Wțin ri 1947 mitj Xikv wekw "yi q uk¶gšķdRjÿ ingvb ZLb D JK cwK thi GKgd ivîfdvKivi D‡"uM volumentji mandifin Kugkb †\_‡K evsji¢tK ev`†`Iqv nq| cwk Tatbi †K√Aq nte | Avi ce@wk~thi w¶vga"g Ki‡Z nte evsjvfdvq| IB ngq cwk~vgvQj K‡ib∣ vgvQtj i ZLb GKUB`vex evsj¢tK cvvK⁻\‡bi ivôFvlv Ki‡Z ms-aZK msMb Zgytab gRyjtmi †ntµUwi Avey K4ktgi †bZ‡Z; Qdiv D'§Fu'ni e"enni n‡Z \_t|K | Zvi c@Let|` Xvkvq ZLb evOvy Brnj vgK Kivi R‡b" c<u>o</u>g cvqZvivii" nq| B-gi, KţjR I vgWyvq ZLb e vcK fte KivP\$Z 1947 mtj GKW RvZxq vk \\vinta\z\g tb D\gK cwk \tau\inta\rangle fu v vgý Uni‡Z ZLb cvôg cwk →bxť i GKK AwacZ" | cwk −4bi i vRavbx g√byt evsjv f√lvq K\_v e‡j∣ wKš'cwK~a‡bi miKvi, wuwfj mwaffn I cwk T#b Avi 25 vgyjq‡bi enevn cvôg cwk T#b | Avi GB 44 vgyjqb cwk thi †gvU tj vkmsL'v 69 vgyjqtbi gta" 44 vgyjqtbi enevm ZLb ce© Ae'y f'y ms' aZ I A'Pi A'Pi fYi g‡a" e'vcK cv\_K" cvij v{{Z nq}} fyiZ fytMl ci be MWZ cwK- v i tół cwóg Ges ce@DBstqi †f3My K GB c‡e®Avg¢ i f'Av A¢ yib vo‡q yi‡L‡Q| Ckvb yi‡L‡QN 1947 mtj NUby Rvb‡Z cvi vQ A vvg | ZvB Ck vtbi Wtqvi Ltjj co‡Z ii" Kij vg | Ck vb †LRý i‡mi cựqm †L‡q †iự` e‡mQ| Ckựbi Wặqvi c‡o BaZnựmi A‡bK kaZKyj | AvR AvKvkI Lyc cvi ai | Avgvi kiaiUA †ek fytjv nKvtj

Waw) Mb Kivnq i vớt v na Mỹ củi '(b'kby j "WaqR G'Kkb Kwy) Mb Kivnq i vớt v na Mỹ củi 'i Avneyk nh cũini bỷ nh từy nh cư mìni whó cũ ô Zo wìni v nț b cũini bỷ nh từq kguy Ay g, Avy Lựqi, Ave 'y I qựn' trajx I Ay Avv' | cți GB Kwy t fguv trui nq' bRi Buy th Mit Zvan mìni whó nq | 1948 mtj i Rhywit i vớt v na Mỹ củi 'i Avetiv Ghư kwy Mb Kivnq Rưaq cửi mìni kuy nțh the tri Avetiv Ghư kwy mìni axi 'bu 'E cwh b Gạn y tro the cụ là cha y là ch Chu kỳ La ch Gan y La Ch Gạn y tro nh a sti 'bu 'E cwh b Gạn y tro nh mi axi cũ nh mìni tcũ là Lb Gạn y tro cũ h ga vại i mini tcũ mù eg v fạc 'a kgui 'E I kản P'a Phra va la But I ni vuy wại va kại b cũ bu gặ y qh Zư i e³e" va là su là

ntj v GB vej cyk ntj cyk "thi RbMV "BFtM vef" ntq hte | Ges Gtmfy;tZ vej v/ ZLb KÉ †fttU cli"tL" Z nq |

mi Kwi Awlm † ‡K esgi v f dv g\$Q † dj v i vông K‡qb † ‡K esgi v f dv g\$Q † dj v Ges † bše wubzi vi u t‡g U † U÷ † ‡K esgi v f dv g\$Q † dj v Ges † bše wubzi vi u t‡g U † U÷ † ‡K esgi v f dv g\$Q † dj vi c Gzeq\* XKV weke\* "y q nm XKV mKj K‡j ‡R i Qå Qåziv 11 gv e 1948 mtj Qå ag v c y b K‡i b Qå ag v ti wy gj I c Gzev i "wj ‡Z esgi t K Awlwunyi f dv wu‡n te "Kvz † evi `vex R v thv nq | Qå‡ i 1B wy gj † ‡K ZLb k g mj nK, k I KZ Ay x Kvz † Mj v g v e y, Ay Avv , Ae `y I q tn `† Pšayx m K t q K B t k † Mä Z v K v nq | f g v v s † Z v v c y ‡ k i i v t t t i e u ‡ bi Av t z nvnc v t j f v z e ne Qå † b z v Av `y g t j K D k j I I B ng q Av Z nb |

cyi k whæb I † MäZţii cætt IB wh wkţi gy gs LrRv bwrgy khi evnfethi wtk Qût i GKW wwj AMhi ntj cyjk nratkţup nrath wwij evavt q wwj ZLb i'U cwezb kti † ntpu Uwitqu wwi stqi wtk AMhi ntj cyjk wwij j w Prrkti | ZLb Qût i nthe kti ersj v Gtk drij nki Anz nb | Qû iv cyj k nraj v cætt Ges iwf dv ersj v `extz 12 † tk 15 gy che j wzvi ag W cyj b kti | GB nraq DEB irr bazk cww w mey wtz gy gs lrr bwrg y dtbzt' i nthe GKW Atch côre ktib Ges † Nd Yv† b † h, iwf dv nn Qût i nkj `vext pl qvnte |

19 gPe1948 mtj cwk-thi MFbi †Rb4ij †gunes Ayx Rbun XKu Athh| 21 gPPXKu †intKungq`th AtquRZ †gunes Ayx Rbund M meaßv mfu Rbun etj b †h, ivôf uv Bnÿ msev ctî i WRBb Kiv GKu wlq| cwk-thx guj gbt`i `B fWKiu Rtb GV GKUv geo lohš cici uRbun †MYv†`bÑ D`Ges GKgû D`B nte cwk-thi ivôf uv lniv Gi wtiu nZv Kite Zuv cwk-thi kî" wtnte Mb nte | DcwZ RbZv Rbund IB e³te"i Pig c@ev Ktib | ciwb XKv wkw "y tqi Kub ntj uRbun GKB e³e" chi"PuY Ktib | IB wuktql uRbund e³te"i c@ev Kiv nq | 28 gPe1948 mtj XKv Z'W Kiu Ath uRbun Ruzi Dtitk" †iwm futtl GKB K\_v etj b †h, D`B nte cwk-thi GKgû ivôf uv

Zuci cwk 4bi cq wk niku flvnem v Lvztq † Lu Rtb glj bv Avking Luū †bZqZ; ce@vsj v flv kogu Mb K‡ib GB kogutk nem v

ngath Khri GKW ciyk côthi Rth" viteVeritz ejvnq 1950 mtji 6 Winri GB KwW Zt'i viteVerit th Ktib Ks'1958 mtji Atwevir GB KwW Zt'i viteVerit th Ktib Ks'1958 mtji h. Avw vor the gta" esjv fyn tj Lvhte WDevikmtm Ayuš-ntq 1948 mtji 11 tntpat Kivtz Mfi trbti frans Ayuš-ntq hb 14 tntpat 1948 mtj cwk thi wzn Mfi trbti no mi Lrv hb 14 tntpat 1948 mtj cwk thi wzn Mfi trbti no mi Lrv hwrth gyng j \*M wnd BDbtl GK Romfy m' Arei eeirk btgi GRRb Atzvryc cwk thi côg côdgšryqrz Ayx Loth cici 'B ei Ly ku † th efk 'y ktib côg côdgšryqrz Ayx Loth cici 'B ei Ly ku † ke k 'y ktib côg côdgšryqrz Ayx Loth cici 'B ct. yqrz Ayx Lot gwirh m' Arei eeirk cti cythi 'y tz ct. yqrz Ayx Loth my Arei eeirk Ardmo bwik Ges GRRb ntby Arzvry nravztk btqwktirtib b ws. ctilkby Arzvry nravztk btqwktirtib b ws. ctilkby Arzvry nravztk btqwktirtib b ws. ctilkby Li g't' IB nz wf. Nutbvntqwy |

yqKZ Ayx Lb gáv Mj 17 A‡±vei 1951 mtj miú LRv buRgjyb cuK-thi WZy côbbgšz wtnte kc\_thb| GKB ngq cuK-thi ZZyq mfbi †Rbtij wtnte kc\_thb gyjk †Mj vg guvs | 27 Rbywi 1952 mtj cuk-thi côbgšz LRv buRgjyb †Myv† b †h, D g nțe cuk-thi GKgd ivôf dv IB †Myu côtet 31 Rbywi 1952 mtj gd j bv Av j nug Lb fyndri mfvc Z; ne©j xq †K ¾ ivôf dv Kg@cult i GK Ri"nx e W Abyûz ng XKv wkw" ÿ țqi e vi j Bţeñ ntj | IB mfyq Auw v ft e esj v j Li che wti na zv Kivng Ges 21 †dequi 1952 mtj cuk-th ni k ții wi "x ne ZX A ф y j b KgfuPi ZwiL †Myv Kiv nq 21 †dequi Zwit XKv wkw" ÿ țq côtev gw j I i "vy Atqurții I mfyl †Nd Yv † I qv nq IB mfyq

4 †degwi 1952 máj Qdív XvKvwkke "yj‡q GK cŒcev mf i Atqueb K‡i | Avive wēDe esjv tj Lvi cŒcet IB mf v Dcj‡¶ cwk "ud mikvi cţiv XvKvknti ZLb 144 aviv RvixKți | 4 R‡bi †evk R‡ovntj B "yj Kiv nțe etj mikvi ûkquixD"PviY K‡i |

21 †degwi 1952 mj | mKyj bqUv†\_‡K 144 avivD‡c¶vK‡i QûivG‡K G‡K XXV wk\vertv'yj‡qi Kjvfeb cv‡'‡k R‡ovn‡Z ïi" K‡i | GB mgq mLţb XXV wk\vertv'yj‡qi vfwn nn Ab'vb" Avdunyj Kg\vert Z\vertv'y Tovv Dc\vertv Z nb | cyjk ZLb †MUv\vertv'y q Gj\vert V\vertv'y i i\text{\$\vert}\$ i\text{\$\vertv}\$ GM\$\$\vertv'y i\text{\$\vertv}\$ i\text{\$\vertv}\$ GM\$\$\vertv'y i\text{\$\vertv}\$ i\

with Qiv weke "yiq fMU f\_ik cyjk e"withU ff!½ ewni nevi fPóv Pyiv| GB ngq cyjk Ku'zb Mvn wi¶c Kii Ges Qûî'i jwtcUv Kii | ZLb Qûî'i GKW Ask XKv fgWtKj Kij‡Ri wik Ae "b fbq | Avi ukQz Qû weke "yiq K "wú¢m f\_ik hvq | weke "yiqqi vfwnZLb cyjk‡K dvqi eÜ Ki‡Z Abziva Kiib Ges Qûî'i K "wúvn fQto Pij hrevi Rib" wit R f`b | IB ngq cyjk 144 aviv f‡½i `¢q fek ukQzQûîtk fMüZvi Kii | QûivZLb Aţivwv@ß niq I‡V|

Zúci wký bW Qũiv Aveù B÷ †e½ tjurntjuff Churyjũ cựk RhovntZ \_tK | ZLb Qũiv tjurntjuft tì hZvytZ euv† q Ges chiv feb †Niu kti | GB ngq wrך-nq cyjk , y kitj I mZ Rb kti Qût'i Mê fetb ctek kite | DcwZ Qūt'i ga" † ‡k ZLb cōg Mê W tjurntjuff fetb ctek kiu †Póvkitj cyjk Zu'i Dci , y kti | ZLb cyjki , ytz Ave'yn Qj g, iudk Di'n Avntg', Avey eikZ I Ave'y Re'ii wnZ nb | cyjtki , ytz Qû wnZ neu Lei Qwtq citj †MUvXkv knti wvy[B Avb'y b ii"nq | kntii † Vkb cV Avdm Av'y Z ne eë ntq hq | Cthryjtz ZLb Qq Rb evoyy m`m gy gš thij Avghtk nunc Zuj kgunjb Avntg', axtis by 'ë gy gš tk nunc Zuj hevi Rtb" Abhiva ktib | gthu Antg', axtis by 'ë gy gš tk nunc Zuj hevi Rtb" Abhiva ktib Ges wnz Qût'i knx winte Gthrytz †kvk mfu côve ktib †kvk mfu IB côve ng V ktib †URwi †etAi m`m gv j bvAve'y ikx ZK@Wk, kidnib Avntg', kgunjb Avntg' Ls Ku I gwnDi'n Avntg' | vxš gy gš thij Avgh IB côve mivnic cil va b tib

22 †de¶wi mKý †\_‡K †MUVXKvkn‡i wv¶B A‡`y b Pj‡Z \_¢K| Pi Rb QţÎi RbRv coù R‡b" KRB ntji mg‡b Aš£Z 30 mRù RbZv GKŶZ nq| ZLb cyjk Rb\Ryl , yj Pj vq| ZLb AţivPù Rb guvhvq| knţii Avdme sk esgvAv yj Z †`Kvb cvU nevkQzeÜ ntq hvq| j vk vb‡q gvQj Kiù ngq bI qecţii cyjk AveţivvgvQtj , yj K‡i| IB ngq †mLţb Aţiv K‡qKRb cyj‡ki , yj‡Z vbnZ nq| †mLţb Qd‡bZv mvdDi ingvb I bq eQtii I vaDj vn vbnZ nq|

23 †k †de<sup>4</sup>qwi miv iv. XKv †gWtKj Ktj‡Ri Qdîv knx`t`i "\$Zi Dţï‡k" "\$Z "¤dxnx` ygbvi esbq| 24 †de<sup>4</sup>qwi knx` ygbvi esbqbv†kl nq| knx` mdDi ingqbi eseqK v\taq IB knx` ygbvi D\taq kiqbvnq| m\tau Z tjLvKMtR yi‡L idvnq knx\tan`t`i R\tau" "\$Z "¤\tan`t cyjk 26 †k †de<sup>4</sup>qwi IB

-547-Ţ, wa‡q †`q| 25 †k †de¶wi bu'ndbMåi cvUKj kvyKivQd nZ'vi coZet° I ivof¶v evsjv PB `vex†Z nreQTK agNU cyjb K‡ib| 29 †k †de¶wi AvetivkvyKivGKB `vex†Z nreQETK agNU cyjb K4j vyvQtj cyjk jwNPR®K‡i|

14 Gwổ 1952 mại Gản bỳ chi qii" nặi evôy tì Rnti viết dv evj v BnữZ K\_v ej tZ PBtj guyg j tM mìni v ZqZ ew tì q| 16 Gwổ XKv who "y q Lytj ne®j q tK» thị vố th kg cul "Gk guys Kṭi Ges 27 Gwổ eu K Đứj ntj GK thu bại i thư ty tì q| 1B thu bại e³ uv thấ Zu KZtì i tạo tì eu "ex R bu q| R bMt yi Pj Ptj i Dci A ti wc Z wu bại a Ztj † beu I "ex R bu q| Ges i vố th ve sj v Ki u R th" † Ru "ex R bu q| cại ne®j xq i vố th tha km² wen cy ṭ bi † M nt ½ G K L ntq cại i eQi 21 † k † de qui km² wem cy ṭ bi † M IV trị q|

côg km² we tm 1953 mtj i 21 fk †de qwi miv XKvq nKj e Ovy Ktj v e 'R avi Y Kti Ges Qût'i nt 1/2 cytki GKvU HK "gZ" nq AvBb k "Lj v cwiv Z "vwk i Ju e "vcți | 1B wb Avg Liy y A st Z 10 mR v goți i ng te fk gd j dv Ave'y mwg' Lb fvmbx m nKj Kvi ve \*x \*i i gy i Rtb" ve x †Zy v nq | 1B ngq cwk "dx i Rb z ve dR j y i ng th Yv† "b N hw †KD e sj v f Ju "ve \*z A de \*y j b ns Mê Ki ‡Z Pq Z vn tj Z †K cwk "thi kĥ" w tn te Mb" Ki vn te | 21 fk †de qwi 1954 mtj 1B †M Yv Ag vb" Kti XKv w k ve "y †qi nj "tj † Z Qû i v Ktj ve "R avi Y Kti Ges i vôf Jv e sj v PB "ve \*z vg vgj †e i Kti | 1B vg vgj †\_†K Z Lb A†bk Qû † K †MÖZ vi Ki vn q |

Pj gob i k Ponzk Aw Tkaj Zvi g‡a" 1954 mtj i c@`wkk cvil†'i we@th c‡k dRjy ntki †b Zzaab hŷ d\*U ce@cwk" ‡b wcy †f tu wrqx nq hì Au qgxj MI hŷ d\*U †k qwykthi Athk †b Zwg k ZLb †MiZvi kivntqwj | wkš' †f tu dj wtj i ci 7 †g 1954 mtj cy @g U gynjg j#M m`niiv c@bg šy †g nvs§ Ay x eMy u mf vc uz tz; Gkw wyb kti ivîf u ve yi v btq np i w wzk Aw Izv winthi Gkw Dcu †ei kivi †Póv ktib | IB mgq cwk" ‡b Ab "b" fu k Rb thôn tj wrb utkt' i fu kti Aulunyj kivi Rtb" mikti c@c c@j Pc nw ktivej | ZLb IB wwktq A to yi b `g tz ev j v fu tk mikwi fu vkivi wr vš -nq | D` @ fu in mz j" ev j v fu tk mikwi gh v `tb gynjg j #M wr tš i-fu in kti ng zj" ev j v fu tk mikwi gh v `tb gynjg j #M wr tš i-fu in gzj" ev j v fu tk mikwi gh v `tb gynjg j #M wr tš i-fu in gzj" ev j v fu tk mikwi gh v `tb gynjg j #M wr tš i-fu in gzj" ev j v fu tk mikwi gh v `tb gynjg j #M wr tš i-fu in gzj" ev j v fu tk mikwi gh v `tb gynjg j #M wr tš i-fu in gynjg j #M wr tš i-fu in gynjg j #M wr tš i-fu in gynjg j #M wr tš i-fu in gynjg j #M wr tš i-fu in gynjg j #M wr tš i-fu in gynjg j #M wr tš i-fu in gynjg j #M wr tš i-fu in gynjg j #M wr tš i-fu in gynjg j #M wr tš i-fu in gynjg j #M wr tš i-fu in gynjg j #M wr tš i-fu in gynjg j #M wr tš i-fu in gynja

cức et' cưk "thi tạể fra ve' j nh ZLb cổ GK jư tj thi ng teth Zv tạth tạt A-Mri Ktib | vhš' vhe Pth e "vch ci vhại ci Gth dhị j nh ni ku Mb kit e eşiv fly e eşiv nmaz" I Hư thi t cặc kh, thự fị cạc U rườ thời Rth" 1955 mại i 3 Wạn the e eşiv Gh thạ cức ôv ki vnạ

i3 cvZmb †mbv Afji thi gra tg B-v vi vgR@K m\tq votR cvK-thi wh ci 27 A‡±vei 1958 mtj †mbvc@vb †Rbvtij AvBDe Lvb GK chank edad Zvi fvix Av if Rb †mbyc Od †Rbytij AvBDe Lydtk | Kad B'•`vi AyjxvgR♥cwK'#tb Ri\*1x AvBb Rvix K‡ib | cobvb mgviK AvBb ZLb Artiv AebrZ NtU 7 Attrei 1958 mrtj †contWU maneRv`v `mq` 1958 mj ch8-ewk thi cohogšzwajib cwk thi inRobaZK cwiwivZi With 1957 mij Zui Jwfyl nb with Lb by wZw 7 Attei cwK~ thi bZb collogsz withte kc\_ thb BugyBj Beling PyUNb | 16 17 A‡±vei 1957 mtj †c@ttWUB-v`vi vgR@ZqtK c`Z"qtMeva" K‡ib| colobgšznevi ci ce@vk/\*#bi R‡b" A\_%buZK eivl evi¢tovi D‡`"Wub‡j bZb cbbbgšgwtnte ZLb kc\_ tbb trvtnb kny tmni4 qv % tmni4 qv % †ntP mt vZvb c6bbg s z †Panjx gyv m Ayj x KI ei L v - K tib | c v K - tbi gVP 1956 mtj vZvb cvk vtbi MrBi †Rb¢ij † ‡K c<u>0</u>g †contVVU nb | 12 c Mythi Kyr ii" Ktib Ges cyk btk vicyeyk watate thy Yv t b 23 AyixtK | †PSayx gyav≈§ AyixtK ntt½ ub‡q B v vi vgR®c vuk Tebi nsweavb gyvő Ayjxe, o tKI eiLv-K‡ib | bZb cűbbgš zebb †Pánjx gyvő winie kc\_ fbb | 1955 mij i 12 AVM= B & vi verfricer coorgin B-v'vi vgR9 cți 6 A‡±vei 1955 mtj B-v'vi vgR9 cvK-4tbi MFBi gyvoš ‡K kvixikfte AnjoZvi † vnB větq †RviceK Gives MFbi nb gšzi `wyZ; cyj b K‡i b| 1955 mtj cwK Ttbi MfBi gwjK †Mjyg eQi cwK "#bi gyav%§ Ayjxe,ovi gšymfvq BbUwiqi I dwUqi vivRq‡bi ivôFulvevsjvPuB BrijtZ inRahuZK APjve-ivPjv0j| B-vo`ni vgR®c‡ii †\_#K B-vvi vgR&K ce@cwK-#bi M-Bi evbvb ZLb ce@cwK-#b †bb gyuvs§ Ayjxe,ov 1954 mtj gwjK †Mjvg gyuvs§ coZi¶v mAe evOvý gyrv§ Ayjxe, ov‡K GKB výth cvdK výthi colvbgšy vu‡nte kc\_ cohogšy LyRv by Rgy sh‡K ei Lv-K‡ib | cyk k † bi cohog sy eyby A † i K 1953 maji 17 Gwo cwk-abi MFBi †Rbatij gwjk †Mjvg gows

gạmi cổu bặc x whirk Lu bị bị - z feng vê Ku' b † bụ bụ GKRb ngư tinek vật b | Zu bạg B XKq vế Ku' b † bụ bụ B - g cữ vô Z nq | vZu vật b Rhith A † ÷ ỹ qu b hướn | Zu Aun by vế tị tượn 1945 mạ vZu min vatirk Lu bịth vạ kặt Ges ag vi Z nạq Bun ya ag mã Kạt l I givn cy b † k‡ v b b by th feng vế ku' b † bụ bụ l 1950 mạ vZu XKq vế Ku' b † bụ bụ Mỹ m B - g cữ ô v k‡t l

1969 mtj i 25 gPPABDe Lvb †nhvcôvb BqwaqvLtbi KtQ ¶gZvn~ši-Ki‡Z ea" nb | cwk~tbi ZZzq †côn‡WU wṭnṭe ¶gZvMib K‡ib †Rbṭij BqwaqvLvb 25 gPP969 mtj | Zvi ngṭqB esgi ţ\*‡k ~tabZvhy AbyôZ nq | 16 Wthrf 1971 mtj esgi ţ\*k ~tab ntj 20 Wthrf 1971 mtj vZub RywlKvi AyixfyKii KtQ ¶gZvn~ši-K‡ib | †Rbṭij BqwaqvLtbi Mi@dBÛ vqtj b my ixAKjyg AvKZvi | ZtK ej vntZv†Rbṭitj i iva ZLb cwk~tb †côntWU BqwaqvLtbi cṭi neṭPtq ¶gZvi tj vk vqtj b GB AvKjyg AvKZvi | vZub Avdunqy bv nṭql miKwi cṭUKj †c‡Zb | GB AvKjyg AvKZvi nṭj b eZgb Ktj i cwk~tbi cĎvZ cc ÷vi dKṭi Ayig I Av bub mgxã buba Avi esgi t`‡ki guby BvZnvn bv†R‡bB †nB Kt·vZ gwj vi bvZxAv bub mgxtk vbṭq K‡ZvB bv bvPuw Kṭi AvRky | Kxwvðf GB†`‡ki guby |

Ckybi Wyqwi eÜ K‡i †i‡L Awg eWfth †Myg| Awgi †g‡R bb` †ej v G‡n‡Q We w‡Z| ivZ †\_‡K bwk Zvi †QU †Qţj Avnj ţgi Wqwiqv| kvZKţj Wqwiqv ntj v Kx K‡i? GB vPSvq Awgu gv\_u ZLb bó nevi †RvMi| hvevi ngq †ej v ï ayWe bq Pu'ub bu‡Kj I wbj | Avi Awgtk w‡q †My j vDtqi wvP| cK‡ii cţi bZb gwl‡Z j Wttbu R‡b"|

### **22. NWSo †MAK**©

AR eyeu | AR WZj guini mU | hZhitk nit½ whiq Bgwg †MtQ WZj guini nitU er arb wkbiZ | whythi dig wdj tci UKv †RWo Ki‡Z er arb wyn KivniquQj | GLb †mB er arb Areu mU †\_‡K wkbiZ nit"Q | Bgytgi evev KLihv er arb wyn Ki‡Zv bv †thrte cui‡Zv Ab" wkQzwiq UKv †RWi Ki‡Zv wkś Bgwg †Kytbvwkv bv†c‡q ZLb er arb wyn K‡iuQj | AR er bv†ctj mgfbi mU AvntZ AvntZ gW inkiq hyte | ZLb er tdj w Kyb niq hyte | er ki `ywòśw-i Ki‡Z Awg Ckytbi Wyqui whiq

ewn † fyj v NAVSo datą Ckd Kxyitlių † U. | Ckd yitlių 12 difat 1970 mij G kZwāi neiPią fąski NAVSo †MAKANVZ mit evyit iki vojivâtji † Rjv†fyjų | GB NAVStoi AdZya eviky, cupdyjx ei by vetivRey, etMmul Ljby mZ¶xiy † bydyjx Kazjy K·evRyi, PAMŽ I cveZ" PAMŽgI e vck ¶uZ na | neiPią † euk ¶uZMÖ na † fyjv†Rjy | Avi † fyj vi ZRzyb \_ uby neiPią † euk cýq marz na | GB NAVSto cďa `k j d jyk cďa miya | hwl mikwi vaine Abyray gizi msl"vaivną cuP

e‡½cmMti mộ GB NASoW axi axi DE‡i AMñi n‡Z \_ţK | fu‡Zi `" BŴqb fg‡Uj WK"y WcUgyU ev AvBGgWi IB Avend qu ceffţl bRi`ux K‡i AţgwKui `" R‡qU UBdb Iqwb\$ †mUu ev †RvWweDwn Zuv GB NASţoi MZ‡eMgvcu †Póv K‡i | mwdi wrúmb † j Abhyqx e‡½cmMti mộ IB NASoWi MZ‡eMNÈy cਊ 185 vKji wgUui †\_‡K 215 vKţi wgUui | IB NASţoi †K\$>a evZţmi nţe\$P MZţeM NÈyq 966 vKţi wgUi | AţgwKbţ`i nwdi wrûmb † ţi i wţne Abhyqx GW ZLb 3 gŶu †mvi‡kb NASo|

12 bậf¤t 1970 mậj i nữ q NASoV evy tại thỳ v I fuiZi cườge½ DcKɨj ANZ mặb | IB ngọ e‡½cmMi výi cời fiv†Rvại | th KuiY GW Ativ kử kỳ x nạo 5 gử t trưitkb NASto if thq | NASoVi MZ‡eMZLb NEv 215 vki vgVi † ‡K 285 ktj vgVi | †MLV †fyiv†Rj v GW cộqsKuxakm j ýv mú Kti | Tứ vcK †Rvqti Zị dvq 40 dh †‡K 60 dh D'PZu Rị vQtm †MLV ffyiv†Rj v ZLb cời cwbi

VýP Pvcvc‡i | mávivZ cýbą akm j xjv Pvýta axti axti GvV Ḋi AMôni n‡Z \_v‡K | Avi evZv‡mi MZteMZLb Kg‡Z \_v‡K |

13 b‡f×f `yy bM' GW NÈy 100 gBj †e‡Mfvi‡Zi AMZj u `y¶Y `v¶Y-ce�atj i Dci ANZ n¢b | Au IB wb mij`y GW fvi‡Zi Avn¢gi `v¶Yvâtj wfq `yŷ n‡q hy| †MUv†fy v†Rj y ZLb Puw‡K ïayj w Avi j w | †fy v N¥SoW GB kZwãi ne‡P‡q eo a kmZ\*K N¥So | miKwi w‡ne Abynyx ïayffy u ZgRyď b \_vby guvhy GK j u 67 nRvi tj w | Avi †MUv evsj v ‡k GB nsL`v 5 j u | uKš' ckï ¶ `k®Avi †fy vi ¬bby RweZ tj w i m‡ne Abynyx g‡Zi nsL`vKgc†¶ 10 j u |

Agui fnikvt'ei AvlRtji kii Avi GKgû nrsû gVeIB MVStoi ngq ffyj v vytjb | NVStoi cô cop gvn cți Zuv Agt'i ewoțz feotz Athd Agui fniRvt'ei AvlRtj Avi Zu'zjugj xi côg năsb Art'i Rb¥B cekv. | Art'i boby bobx gVeggvAvi fQU Lyv Rtj Lv Agt'i Rb¥8 cekv. | Art'i boby bobx gVeggvAvi fQU Lyv Rtj Lv Agt'i ewoțz feotz GintQb | ZLb gVetfyi w NVStoi fnB itZi K\_v tkobtjv Agt'i | Krtte fnif Mutg Zuvec-cŷ vitbB fetP fMj b gVeej fz j Mtj vfnB K\_vi Avcv fLv vzj u B'Qq fguveu Pv fMQ | Ggb So Rætb Avi † v bu Avry ngb gr CK GKUv fXD Aufz j Mtjv gB Avi fgu GK eÜzfzva Awûy g eurți ev j evoțz † BLv fguveeu Rtbi fLur by eurți fruți fru Librocub fnq fbxvy BqvKB fMQ Rwb

eveRvhii †Kv\_d bvcvBqv†gviv†ZvZqtMewo‡Z MqvAvkqjBvQ|†ZvZqtMewo‡Z MqvAvkqjBvQ|†ZvZqtMewo‡Z MqvAvkqjBvQ|†ZvZqtMewo †ZvZvcQtg Ntii gvPq ~vbjBvQ|
tnBLqtbI †UK;Z cwibv| cwb;Z Wge iv hrB;Z;Q ne| †nici †gviv
cwwZ;bi Dc;i AvkqjjBjvg| †nqvKxKgyAvcv| †nBLqtbI †UK;Z cwibv|
cwb;Z gfb nq fvnBqvjBqvhvBte| gg KBjvg, †ZvZvevt;Z nBtj Nţii
wb Qwitbvjvte| bBtj GBnqb gBivcBPv\_kg| †nB Sţoi gţa"†Zvq
Avi gg vgjv†ntMvtii wb QwBjvg|

Wh QiNBqv fgvivNtii P4j Akā JūQi Kš'evZ4mi fZ4o fUK‡Z cwiby Wthi gUKvi j‡M†h Avov IBWv aBiv fgviv ZLb †Syj‡Z AwQi GK GKUv †XD A4m Avi fgviv fwe GB eys frunB jBqv hq| fevk¶Y Avgiv IB gUKq †UK‡Z cvijvg bv| Ggub‡Z Agvek vi ivBZ nBtj Kx n‡e| Pvivk dKdKvRjv| mevkQzf ‡mb hq| G‡°‡i větbi †ej vi g‡ZvAvtjv| evtP4bi

ArkvZLb Ari bvB| †h †Krtbvngq †XD ArBnv†grtM frunBqvj BqvhvBte| Privrt † BLvgtb nBtj vGB ey& †KqvgZ|

Avcy fKqqqfzi wb th KxnBte tnqv gB GLb eys | hLb eysj g Wtbi gUKvq Avi tUtKvb hvBz bv ZLb Avgiv mZvi wj vg | Avj vi KxKżiz! vkQnY mZvtii ci gB GKUv bvitKj MtQi Wyj cvBj vg | Pviwtk ZLb Ntii Ptjii vtb QBUv hvBtz j Mtj v GKUv vtb AvBnv j Mtj B Avi evtPb j Mtzvbv gB bvitKj MtQi WMq SBj vtzvzvti LBzvQ | Avcv Agb `k" httbv cyvextz KvDti † Ltz bvnq | tzvzvtw mzvi kvtz cvitj vbv tkvvq th tnqti fvnBqv bqv†MtQ†Lv vgyg g|

gB IB buitkj MiQi WMi gia'B Akh j BAQ | †Lv Zy ti KBAQ enP gw GBnthB \_Kg | Zwici miviZ †h †Kg‡b MtQ gB KB‡Z cw"g by Awy Ayy q enPhQ | bBtj Ggb KBiv †KD enPZ cxtiby IB buitkj MtQi WMi gia" gB †eûtni gfZvcBiv Qj g | eveRb †Ktl †K ABnv K"gtb †h Ayyti † Ltj vgB KB‡Z cw"g by eveRb †gti MQ † ‡K AyBnv K"gtb †bKvq hqv†Mj b | GL‡bv IB Stoi K\_vg‡b AyBtj Avi †Zvz i K\_vg‡b cotj gB †Pt¶ Avÿvi † vk, Avcy ciwb eveRb †gti j Bqv f£KwV i I bvnBtj b | Zvici † ‡K GB GK gwn Awg wQbq, Avcy

## 23. 1970-Gi maviY **de P**b

AR Bu ab j Milovii" nie Nik Rb KyjviblqvniqiQ nky †\_ik Byg ytVZ4`i wiq e" + Any iiq` eimeim Ckabi Wiqui Lyūq Lyūq Lyūq conQ Ckab Geu yilliQ weQibi Lei | Anyu gib cotjv1970 miji IB weQib Anyl ibXvq ffW †`eu Rib ga" enwqux c@gwi B¬zi j ybib weQib Anyl inB weQib e½Üi fbXvwcy fftU wRqxniquQi | Zuci inR?mik Ubacvibi ci hy ii niquQi | Ckab yilliQN MiSo cieZ? 'yhMe"e 'icbu Bqnaqv Labi mgwik miku e 'ck fqe e" qq | e½Üz ik gRiei fbZZi; Au qgx j MuheQbx cBubq inB me e \_ZvZij aiu ckvcuk Rbgib GB cô'e fdj iZ nig nq fh, cuk bik fftUi ga"ig GB Ae"e 'icbu Rene viz nie | Rbgib Zlb mgwik Risy mikui Andmi, cyjk e"e 'i Dci Pig Anist wirk KiuQi | 7 Wimri 1970

mtj i vbe Pth RbM/ ZvB GKK fvte AvI qvgx j xMK †fvU vvtq veRq vbvð Z Kti |

cwk-thi Rvzy cvilt trul 300 W Annh Gi gta" Rbml'vi vívitz
162 W Annh ce@cwk-thi Rth" Ges 138 W Annh cwg cwk-thi Rth"
ei i | thl gwtei thzzpab Adqgx j.M ce@cwk-th 160 W Anth
wRqxnq | GQwwwWed GKRb I -zs.gkRb c@gwrqxnb | Rywlki
Ayixfyhd thzzpab cwk-th wcj m cwbewg cwk-th 81 W Anth
wRqxnq | GQwwcggi (KwBbg) 9 W Anth, wggi (Khthkh) 7 W
Anth, Rgvz Dj gtq Bnj g 7 W Anth, gikwr Rgvz Dj gtq cwk-th
7 W Anth, b'kby Adqgxcwl Iqy y 6 W Anth, Rgvz Bnj gx4
W Anth, wggi (Khvyj) 2 W Anth I -zs.com 15 W Anth
Rqj f Ktib | GKK fte Adqgx j.M negn 'j wtnte Rvzy cvilt
msl"Wiozvj f Ktil

cwk-thi cqi kk cvil; ce@cwk-th 300 W Annh Ges cwg cwk-th 300 W Annh cqi kk cvil; ce@cwk-thi 300 Annthi gta" Adqgx j M 288 W Annth w Rqx nq | GQov Z S; c Q Y 7 W Annth, w W 2 W Annth, w GgGj (Khthkh) 1 W, b'khy Adqgx cwl@ (Iqyi) 1 W I RgqtZ Bnj gx 1 W Annth w Rqx nq | Ab'w tk cwg cwk-th cwk-th w cj m cwl 44 W Annth w Rqx nq | GQov Z S; c Q Y v Annth, w CgGj (Kh BDg) 24 W Annth, w GgGj (Kh thkh) 21 W Annth, b'khy Adqgx cwl (Iqyi) 21 W Annth, g i kw Rgv Dj tg cwk-th 11 W Annth, Rgv Dj tg Bnj g 8 W Annth, w GgGj (Kh Vij) 8 W Annth, w W 4 W Annth, Rgv Bnj gx 3 W Annth I Ab'b' j 3 W Annth w Rqxnq |

Ven HvZnnuk 6 `dvi ni½Aqiv4 W`dvihMKitjb Ges ejtjb me `ex gdvntj 25 gPEb`kby A¨qinPji vgukiq enteb| bZb 4 W`ex ntji N 1. Awj pa^gk j j OZtj uptZ nte, 2. Awj pa^tnbq`i e`viqK ndvitq uptZ nte, 3. G chS-Aф`y j tb unZt'i Rtb" Z`š-KitZ nte Ges unZt'i cvieqii Rtb" Dchg ¶uZciY wtZ nte Ges 4. 25 gPP vkby A¨qinPjy vguk Abŷqbi AqMB ubevPZ M c Chunt`i KqQ ¶gZv n-vši-KitZ nte | e½eÜzZu fYY tkl Ktib GKW wtkl †gtntRi gaïtg| Geqii nsMb Avgq`i gyði nsMb Geqii nsMb Avgq`i ~anbZu nsMb Rq evjy

e½Üi IB HZINWIK FYY nKj evOvj‡K ~&xbZvi R‡b" Rxeb giY hy Ki‡Z Ges ne ai‡bi Z"M ~Kvi Kivi R‡b" gebwikfţe cÖZ K‡ivQj | †MUv ce@cwk ~b ZLb †h‡bv GKUv cvievi | †mB cvieţii KZ@†kL gwe | vZvb hv e‡j ‡Qb †hfţe e‡j ‡Qb †mfţe nevB Zv Kivi R‡b" nevi¥©cÖZ | Avntj 7 gvP†intkţmB e½eÜzevgiţ"‡ki ~&xbZv†Nd Yv K‡ivQtj b | Avi †mB g‡š;†MUv evOvj RvZx ZLb N‡i N‡i cÖZ | evgiţ"k‡K ~&xb Kivi R‡b"|

10 † ‡K 13 gVPcwK \* thi mKj AšRwZK d\*BU ewZj Kivntj v cvôg cwK \* t ‡ K wufj † Wan † nhvewnbai m`ni‡ i nikwi † c‡nä'u b‡g X\*Kv Abv ntj v Ggvf \* Z b‡gi cwK \* bx GKW hy RvnR † Mj evi" Avi † bšnh¢ i wtq P? Mg † ckū¢j v P? Mg e› ‡i ZLb e·Ovy KgPux KgRZ@ I Ly univ RvnR Ly un Ki‡Z AciMZv chik Ki‡j v ce®cwK \* t i\B‡dj ‡mi e·Ovy \* nh"iv ZLb A\$\phi\$ y biZ e·Ovy † b\Š KgPux \* i Dci , y Kiu wt\* R Agb" Ki‡j v GB wtq ZLb cwK \* bx \* nb ‡ i nt² e·Ovy \* nb ‡ i evK-wzêv Ggb vk , yi wewgq ntj v Gvi evsj v ‡ t \* f \* abZv A\$\phi\$ y ‡b ` B ct¶ i c\sugar A\phi\$ why k , yi wewgq ntj v Gvi evsj v \* ‡ t \* f \* abZv

Ckựbi Wựqu cặo gib coj Ckựbi ewu K\_v| IB we@th Ckựbi ewu chai Wựqu cặo gi Kvq wePhx chủ Pj Kyj xh ngặq †Z‡iv wh e½ci² ni½ci wặi kimi ewu Aw yn miều †Pquig vh, chữ gRg vi, Abš—gRg vi, gra "abv\_gRg, i phiMk nyì vi Avi Ckựbi ewu †mB ngq e½ci² ni¼wyt b| †mB ne M cặi K‡Zwu †h i‡hv | Ark †mB gby, ţi u Aṭh‡KB Au RawZ †bB| Ckựbi Wựqu eü Kṭi Ang Ckựbi ewu Keṭii wṭK †mt †Myg| `v¶Y chư R½j nặq AṭQ| IB ngq Bgg ewu‡Z XKṭj v| Bgg‡K ej j g, †Zuv Kei "blM GKlbcwi"ai

Ki‡Z cwimby | Cgw n‡½n‡½Agyi †QU † e‡ii †QU †Qţj wicb‡K † `‡L ejj, AR †Mnţji AţMAgiv Kei †Lyv cwi ai Kie | ZB ARM Avibwni‡K eyim | Avi AgyţK ejj, AR `v¶Y mBWj M‡byn‡q hţe | Agyi kii Avi `B kii wi Kei Uventby enqby Keţii cwg cyk Aţiv

Agu kii Au' B kiwi Keilvendhy endhyketii cwòg cdk Aqiv Athk 'tjv Kei | cūtg GKUv Ketii RyMv tQto Agu tntRv t`etii Kei | Zuci Agu Rtb' RyMv titL Ckthi ewu Kei | Zq`i cqqi wtK Agu Fkqbi Kei | Zu egcdk Bgqgi cūg tQtj Bfqbi Kei | BDbyn ewotZ Gtm c@B Kei 'b euqbu K\_v tZqi | uKš' Iiv Kte th Kei euqe tKD ZvRqb by AgqtK PcPc t'tL wcb Kei 'b cw'ai KitZ ii"Kitjy Ni t\_tK Nyi Gtm Bgyl ii"Kitjy Ang PcPc `wotq It`i Kei cw'ai Kiu KR t`LtZ \_Kjg|

# 24. KṭqKঝ PĄj ˈKi nZ ˈKঝ cớn/²

AR Agui fgfRvfgfq iZwGfmfQ I i eo fgfqi RwB wfq | fMUvewofZ ZvB gvQ aivi Drne | vKQf[Y gvQ aiv† †L Agui Ly Kwō-j vy | Nţi Gţm PrPvc eţm AwQ | Ckvtbi K\_vgtb coj | Ckvb ewofZ \_vKtj AvR I gvQ aiv †bZZ; wţZv| Ckvbtk †h Awg KţZv wm Kwi Zv Avi †KD Rvtb bv| Awg Ckvtbi Wtqvi Lzj cotZ \_wK | PÂj "Ki KtqKvJ nZ vkvĒ ctht/2Ckvb KxyjtLtQ† vk | Ckvb yjtLtQÑ

## K. gmZ¥MÜxnZ∵K√Ē

e"về MZ †ni‡µUwi c"wij yi bượi Rhyb †h, mWK cviKí by I ngšýmbZvi Kvi‡Y ngj wU ZLb e"\_shipquej |

1944 mɨj i fg gun W³ ṭi cigṭk@mZ¥M܇K AWLb cˈṭj m†Rj

†‡K cÂMb †Rţ Urídu Kiv nɨqṭQ Kuy Vab gˈṭj viqq Ayıš—
nṭqqi b | cÂMb †Rţ cṭbā Ly KQKwQ GKUv cumo †÷kb | cÂMb

†÷kф MÜRRx ¾ Kk ewṭ ṭZ DVţ b | 18 mgq 15 †‡K 21 Rṭbi GKW

Zi Y luṭKi ¸ j MÜRRi Ae b nrū‡KAv R Kiu †Pov Py b | b \_yg

wbṭqK Mṛm 18 ʾ ṭj i †bZv mä vcō Pu mgq 18 ʾ j w cō Pv Kṭ MṛtZ

pov Kiṭj v b \_yg Mṛm nṛZ ZLb GKUv WMi vŷ | Zuv ZLb MÜxi

pov Kiṭj v b \_yg Mṛm nṛZ ZLb GKUv WMi vŷ | Zuv ZLb MÜxi

cṭi wa I gneṭj kṭi i KṣṭMħ †bZv W wg ṭi ¸ i Rx Aiv ṭewZ vaṭ b |

b \_yṭgi ʾ j w 18 Kṭ Cṭèk KiṭZ ZLb e - An | cie ZaZ Kvcy Kwg tbi

RṭQ AṭbṭK bwjk Kṭi vaṭ b †h, gub kski cḥi wa I w wg ṭi ¸ i Rx

gmZ¥ Müҳtk nZ'v Kiu R‡b GkW KumRx Kṭi vaṭ b | ks² Dchg

cgWctî i Afte Kvcy Kwgkb †nB Avf‡hMewZj Kṭi wṭqwō | KuY, 18

ngq KṣṭMḥni AṭbK †bZukg Ges MÜxi AṭbK KṭQi †bZuv NUv ṭj

Abyw̃Z Wějb|
Abyw̃Z Wějb|
1944 měji 9 fmťP¤⁴| gmZ¥ Műx ZLb †gwr§ Ayjx Wbunð mť½
Atj Pbv eVK Kiṭeb| Ztj i IB Atj Pbu Rb" 14 wb adr®kivn‡q‡Q|
IB Atj Pbv Ki‡Z gmZ¥ Műx fme Wg Ak§ † ‡K gyv® hwûtj b| c‡
MűR‡K GK j wo yAtþ yj bKuix "gtj b| Zuiv MűR‡K Wbunð mt½
Atj Pbv Ki‡Z w‡Z Pq bv| Ak‡gi †m"Qtme Kiv IB Atþ yj bKuix' i
MZ‡i w Kiṭj v| IB Atþ yj bKuix' i g‡a" Avetiv bv ývg Mtmåk mevß
WMi m‡Z †kwhb w‡Z † Ltj v| cyjk ZLb b jytgi m‡Z WWii † ‡L
Rk Kṭi eṭj výj, I‡n eyj K, Zwg †Kb ev B‡K nZ'v Ki‡Z PA? GB
KţRi Rb" exi mafukui †Zv AtQB| IB mgq Atþ yj bKuixiv Ktj v
cZkvi bvovýj |

20 Rhywi 1948 my | g`bj y cư qy ksKi uKnZuBqy wWrft eựR, wòz Kư Kựi, †Mcy Mựm by yeg Mựm I bư qb Avc‡U vgṭj wỳ xtz wij v feṭb ngj v Py vb | wij v feṭb ZLb gnZ¥ MÜx I †nựmb knx †nmi d qv Ruyk Kiutj b | g`bj y cư qv I wòz Ku Kựi Qove wxne uB ZLb wij v feṭb GK vu Uw i w Qtb Avoy nặq ctèk KṭiṭQb | g`bj y cư qv ZLb wij v feṭbi WaBfui Quagt K Abyira Kiutt b †h, vZub †c Qb

† IK evcRxi GKW Qw Zj; ‡Z Pb | Zvi GB Abţi ţa QLivg Ly Aevk ntj v †h, K¨qgiv Qwv †m Qw Zj; ‡e Kxfţe | ci¶‡YB g`bj yi Avevi Uwv i †cQtb †Mtj b hţZ QUivg g‡b K‡i †h, †m K¨ţgiv Avb‡Z †MtQ | g`bj yi Avntj mJv w; ţq c¨Pptbv GKW †evgv Avb‡Z †Mtj b | vKš´† qtj i cţk †evgwU iV‡Z bv iV‡ZB IW ve‡ùwiZ ntj v g`bj yi IB †evgvq AvnZ Ae ¬vq QLivţgi KţQ aivcitj v `tj i evKxivZLb cvy; ţq †M |

RAvnev †ntj c‡i g`bjy cvlqv`vexk‡ib†h, IB fevgwUAvntj Z∢`i cythvi Rb" c"wbK mwo Ki‡ZB i v ntqvQj | cviKíbv vQj †h, WWP↑ eqR I ksKi uKnZvBqv Lyr KvQ † ‡K MÜRxi gv\_vq ,yj Ki‡eb | c"wbK mwoi Rb" woozkviţi ZLb wej v fe‡bi K¤úvD‡Ü mZ †M‡bWPR®Ki‡eb | Avi g`bjy ZLb †evgvdVteb h¢Z nevB cvy‡q †h‡Z cţi | uKš'QLbţgi GvPPv† ‡L wWP↑ e¢R †kl gy¢Z®m×vš-evëvb Ges ksKi uKnKvBq¢KI GKB Abyiva K‡ib |

g`bjý cytotk wtq cyjk cti gwiby tnýttj noby † q thlýb by jyg Mým I byiyb AvctU DťWotjb | cti cyjk kixd tnýttj I Zjwm Pyy thlýb`tji evkniv DťWotjb | gmZ¥ MUx nZ'v gygjy g`bjý cytotk vNšZ Ktivotjb gygjy 15 byzú m¶xnýjy Pbv†en hub wijy fetb Zvi vZb eqtii †Qtjtk IB NUbyi mga Lýk? Włopejb | †Qtjv Zlb cyki nntfW †KvqU&i †Ljv Kivoj | WBFvi mjvkr wnsI 14 byzú my x wtnte g`bjý cytotk Zlb vNšZ Ktivotjb |

wij v fe‡b Müxk nZ'v Ki‡Z bv †c‡i bv yvg Mv‡m Avi bvivqb Avc‡U cwj‡q gyvB n‡q cýb †diZ Av†mb| gyvB †\_‡K Zviv W `ËUq cvP‡I I M2ai `šve‡Zi mnnth" GKvJ 38-Gg †e‡i Ëv†mg A‡U4gvJK vc\_j-vKb‡Z mf[g nb|

30 Rhqwi 1948 mj | bv jyg Mlim Avi buyh Avc‡U mli cõ Pvi mgq 30 Rhqwi 1948 mj | bv jyg Mlim Avi buyh Avc‡U mli cõ Pv K‡¶i wij v fe‡b cliek K‡ib | Mlim X ZLb GKW fgqi mZ a‡i cõ Pv K‡¶i w‡K hwqtj b | bv jyg ZLb Mlim i m²/2 † Lv Ki‡Z PRtj †gqqU etj b, vv evch GLb cõ Pvi mgq Avi Ggu‡Z Ar GKLb†ix mqq †MqQ bv iyg ZLb †gqqUtk av v†g‡i Mlim k kqQ Ptj hr Ges græð vZb db 'i † K 38-Gg †e‡i Ev†mg A‡U gykk vc j- w‡q cici Mlim i †Póv ev Ab' yi Ktib | Mlim k k, yi Kivi ci bv jyg Mrim cyi tþvi †Póv ev Ab' KvD‡K , yi Kivi †Póv k‡i bb | vZv PrPvc gwl‡Z e‡m c‡ob Ges c‡i cyj k G‡m NLbv j † ‡KB Z¢K †MäZvi K‡i |

27 †g 1948 mtj MURx nZ'v ggj ú Av'j ‡Z Uqy ii" nq | Av'y ‡Z ibbx Pj uktj bv jvg eiveiB GKW K\_v etj ‡Qb †h, MÜRx‡K nZ'v Kiú Rb" uZub `N®vb †Póv Kṭi‡Qb Ges †kl ch8-ndj nṭq‡Qb | bv jvg MV‡m `vex Kṭib †h, fuiZ ftM Rb" evcßx `uqa | Au fuiZ ftM ci uo`y gunjg `Vaq †h nRu nRu nRu uo`yguv †MQ †nR‡b'I gnZ¥ MÜx `uqa ZuB ZutK nZ'v Ki‡Z †c‡i Aug Lyk | Ku'Y evcßzñ bb-ftqqtj ý gf‡g·U zuß Zutk nZ'v Ki‡Z †c‡i Aug Lyk | Ku'Y evcßzñ bb-ftqqtj ý gf‡g·U gunjgt`i Ativ kvř ky x K‡ivQj | ckvcwk IB gf‡g‡Ui Ku‡Y uo`jk ut;t ii¶v Kiu †Kšçj Ativ `ug` ntqvQj | †h Ku‡Y mRu nRu uo`jk gungbt'i ntz gi‡Z ntqvQj | 8 b‡f¤f 1949 mtj gngvb" Av'y Z gnZ¥ MÜx†K nZ'u Rb" bv\_jvg MV‡mfk dumi At`k † q| 15 b‡f¤f 1949 mtj Av¤ýv†R‡j bv\_jvg MV‡mAu bu'ntb Avc‡Uñ dum Ktrki Kiv nq |

MUxnZvggj y wòzigKô KiKţi, g`bj y Kwk¥j y cyqy kski wknZvgy y wożigKô KiKţi, g`bj y Kwk¥j y cyqy kski wknZvgy tMcy wbţqK Wţn wpt i gp²aţk, `EUŋ mywke cyfi, Mai `swţZ I Mai hv v û heZ Ræb†Rj nţqûj | wkš'MÜRknZv ggj y wbţqk Wţgv i mf ikţ i mt'ik ti mB cvb | chZ Rbk@ ntj y 17 Rbywi 1948 mtj exi mf ikţ i nt'/2 † Lv Ki‡Z hvb bv yg Mţm buyp AvcţU kski wknZvgy I wMrt igg aeţR | kski A i wWrt evri Atc¶v Kţib | bv yg A i buypt ZLb exi mf ik i etj wtj b, grkvnnf †n Bq kv w mkţnnn tj G`Û wUb | wbţqk Wţgv i mf i ki ntj b w ygnvnf i †bZv a i vYkivnq, wzwb gnZ\*MÜxnZvcwki bu gj †mZv wh wpţi aiv†Qqi evri \_tkb|

12 bậf¤t 1964 mại †Mcyi Mựm g'bjyi cượn wòzkikựi †Rj †‡K Qov†cţi fuţZi cỳb knţi GK Drne nq| IB Drnţe nfvcZZ; Kṭib †Kkwi cửku mặck nrưn K ZLbku Zi"Y fuZ cửku nrưn K ej M²ai vZj‡ki bvZx Wi uRuf †KUKu| vZu `vex Kṭib †h, evcR¾K nZ'vKiui wK Qq gunAţMbv yvg MtmZu nZ'vcwkí bui K\_vwbtqk Wţgv i nnfukuţk Rwbţquţib| vZu IB NUbv iţb Gi Pig wţi nxZv Kţiuqtib Ges GB Lei ZLb ey kkv KwbZkuţk eţi utib| ey kkv KwbZKui GB Lei ZLb fet¤f gy gs wuR †Liữk Rubqqutib| ukš' ZucţiI †Kţbve e¯v†bI qvnqu|

14 bậf¤t IB NUbu Lei Bưữqb G. ṭcậm Qcv nại cyjk Whi WaffKUKu‡K †MäZu K‡i | IB NUbv wàtq ZLb gnưiớ warbnífy Ges vỳ xi

Û KmfvI wavdnfv Zgy wZK®‡V| MURRxnZ'vggj vv4tq Zgy wZK® Bj K¢j RbZvi P¢c ⁻¹vógšz "j Rviyj y b› ZLb fvi‡Zi mycĝ †K¢UP wudqi G"Wţf¢kU †Mcyi ⁻¹ţ cWK‡K wţq GK m`m` wvkó Z`š-KygVj Mb Kţib| Avi MÜRx nZ'v gygj vi Z`š-vi¢cV®Zb gymi gţa" wţZ wţ™ p †`I qv nq | vKš'†Mcyi ⁻¹ţ cWK‡K ZLb †K› ¾q miKţii gšzI gţmãx i¢R'i Mfði Kiv nţj 21 bţf≈t 1966 mţj bZb Z`š-KygVli cῶb Kivnq nycĝ †K¢UP mţeK wPvicvZ Ræb Kvyţk

MÜRKNZ'vggj ù Dci Zb eQi KR †k‡l 30 †n‡Þ¤† 1969 mţj Ræb Kvcy Zu Z`š-vi‡cVBgv†`b| Kvcy Kwk‡bi vi‡c¢UP 101 Rb m¶xi e³e" n¤§yZ 407 WK‡gUn fu‡Zi †K› ¾ mi Ku I gnu vô¹i R" mi Ku GKnt¼ clìuk K‡i| Gi A¢M wb¢qK Wţgv i mfu ku ‡K Av`gqb be@tb cWţbvnq| 24 †de°qwi 1966 mfu ku Av`gvb †R‡j AvZ¥Z'v K‡ib| vkš' Ar ch®-gmZ¥ MÜx nZ'v cwi Ki bu gj †mZv †k Zv aiv †Qqu er ghi B†\_‡K †M |

## L †kL gyke nZ`iKvE

15 AWE 1975 mj, i peţii c<u>ôg</u> côi| Moi KUq ZLb ga"ivZ vZbU| esjţ'k †nbewubai uKQrw¶ā m`m' cyzb wgbe>`ţii RvZaq c"ţiW Mötû ygyZ nţj | ygkţii †cônţWU Aqbqui m`vZ esjţ'ţki †cônţWU ptl grefk uKQz U`vsk Dcnui wţqqQtjb| †nB i‡f"Qv U`vstki gnov Dcj‡¶" GB wyus| mau'Y 'nb"iv Zub RubţZv| †nbewubai KţqKRb wubqi Awlmui QoovAvuj Dţİk" †KD Rqb bv| AvavNÈvi ygus Kţi Zu'v U`vsk Aui fuxA "un uzb fqMfWntjv| GKW 'j AMbi ntjvabgûi 32 bzţii wţk| †hLqb †cônţWU e½eÜz†kL yRey ingu enevn Kţib| †nbq'i GKW 'j AMbi ntjvabgûtZ †kL dRjy nk gubõ evni wţk| AqiKw †nbv'j AMbi ntjvave'y ie ‡kiuqqeţZi evni wţk|

ff'i 5U/ ivôc'Zi evnfe‡b MWP i WD'U e'j | MWP; ‡Z K‡qKRb Å bU Å hý cyjk m'm | bZb MWPv ZLb cZ'Kv÷''‡Û cZ'Kv D‡Ëyj ‡b e'''+ WK †nB gy‡Z©†gRi kidj nK Wwj‡gi †bZ‡Z; †nbvewnbzi GKWi 'j e''ÆÜz evnq c‡ek Ki‡Z Wtq ¶wYK e·WzĒr/ K‡qK gyb‡Ui g‡a'' cyjk m'miiv A'Z¥gc V K‡ib | d‡Pi GB NUbvi k‡ā Ng f'ţO vZb Zj'u Ae 'biZ e''ÆÜz eo †Qţj †kL Kgyj i | †kL Kgyj d‡P G‡m Rdy‡Z Pb

KxntqtQ †mby m`mïv gytZ®Kgyj‡K ¸yj K‡i nZ'v K‡i | †Uyj‡dqtb GB Lei Dc‡i e½Ü‡K Rbb Zvi c¢mByj †ntµUvi gynZji Bynj vg |

e%eÜzZLb †dv K‡ib Zu ne‡Pţq wk –eÜzc®b cövbgsz ZRDÏxb Avıţg ‡K | ZRDÏxb Avıgţ i †Uyi‡dv j vBb ZLb wvQb¢e e%eÜzZLb †dv K‡ib †nbvcöv †K.Gg. kvdDj vı‡K | †nbv m`mi i nvgjv velţq kvdDj vn ZL‡bv ukQB Rqbb bv †nnbv m`miv ZLb e½e܇K vb‡P †b‡g Avıni Rb eievi vPrkvi KivQj | e½eÜzZLb †dv K‡ib Zu wukDviv vPd K‡bP Rvyj DÏxb Avıţg †K | K‡bP Rvyj ZLb e½eÜi evni D‡Ï‡k v‡R Mwo Pvyiţq iIbv† b | e½eÜzZLb †dqb K\_veţjb fvi‡Zi cövbgsz k\$ZxBw`ivMÜxi nt¼ Bw`ivMÜxZLb cieZ®Ae veţs Avevi RvyZ eţib, hqZ vZub fviZxq Gqu †dvnfk gvPKiqZ cqib |

IB ngắq †kL dRjy nK gw Ges Ave`y ie †kiwqve‡Zi ewn † ‡K e½cü‡K †dặb Rbýthv nq †h. Zý'i ewnq †nhvewnbai m`mïv AyugY K‡i‡Q e½cü²ZLb e§t²Z †c‡i‡Qb GUvwbðqB eo ai‡bi †KýthvAcýikvb | VZW ZLb †nhvcðub kwlDj vn‡K †nhv cwýthvi w‡`R †`b | kwlDj vn ZLb Awg@Pd Ae ÷vd vRqýk †dvb K‡ib | vRqvZLb Avkvk † ‡K c‡o‡Qb Ggb fve †`w‡q Pc †g‡i \_ýkb | kwlDj vn Ab`vb w‡MU cðub‡`i †dvb Ki‡Z —ýkb | vkš KvD‡K †nhv gý Kivi w‡ R wţjb bv | nevb‡K ïay†dýth AeMZ Kiýjb †h ivôčvZi ewo‡Z negj vn‡q‡Q | Amnq e½cüzZLb evievi kwlDj vn‡K †dvb K‡i †Kýthv vKbviv bv †c‡q w‡RB D‡``M wţjb w¶z †nhvţ`i nt½z K\_vej‡eb | GB negq e½cüz ewoi †Uyţ†dvb j vBbI ww@bæ Kivntjv|

Wwigt i `j W ZLb † Zj vi wwo‡Z `wo‡q | Zvive½e܇K †b‡g Avni Rb¨ evievi ZWV vw;‡Qb | 1B ngq e½eÜż ewoi †M‡U Uʻsk w‡q nwRi ntj b K‡b∮ `nm¸ dvi\*K ingb | vZw Wwig‡K †W‡K Rb‡Z PBţj b G‡Zv† ix Kxmi? Wwig Rbvţj b, miv, e½eÜzB‡Q K‡iB ngq †¶cY Ki‡Qb | w‡P byţQb bv | Aygiv Kx Kie? dvi\*K wtj b, fZgiv I qK®dwk K‡i Aym | Zvici †gRi by, †gRi Wwig, †gRi eRjj û`v vinuj`vi †gunţj DĬ zbive½eÜż ewoi † Zj vi wmoi w‡K AMmi nq | kv`v ca`ex Avi †PK j yzcvwz Pkgvntz e½eÜzt`Zj vi wmo;Z †nbt`i KtQ Rb‡Z PbÑ vP·Kvi KivQm †Kb? †Zviv Ayg‡K †Kvq w‡Z Pvn Kygj †Kv\_q? †gRi eRjj û`vetj b, Aygt`i mt½AvcbtK †h‡Z n‡e, miv | e½eÜzcvev Rbt;Z PbÑ †Kvq †h‡Z n‡e? †Kb Kxntq‡Q †gRi eRjj û`vzLb ntzi

igkbMb e½Ü‡K Z¼ Kţib| ¼Kš' Aδðn°e½Ü‡K exi`ţc©wwo †f‡½ byg‡Z † ‡L †gRi eRjj û`v †nB cfP6vq ¸ÿ Pj ¢Z e¨®nb| Zvi mZ Kwc‡Z \_¢K| cwexi fqsKi †nB KKţg°htþv †gRi eRjj û`v û "K∞úb i"" ntq‡Q| √Z√b GK †÷ c wc√ut hvb| †gRi Wwjg ZLb †gwkbMb DvP‡q e½Ü‡K †b‡g Avn†Z etj b| ¼Kš' ¸ÿ Ki‡Z cvi‡Qb bv| Zvi mdkKuc‡Z —¢K| †gRi by ZLb mg‡b hvb| †gRi eRjj û`v Avi †gRi Wwj‡gi Ae¯v †eMZK † ‡L †cQb † ‡K winy `vi gyuţi DĬ xbI †gwkbMb n¢Z ZLb mg‡b A¢mb| Avgkve½Üż Dci ¸ÿ Ki‡Z K‡ib ïi" †gRi by Avi vinny `vi †gunţi DĬ xb| Zvici †gRi eRjj û`v Avi †gRi Wwj‡gi n¢Zi †gwkbMbI cici MtR°I†V| gya‡Z®uwo‡Z jyt‡q c‡i mRvi eQ‡ii †kô evOvy e½Üż c@mb †`n| ZLb mKyi 6Uv| †MUv Xkvq mevi ZLb Ng fvO‡Q ¸ÿi k‡ā †KD R∢bbv Z∢`i c@wc@†bZv °axb evj ţ`‡ki ¯cvZ e½eÜz†kL gyRe ZLb wwo‡Z c@mb v\_i c‡i A∢Qb|

tgRi by, tgRi eRjy û v tgRi Wyg, winj `v gutj Di'sh Ms Zvici e½eÜż i³ Avi j k gwożą wwo ffto Dcti DţV hhh e½eÜż tkrevi Nţi tXKvi gtL tnLyth teMg gyRe‡K ,yi Kţib | ZţZv¶ţY tnLyth ,yi kā i‡h mwRi ntqtQ e½eÜż tgtRv tQtj tkL Rwyj tkL Rwyj tKI tnLyth ,yi Kţi nZ`v Kţi NZţKiv | Zvici †MUvewo Zviv Zj wn Py vq | † `vZj vi tkL Rwyj i Nţii ev\_i'ţg ,yi Kţi nZ`v Kţi e½eÜż tQUf\B †kL b\pini tkL Rwyj i be wewnZ ~z cvifb Rwyj ti\R\k k ht b\pini vQtj b Rb\f t\tkR GK cv †Lvo\ Ræb e\P\qZ vZvb Avi ti\Rx ev\_i'ţg cwj\qqtj b | †kL Kwytji ~z nyzvbv Kwyj LyKtk ,yi Kţi nZ`v Kivnq vZb Zj vi †eWi'ţg | e½eÜż †QU †Qtj 11 eQtii vkic\f †kL i\pinj tk u\qq nq u\pip | tnL\pip ewoi Ab`b` ne\P\k i yb w\qq vo Ki\pipvnq †Ly v RyMq | j \P\k b ZLb ewoi 4 Rb K\qRi tj vk, 3 Rb A\qua w, e½eÜż f\qm Ave `y\*n †ki\wqvq tZi \wic\f 9 eQtii iK\ws-Ave `y\*n eveyI e½eÜż \wic\f †kL i\pinj |

ne B ZLb ve¶ ji †nb¢' i KąQ Rzeb ve¶v PB•Qj | ckvcwk Zwy†nb¢' i KąQ GKUv Aţe` bI Kţi•Qj | wi iţ` i †htbvnZ`vKivbvnq | †nb¢` i †KD †KD ZLb Dj•wn Kţi ej•Qj, †KDţU m¢ci evPA Avnţj †KDţU mc | †nb¢` i Dj•wn†‡L †kL i¢nj ZLb f‡q Z¢` i Abţi•w Kţi ej•Qj, Avg¢K gvq Wţq Pţj v| GKRb †nbvA¢iKRb †nb¢K wtj R•vţj b, hd, I‡K

gu K4Q w̄tq A4m/ j B̄thi Ab"iv ZLb evievi †nb4`i K4Q Ab̄ţiva KivQtj b, I BUKzevP̄tK Avcbuv `qvKti nZ"vKiṭeb bv

GKRb †mbvZLb †kL iṣṇṇ ‡K † Z̄j vi wwo †f‡0 Dc‡i whṭq hq| wwo‡Z e½eÜi w\_i i³v³ † n † ‡L wi iṣṇṇ †mbv i KṛQ RoḥZ PBj, evev Kx nṭqtQ? iṣṅṇ i nt½ \_ Kv †mbv m` ṭmii ReveÑ †Zwa eve Kyj Ng NgRtQ| †kL iṣṅṇ i cBiữ Kyj Ng Kx² †mbwl Aveţiv Reve wj, cwexi ne‡Ptq Aviţgi Ng| †mbv m` miwţk †kL iṭṇṇ `vZ †Kyjṭq mwtZ † ‡L ejj, by †Zwiv eveţk ¸yi Kṭi nZ'v Kṭi‡Qy| †Zwiv meu Lyb| †Zwiv yi Kṭi gby Ly Kṭiv| †Zwiv Ly Luvc| Awaţk gṭqi KṭQ wṭq Ptjv| Awa †Zwt` i nt½ \_ Ke bv| †mbvm` miwl †kL iṭnṇ ‡k e½eÜi †kveu Nţi †hLţb †eNg gre Avi †kL Rwtji j j k cṭivij †mLţb wṭq †M | gṛtk i³v³ Ae ¬vq w\_i c‡i \_ KtZ † ‡L †kL iṭnŋ vh-Kvi Kṭi DVţj b | †Zwiv gṭKI ¸yi Kṭi nZ'v Kṭi‡Q? †Zwiv Rwa f-BqṭKI ¸yi Kṭi nZ'v Kṭi‡Q? †Zwiv meu Lyb| †Zwiv meu k-Pk| †Zwiv wevţk Ly Kṭi‡Q| †Zwiv gtk Ly Kṭi‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Kṭi‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Kṭi‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Kṭi‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Kṭi‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Kṭi‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Kṭi‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Kṭi‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Kṭi‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Kṭi‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Kṭi‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Kṭi‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Kṭi‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Kṭi‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Kṭi‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Kṭi‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Kṭi‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Kṭi‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Kṭi‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Kṭi‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Kṭi‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Kṭi‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Kṭi‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Kṭi‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Kṭi‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Kṭi‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Kṭi‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Kṭi‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Kṭi‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Kṭi‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Kṭi‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki‡Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki†Q| †Zwiv Ryt Ly Ki†Q| †Zwiv

ki iệntji chôcith tuhưm mil Avețiv Z tkytq nunțy iệng ZLb mZ B fq tej | ftq iệng thệt jyệh vò\_i gặk Roctq ati KutZ j Mỹ v Agặk tZgiv tgịv by † vưB j Mỹ v Au tRu Abhira KitZ j Mỹ v Agặk tZgiv tgịv by † vưB tZgự i | Avg ki iaycậy ePtZ `u | Avg Au ukQzPB by `uZ tkytq nunïZ tuhưu ZLb Aţiv D'P-ti tuv trư kti trim DVtj v thịbv tm cM riq tMQ | num Qooytm Au uk"QzteţS by | IB num lizB metPtq teuk fq tetj v tQvE iệng | iệng IB tuhuli gặL i vịtk Au ZukţZ cutj v by iệng ub\_i gặqi Adtj i thệp gự Avoy Kitj v Au uh Ku Kti ej tZ j vhị v Agặk tgịv by Agặk tgịv by Agặk tgịv by iệntji thy y Agặk tgiv by iệntji uh kựi gạa B tuhuli nặz uk v tgub Mb Ave v MR®DV y cốn nt½ nt¼B bốc nịq tM tQvE iệntj i vh ku |

1975 mtj i 15 AMt÷ i mgviK Afyl th dvi"K-ikx'-Wwyg-by Mt' i mtZ côi mi tj v†gvl 24 Rb| e½ Üż '§ Kb'v†kL mwabv I †kL †imbv ZLb RygOxtZ Vtj b| ZvB f·M ¸ †b I B mgviK Afyl vþ †\_†K Zvi v†e‡P lnb| 15 AMt÷ vbnZi vntj bÑ i vô vZ e½ Üz†kL gyRey i ngvb, e½ Üż 'z †eMg dvR j vZb †bQvgyRe, e½ Üż eo †Qtj †kL Kgyj, e½ Üż †g‡Rv†Qtj

tkl Reyi, e½eÜi fQU fQL wicf tkl iqni, e½eÜi fQU fB tkl bqni, e½eÜi fQMAe`yn tkiwqetZi 9 eQtii wicf iKvš-Ae`yn eveye½eÜi fQMAe`yn tkiwqetZi 9 eQtii wicf iKvš-Ae`yn eveye½eÜi fQMAkl dRjy nK gw, tkl gwā nsw nræv zfeMg AviRy gw, e½eÜi feqbi nRe'Ñ Ave`y ie tkiwqeZ, tkiwqetZi fgtq few fkiwqeZ, tkiwqetZi wicf 11 eQtii Awid tkiwqeZ, tkiwqetZi fQL knx tkiwqeZ, tkiwqetZi fQMAeybvCg Lw wilz e½eÜi vd wiveEv Awlmi KtbP Reyi DÏxb Avitg`, 3 Rb AvZw I 4 Rb KqRi tj kl fgU 24 Rb IB wb w¶ ji fnbq'i "yitZ c@ niwl

OitML evsj t∤kQ cvie#Z©@vsj t'k vR> vev 0 @vsj t'k †eZtii0 cvie#Z©Gi byg nte Avntg` †NA Yv K‡ib, GLb †\_‡K evsj vt`‡ki RvZxq †kvMb n‡e Okq evsj vO †Zvdtądj Avntg', Wei Kvgyj †m4mb mn AtbKtK | L'Kvi †gvkZvK Kiv nq | c‡i †MdZvi Kiv nq Avlqvgx jxM †bZv Ave yn mgv AvRv, cô b - tvôg sz GGBPGg Kygi % yyd‡K †MfZvi K‡i †K› Aŋ Kvi M‡i †côY cô bhog sự fgưng ghuỷ Ayj x cớ b Dc-i vớc vĩ mị bRi j Buj vg I Kivnq| e1/2eUi cohb Pri mithMrcob b cohbgšyZrRDI xb Avrg', cob b †mbvewubxi c@bb Kivnq| †gRi `mq` dvi "K ingvb‡K ZLb Abvi wi K‡b\$ êVK K‡ib∣ IBêVK †k‡l †gRi †Rb4;ij 4Rq4Di ing4b‡K cyi^ai ^f£ ivôc vz vutnite † 1 vl Yv† b | e½ fetb Lybx L> Kvi †gvk ZvK Msiv Gici † Mcb ci Ruzai D‡I‡k" fu‡Y L> Kui †gukzuk Aunţg` ub‡R‡K eusjuţ ‡ki wiki Buznum neiPiq ubko. weknnNzk L> kvi †gvkZvk Avng` | vkQz[Y Ab`b` j vk † ‡Lb | Zvici mivnvi kvnevMRvZxq mpcDvi †K. anvaRi nb ewo‡Z Avimb| †mLvib †gvkZvK e½eUz j vk † ‡Lb| Zvici cjivewo Nji †NM Yv w;‡Z Pobby †gokZoK Zvici †mbo‡`i m‡½ mivmi avbgo£i 32 b≈‡ii finht i K\_uq †gwkZvk chivchi ubvoZ by niq ubiRiK †c@niWU winte XKNQ L>Kvi †gvkZvk Avn‡g`‡K e½eUžk nZ"vi Lei Robvq †mbviv| vkš' KivntqtQ| vKQQ[tYi gta" bZb ivôčvZ RvZxi DtItk" fvl v v teb | cyvb Vkýg †M Iv K‡ib, A R nK tj arbg ti 32 b≈tii e wo ‡Z e ½e U‡K nZ v TKÞ 1 Andmersjárk feZrái cfek Kfi | fmLráb ersjárk feZrái fgRi e¼eU‡K Ly Kivi ci K‡b∮ dvi‡Ki `j vV kvne¢tMevsj ¢`k RvZxy m₽cBvi

1975 mčj i 26 †n‡Þ¤¹ L>`Kvi †gvkZvK Avn‡g` ivôčvZi ¶gZve‡j Bb‡VkybvV Aa'q' k RvixK‡ib| Bb‡VkybvV Aa'q' ‡k ej vnq, 1975 mtj i 15 AvV; i AfyÌ qb vbnZ †kL gyRe mn Ab'vb' vbnZ‡` i R‡b'' vqxKvD‡K

wPţii nrsyab Kivhţe bv| w¶ji †nbvm`ni‡'i GLb †\_‡K RvZn extii ghPv†'Iqvnţe| Bb‡Wgubu Aa'ţ'k ntj v1975 mtj i 50 b≈t Aa'ţ'k| cieZ\$Z 1979 mtj wRqDi ingub ewjţ'‡ki ivô€vZ ntq mswaytbi 5g mtkvabxi ga'‡g Bb‡Wgubu Aa'ţ'k‡K AvBtb cvibZ Kţib|

1975 mtji 3 biffæf Kibb kvlvyZ Rwgj #K nt½ vbiq †gRi †Rb¢ij L¢j` †gkviid L› Kvi †gkZvK Avngf i miKvi‡K DrLvZ Kivi †Póv Kibl †mbvcðið †gRi †Rb¢ij vRqDi ingði‡K ew` Kii w‡MMqvi †Rb¢ij L¢j` †gkviid vþ‡R‡K †gRi †Rb¢ij c†` DbæZ Kii vþ‡R‡K bZb †mbvcðið winte †Nd Yv†`b| 1B mgtq L¢j` †gkvii‡di gv I f^B Av qgx j M†bZv i¢k` †gkviid aðgvæi 32 bæti e½eÜz ewoi mgtb gyRe nZ'vi wP¢ii `ve¾Z vvvýj †ei K‡ib| †h Lei L¢j` †gkvii‡di Rðvvvýj bv| ZLb. Re Qo¢j v†h, væ‡MMqvi L¢j` †gkviid Bvýqð AvuæP mnqZv vþtq †mbvcðið vRq¢K ew` K‡i‡Qb| Kdvæ 1975 mtji 3 b‡fæf †‡K 7 b‡fæf ch®-evj v†‡k †kýdvniku výj bv| L¢j` †gkviid ZLb mevkQadošy Kivi e' ¶Póv Kṭi‡Qb| †gkZvK-dvi\*K-ikx`-Wwjg MivGB mphtM 3 b‡fæf †Rj Lvvq Pvi RvZvq †bZv cðið cðiðbgšy ZvRDÏxð Avug`, cðið Dcivôðvæ my` bRi"j Bni yg, cðið cðiðbgšy fguræð gbniy Ayx I cðið fvðiðsggGGBFGg Kvgi\*¾Avgvb‡k nZ'vk‡i|

Ltj` †gkviid e½fetbi I †nbwbetmi vogšy †bev cffbv Ae'nZ
ittle | Zlb vRqtk gg Ki‡Z Ges †nbvnZvi‡Zi Syk GotZ †nbvwbx
†‡k c`Z'W Kiv K‡bg AveyZţni bb Kykb †nbv Awlmi I maviY
†nbkt`i †evstz nflg nb †h, Awlmi `nbk nevB fvB fvB | K‡bg Zţni
†nbc@b Ltj` †gkvii‡di KţQ vRqtk gg Kivi Abţiva Kitj Ltj`
†gkviid vRqtk gg †NV V K‡ib | vKš' 6 b‡f¤f 1975 mtj †nbc@b
Ltj` †gkviid, K‡bg brRgy û`v I K‡bg GwCg mq`vi‡k wtq 10 bs
B÷ †e½ †ivk‡g U cw`k‡b †Mtj †nLtb maviY †nbţ'i GKW c¶ hviv
AbyZ Awlmi K‡bg brRgy û`v I K‡bg GwCg mq`vi‡k ew` K‡ib |
7 b‡f¤f 1975 mtj nky 11 Uq 2q wlì †ivk‡g U Awlfwii GKRb
Awlmtii wt`‡k K‡bg gwDj'xb Awlg` I 10 bs B÷ †e½ †ivk‡gъU

7 bifat 1975 mij nKy 11 Uq 2q vdì tivitg U Awyvii GKRb Avdmii vi k Kth gwDiab Avng I 10 bs B+ te/g tivitg Ui KtqKRb tubv Avdmi vij tubv Gvb tgRi tRbtij Ltj tgkviid, Kth brkgi û vI Kth GwG nq itk vy Kti nZ vKtib wqvIB vb Avai tubv Gvti vqz; tdiz cv Ges miv t k Ri'ix Ae v Rix

K‡ib| Wkqv Gici côbh wPhicvZ Aveym'vZ †gvnv§ m#qg‡K ivôtvZ I côbh mgwik AvBb côvnk w‡n‡e whŷ K‡ib| Avi w‡R‡K Dc-côbh mgwik AvBb côvnk w‡n‡e †NAYv†`b|

26 biff=1 1975 cườ VZ A tiv kš-niq A nti † như cỗ b kg v bi Rik cỗ b kgưk ABb cầu k wịnte † M Yv † b | w P i c v A ey nh v Z fgur s ming ZLb kg u c j j i vô v w w minte ` w z i c j b K i z \_ 4Kb | 21 G v g 1977 mt j i vô v Z A v y nh v Z † g v r s ming A n y Z u A h y v Z i G v g i vô v Z i c ` † i K c ` Z · M K i b | A v n t j † n b v e w b x i m q Z v † t n b c b k Q n j i ng b IB w b i v a ¶ g Z v c j i v y i ' J j K t i b t R t i vô v Z w minte † M Y v † b | e / e Ü z K m c v e t i n Z · v K i u ' J g e Q i c t i s v t Q to c li t k † q to c li t k † q to c li t k † q to c li t k n z · v c i n e t P t † t e k m e a v c li t k v k q | A P R c l s -e / e Ü z n Z · v R u † K t b v w P u i R w k t t Y n q b | k q v g a v g Q b v B c w UB t c i a s ` i |

e½eÜi AZFKZ Lbi; i kRqv I Zi `j miv Ræb munh" mnihwkZv KiitQb| L› Kii fgkZtKi RixKivBbiNgdw Aa't`ktK uZu mswadbi cÂg mstkubsi ga'tg cvKtcv³ KiitQb| hqZ †KD Zt'i wi't> wPi KiiZ bvcti| mswadb uZub Ôemugj mÕhŷ Kți esgit`ktK GKW †mKj vi ganjg ivô\*ebqbu †Pòv KṭiṭQtb| e½eÜi AZFKZ Lbi\*'i uZub wwf boe † tk G¤muNi ewbtq cy'Z KṭiṭQb| iagd ¶gZvq wtk \_kvi Rb"1977 † tk 1981 mtj i gta" ¶gZtj vfxkqv†mbemubsi Af'š‡i 21 w Kz Ges cvëv Kžñ AlaytZ AštZ 2500 †mbv Avdmi Ges 3500 maniY `mbktk † KU®yk@j i wPtii Ad Zyq dvqwis † ~qqtW, yj Ktji nZ"vKṭiṭQb|

e½eÜi AvZ¥KKZ Lhxiv ntjb, KthP nnj dvi K ingb, KthP L›Kvi Ave`y ikx`, tj. KthP eRjy û`v tj. KthP njzb kvniqvi ikx` Lv, tj. KthP gwdi xb Avntg`, tj. KthP GgGBPGgve bi †Pžayx tj. KthP AvRR cvkv tj. KthP GtKGg gwdi xb Avntg`, tgRi kidj nk Wwjg, tgRi Avntg` kidj †nvtnb, †gRi GGg ivtk` †Pžayx K`vtBb vkngz nvkg, K`vtBb bvrgy †nvtnb Avbni, K`vtBb Ave`y gytR` I vinj`vi gytl Dixb

e½eÜznZ¨vgvgj vq Av`yj‡`i i vtq GB 15 Rb‡K dwn I 5 Rb‡K hveZRæb Kviv Ê cÖb Kiv nq | G‡`i g‡a¨ K‡bP `nq` dvi\*K ingvb, †j. K‡bP nyZvb kvnviqvi ikx` Lvb, †j. K‡bP gymDľ xb Avrtg`, †gRi eRjý û`v I

Ü. Kɨbβ GɨKGg gwadi Ab Anɨg ɨK 28 Raynɨ 2010 mɨj XɨK i fɨk ñɨŋ KuɨMɨi dwan i Iqvnq Ab ib "Anugai v Glɨb vævɨ bab iṭ k cj vz k wɨnɨte iṭqṭQb | Krɨtßb ukngz nwɨg, Krɨtßb bußgi inṭnb Arbmi I fgRi Are jɨ gɨß 'Kubwɨg cwɨṭ feod" Qb | Kɨbβ Are yɨ ikx yivaqvI cwɨk — cwɨṭ q feod" Qb | fgRi AwèR ckv bwɨk ub seɨgɨtz gaiv fɨ/tɨg! Axi e-kxiv Glɨbv yivaqv cwɨk ab, Pab, hβ ixö, krawɨ I aß "tɨŋ cwɨṭq iṭqṭQb eṭj axi yv kivnq |

ewj t th e½ üznZ'v cieZ@iRbaZtK Kj WZ Kivi Rb" kRqv netPtq teuk `vqx ¶gZvq vltk \_kvi Rb" kRqv ikBbaZtZ htZv aitbi AcKg® iqtQ Zvi ne ,tj vB e envi KtitQb| e½ üz Lbx' i ewj t tki ivô Z ewbtq vet the ewj t tki cŒchaZ; KvitqtQb| e½ üz AvZ¥KZ Lbx' i htZ †KD vePvi KitZ bv cţi †nRtb" ewj t tki nsveatb Bbtvydavi Aa't k hŷ KtitQb| nsveatb ag@bitc¶ iţó i gj k \_tk cvieZB Kti nsveatbi vOhŷ Kti ewj t tktk GKvi gunjg ivô wthte †NA Yv vţqtQb| nsveatbi cÂg nstkabzi ga 'tg vRqv 1975 mtj i 15 AvM- † tk 1979 mtj i 9 Gvoj ch\$-ewj t tk nsMVZ ne aitbi nZ'v Lb, , g, j fb, Kz lohš; ¶gZv `Lj nn ne aitbi AcKgfk nruk®ea †NA Yv KtitQb| GB KR, tj v cwetZ Krtte `ea nq? ivâyfte IB ngtq nsMVZ nkj i R?baZk nZ'tk `eaZvvtqtQb vRqv| vRqv@vOvj ORvZxqZvet` i cvietZ® êwj t 'tk\ORVZxqZvev` Pj yktitQb|

\*\*AbZv hý\* cuk\*\* b‡k mnqZvkix RgqqZ Bnj gx cul‡k esj t\*‡ki gul‡Z Aveţiv i RbaZ Ki u njhMKţi wţqtQb uqq uzuk Kt. Z † Mj ga Augţk 1978 mţj i Ryu gam cuk\*\* bx cuntctUA \*\*iqxfqe esj q\*‡k G‡b \*\*iqxfqe uku njhMKţi wţqtQb| uzuk 15 Gwg 1979 mţj RgquZ † bZv I gyû hj\*\*i cä"¶ wţi uzuxvkix kun AwRry i nguţk esj q\*‡ki câbgšz ewbţqtQb| 1982 mtj i 24 gvPtj. †Rbqij ûţnBb gyw\$ Gikv ¶gZv`Lj Kivch\$-kun AwRr esj q\*‡ki câbgšzi `wqZ; cy b KţiţQb| kun AwRr‡k utq uzuk esj q\* k RuZnZvev x j evwGbw Mb KţiţQb 1 Ruywi 1978 mtj | 1979 mtj i 18 † deqqwi tj uk † Lqbv weqthi ga"ţg urq zu 'j ‡k wrqx † M Yv KţiţQb | Zu 'j webw ZLb nsnt\* 207 W Auh cuq | Au GB nsnî B cţi nswaqtbi câg nsţkubx wj cuk Kţi urq thu Yv Kţib, Au DBj † gBk cyw. Wudkwe | gwb BR bU G † câeg | Ku'Y, iuRbaZţk akm Kiu Rb\* hvukQz ctqurb urq Zu neukQB esj q\* ‡k Au `wb KţiţQb | Au Zu GB KqR

tukiv Avie, ywqy cwk b, Pb, gwkb hỷ ivôm tek vk Qeguyg t'k AKvZti murh" mithwhZv KtitQ| evsj t'tki i RbxZtZ metPtq eo 'yivî winte vkqv wtRtk c@vôZ KtitQb| ag\$K vkqv i RbxZi metPtq eo mvZqvi wtnte e"emi KtitQb| evsj t'tki i RbxZi BvZn¢m vkqv GKvV Kj skZ Aa"vq|

etj by Kivi Rb" veGbvc@ GKwb Aek"B vePti n‡e| KviY BvZnvm KL‡bv vg\_"v nZ" evbýthv hyte by vg\_"v vg\_"v vatníteB\_vK te vPi vb| evsj vt k tK a Šm Zvitj BuznviB veGbve‡K GKWb KWMbvq `vo Kivte ZLb Avi ve\_"\tau" cvițe evej vî îki gyby hw i vRonzKf vțe îmi Kg nîPZb nîZ e "enq, atgf byg i kbad, vg "yk m2" erbybyi i kbad;k cyji cyj ułós z ki ;z i NP ANAZK gZv k Ges Z ti j tje vij gwb j Uwis, nZ v wh Z b, L b, , , g, ewj tříki gwěz fwei cvibz nte Avi †mwb ewj třík gwy weGwe G BUZNYN CW K‡i vo‡R‡'i m‡PZb Ki‡Z cvi‡e, †mwb veGbved ivRbxuZ ivRbanz PPPPvýtq h¢ťQ fveľťz thind ensjátki me gydy ivRanazk njih tM Zvi cOZvôZ ji veGbve GLibv imB mje av vojq evej titk ibseiv i√RbxZ‡Z e½Uż Lbx‡'i b4gi ZwjKvq vRq4K mivmi Aš€ÿ bvKivi gngvb" Av yj‡Zi ivq‡K cvk KwU‡q Averţiv¶gZvq hvl qvhvq| evsjr‡ ‡k i i¶vKivi †PóvKi‡Q, marsh" mr‡haðaEvKi‡Q Ges †Mcb vgvls Ki‡Q KxFr‡e ței nțq Avimb | Zvi `j veGbve GLibve veUz Lybxi i câțe dKZv KiiQ †Lyj ‡mi g‡a" j yk‡q vQtj b| c‡i mjłnMejS axti axti ¶gZv†K› XFZ Ki‡Z AbiZg cûţculk Ges whti RivZv 15 AW e1/æUznZivch8-wkqvkvgfki nZ"Kuix'i GKRb kal®ngšąKuix Ab'Zg cuiKibukuix I g``'uZv nZ"v cieZ% vRqvi mKj Kvhflg GUB cgW Kti th, vRqv e1/2Ui Lyx'i wPtii c\_eU Kiy ivôtyfte Zt'i côtc4KZvKiy Ges e1/2eUz c<u>w</u>exevnni K4Q mỹ ướ nặq cải e<sup>1</sup>/æUz Lyxt'i manh" mn‡hNAZ v Ki v e1/æU#K nZ vi mKj cviKíbvq vRqv †h †Mc#b RvoZ vQtjb Zv axti axti

## M Bŵ ivMÜxnZ¨KÆ

31 A‡±vei 1984 mj | mKyj 10Uv| bqv výj xi 1 bs md`viRs †i¢Wi côbbgšzi evnfeb †\_‡K Bw`iv MÜx cṣṭq †m#U DB‡KU †MU µm Kiṭj b | †mfṣtb`woṭqwaṭj b Zui wek ['``B † mi¶xkZeš-wus Avi †eqš-wus | Zṣt`i mṭZ -qsvµq me-†gwkbMb | bg‡-Rxej vi AṣṭMB nVv A·R Zṣt`i mṭZi -ŝqsvµq me-†gwkbMb M̄tR®DVēj vļ †eqš-wus wībevi e®k dvqvi Kiṭj b |

kZeš—ws vZbevi ek dvoji Kitjb | gwltZ jytjq cotjb fviZ gvZv côrbgšz kagZx Bw`iv Můx côrbgšzi Ab`b` †`ni¶x'i Zv¶vK ZrciZvq ZLb †eqš—ws Avi kZeš—ws A-;gwltZ fitL AvZhgcP Kitjb | Zq`i GKW Ktj¶ AvK Kiv ntjv | †mLqtb †eqš—ws GKRb †`ni¶xi A-;fKto †bevi †Póv Pyţi Zvi "yitZ NUbv\*tjB †eqš—ws côl naih | Bw`iv Müxk Aj Bŵqv Bbw- wDU Ae †gwKry nqq´i mncvzţi †bIqvntjv | ct\_B vZu côl naih | Zui kixti †gvU 19 wi "yi tj †Mûj | wk ag°i" Ruß ws vf› bIqtji †bZtZ;1984 mtji 3 Ruj †‡K 6 Rul chŝ-ewk ag@i Drnte †mMwtZ naiv fviZ †‡k wk npcôtqui tj vRb I wk thubvi cyte wkt'i Zx\_b AgZztii Dgw`ti RtovntZ \_vtk | I wk †nhd'i `gb KitZ fvitZi côvbgšzk gZx Bw`iv Müx ZLb fviZxq wk †nhd'i `gb KitZ fvitZi côvbgšzk gZx Bw`iv Müx ZLb fviZxq

kk †nh¢`i `gb Ki‡Z fu‡Zi côdogšykgZxBw`ivMUxZLb fuZnq
tnbewab‡k AgZ\_‡i ¯b&w`ţi Avflnb Pyi¢Z uţ`R †`b| Âc¢ikvb ey
÷uŏ bţg fuZnq †nbewabx ZLb AgZ\_ţii ¯b&w`ţi ¬§YKţji
fqenZg buknq nZ`Kv£ Pyiq| IB Acţikţb niKwi wine Abjuqx 83
Rb fuZnq †nbv I 492 Rb ukkinbv unZ nq| chiZ. Rbk@Z ntjv IB
nrgi y Kgc‡¶ 1500 Rb unZ ntquoj| ukk ag°i"Rbô was ub`blqtj
IB nrgq unZ nb|
AgZ\_↑ ¯b&w`ţi ukk nfcÖţqi Drnţe IB buknq nrgj u c@Lev ¬fţ
kZeš—was I †eqš—was huv ukbv `xNôb aţi Bw`iv MÜxi wkf;'†`ni¶x
ZuiB fuZguZv cödogšykîgZxBw`iv MÜxik nZ`v Kţiuţib| 3 bţfxf
1984 mtj iuR NţU kâgZxBw`iv MÜxi AswuqqyAbyôZ nq| Bw`iv MÜx
nZ`v cwiki bu gj buqk †Kmi was I kZeš—waţk cieZaZ fuZnq
Av`y ţZi iuq Abjuqx 6 Ruywi 1989 mtj uZnu †Rtj dum†`Iqvnq|
1984 mtj i Rb gçtm AgZ¬↑ ¯b&w`ţi fuZnq †nbewubni Avflutbi ci
‡tk wkk mfcÖţqi Dci miv fuţZ nrgjv Ae`nZ \_ţk| 31 A‡±ei

N i Ræ MÜxnZ'KÆ

21 tg 1991 mj | Zwgj bvoi †PbuB kni † ‡K 30 gWj `‡i k#cigeỳý |
21 tg 1991 mj | Zwgj bvoi †PbuB kni † ‡K 30 gWj `‡i k#cigeỳý |

12 tknfú ubePbx Rbmfy fYY vtq k#cigeỳti †cMytZ ivZ `kUv

eRtjy meW ZLb Drnegti Rbmfy iRæ MÜ\*K dtji ï‡f"Qv

Rutyu | ivZ 10:10 wybU | dj mtZ iRæ MÜ\*K cWg Kitjb GK

gwjy gwj u bw ZugjxirRutZbg | ZugjxcWg †kl Kti iRæ MÜ\*i

mtZ dj † Iqu gu‡ZB NUtjvAwkun †mB wtù iY | Zugj\*i †Kwgti env

wj 700 Mw IRthi Au\*WG· qsyq UBg †ewy `i upušZ vtgtUi

nunth †KD †ewwli wtù iY NWtqtQ | ZtZy¶tY Rbunfv j gubil i³

Au ki\*tii wwfboa½ cÄ\*t/i wboafbodKiy j £f£ | IB mšynk ngjyq

NUbv\*tj AštZ 26 Rb cW nwitqy@ |

where the start of maj i kāj sKvi †colatWU obe Pth we Rax nita i obvanstN †colov vnv †colatWU vi†PW®Rqeafbi P¢c Zv†kl ch®-fgtb v¢tq/ktjb| vkš Rvbyvi 1989 i downstN †cgo' vnykšj sKvfviZ Paš i veti vaxvQtj b; vKš' †c@tWU Rybqvn colobgšķivRæ MUrtk nZ"v Kivi cviKíbv Mob K‡i | kšjsKvi colobgšķ ZLb Rydby Mic Aibk go niq cii | 18 ngq Zwgj UBMi Mic fii iZi Abjuqx ubnZ Zugj‡i msL'vcQ 8 nvRvi † #K 11 nvRvi | Zugj UbBMiiv winite, AštZ 1200 Zwgj UBMi vbnZ nq Zwgj UBMit'i wine myj †\_‡K 1990 myj ch&-`J\$ † ‡ki †hS\_ †mbvevudoxi mygj vq miKwi Zwej UwBMit'i Dci megjv Pyj 4/Z Rvdbv 204/c Avµgb ïi" K‡i | 1987 fviZxq înb" cfek K‡i | kšj sKvb †mbvevubxtK nf½vb‡q fviZxq †mbvevubx †mbvewubx ZLb Zwgj UBMit; i `gb Ki‡Z kšjsKvq c@1 80 mRvi Zwej UBMiti i stb kšiskub †mbve wabatk mrydzy Kite fyizaj ivRxe MUx Par Abyaqx vjertik b UBMi Ae Zwej Gijg ev vet anx Paÿ ‡Z ¯Ø[i K‡ib k¾ sK•b †cOn‡WU†RA•i Rqea‡b Ges f•i‡Zi cOobgšø Ki‡Z 1987 matji 29 RývB fviZ kšjsKv GKvU Paš -v¶i K‡ivQj | IB kðjsKvq jsKvb †mbvevmbxi m‡½ ve‡ ðnx Zvvgj U&BMi‡ i Máhy‡K Rã

I witk fuitzi cöbbgšzirke Müxã with fetdvne ktjskux dun ntj 1989 mtji maui v be eth kstmin cwhe fiwye ntu fuiza Rbzv cwb I evgd J`j¸tju maqzq mau v nsl`mhôzv btq 2 whta 1989 mtj miku Mb ktib wkpv\_circ wn who Gi Atmire Müxã A\_©I

ați wkkt'i ewoNi, e"emv cOZôwb Lydr ței kțivOj Ges nZ'v, jyzb I

euP4Z wỳ xi evB‡i P‡j vM4q40j | Ks‡MAn cv4AP †j vKRb ZLb †f\*Uvi yj ÷

†\_tK 17 mRvi wkk wbnZ ntqwej Ges col 50 mRvi wkk ewoNi †@to col

IB wkk whab 'waq con 2700 tj. wk col minq www.boensev.cl I gybewakni msWithi watne Abhnqx wkk whab IB 'waq AštZ 10 mRvi

wkk mfcôtqi tj kt; i Dci nZ'vI j jib hÁ Pvýtqvoj | mikwi witnite,

n¢Z kK vbabhA | IB ngq Ks‡Mh cwÆ tj vkRb †fVki vj ÷ † ‡L † ‡L

Bw iv MUx un Z ntj cie Z 84 wb † MUv f ut Z Ptj Kst Min c ut P tj ukt i

a Suh A Pvy ‡qvQj |

cœi¶vgšķi `wqZ;cyjb K‡iwţib | Rbkŵz wji, nBwinA-¿Zvi c@ôp te¢dun®Gw fiţZ 155 GgGg wlì mDURu miein KW cwu R‡b" inRæ Müҳk 400 wyiqb i w Ny wҳqwj | cœi¶vgšxwī.w. ws †Zgb GKW ,Rҳei K\_v Bŵqwb G. ‡cŵni msewik wŶv ïawwbqg I wo`y cŵki Gb iţgi KţQ ¬¾ku Kţib | IB NUbu izviwZ inRæ Müҳi Rbwq̈Zvnuncy Ges wī.w. ws fuiZnţ`i KţQ byk wţnte Awrfæ nb | wī.w. ws.Gi niku gd Gk eqi w¤kwŷ | ji knnfy nsl'v MiôZv wt.w. ws.Gi niku gd Gk eqi w¤kwŷ | ji knnfy nsl'v MiôZv wtiax`j inRæ Müxõ kstwöni ng wtq ZLb B aklii cZb NţU ngnev`x RbZv`j toţo ngrev`x RbZv`j Mb Kţi niku Mb Kţib | B akltii niku 10 bṭf¤t 1990 nuj †‡k 21 Rb 1991 nuj ch&-¶gZy wţib | Kstwön nt'% gZ%ZZi KuţY 6 gv®1991 nuţi Kstwön ng B Zţi wtj B akltii Aaxb Zlb niktiiI cZb NţU | Aš@Z¾ky xb cönbgšxwutnte B akltii Aaxb Zlb mauY we@b AbyōZ nq |

cowkiY ntj b i wa MU#K nZ v Ki vi gj cvi K i b k vi x aviYvKivnq †h, vjertik b UBMim A e Zwgj Bjg ev Gj WWA vB-i c b w Kvg‡q fviZxq mycg †KvJ©1999 mtj Zv‡K hve¾xeb Kviv`E cOrb K‡ib| m`m`fviZxq bvixbyjbxkåniY| Gi g‡a" fviZxq bvixbyjbxkåni‡Yi kwē-Bj‡gi (Gj vkvkAvB) m`mi gyʻlMb, mb\_rb I †ci wifyj rbv Ges Gj vkvkAvBO Avnegaiv ntji b kšji sKvi veviQbezvev x msMAb vje tikb UABMirm Ae Zvegj FriZxy nyc@†KNJnt`i g‡a" gvi 4 Rb‡K gZz E cOb K‡ib| gZz E c@ fviZxy Av yj Z i vRxe MUx nZ"v gvgj vy 26 Rb‡K † vlx mev" K‡ib Zwgj bvo‡Z †j vKnrf v wbe 🗣 tbi K" tp≈úBb Ki‡Z hvb | 7 eQi c‡i 1998 mtj Kţib | 1B eVtKi Dci Av v țițL gzä fqtK cți qv bv Kți i vR ze MUx 1991 máj Zwej UBMi‡'i 'gW cOZvbwa'j wja;Z ivRae MUai m‡½°eVK Zwej bvo‡Z ivRæ MUxi R‡b" gZz ûgvK n‡Z c¢ti | Gi A¢tM5 I 14 gvP© †CQUKj †f‡1/2 `Bevi i'Ræ MU#K IB NUbv Rwb‡qvQtj b | Zwgj AajydZ †Mtj Zatk nZ'vKivn‡Z cati | Zwgj bvo i MFBi fryg bvivqb was Awdwaryj nntji i tjikknif v ube 12 tbi nngq GKW "Re vQj † h, Zvogj bvo‡Z i vRæ MUx m`ni| i'RviZbg †Kv\_d Mtqdx †Kv\_d ev abybtqg cvivPZ vqtj b | 1991 Zvogjx ivRviZbg vojtjb Zvogj UvBMit; i mj8muBWij † ≪qr‡Wi GKRb

## 25. Ac¢ikb mPg vBU

AR I µeù | AR Zùeybqù mU | MZKy QuiZ ewo GịnịQ BDbyn ZvB AR nựU AịbK vKQriKhù AựQ | `yỷi Leù ngq BDbyn RhịZ PBịy Ñ gy TZyyi kKQrj Mie bưk? Awy ïayințmejjy, Ayyi ch j Mie | Au GKUkv`vR`¶ Rețe BDbyn ințm vịq ejj, Zwy GLitvr `\$QoiZ củjv by gy | R`®kixii Rib" Ly Lu'c | BDbyni fQi in GKMy num fgii ejj, Zwy Všyki by `v'x | Aveÿbv AntjI Awy Tzyu Rib" R`®uiq Avntey Iiv nựU heù ci Awy Ckthi Wiqui Lij coiZ eun Ckrb yịLiQ Actiku map BU | Awy Rub by map BU Kx ZeyCkrb yịLiQ ZvB Awy IlvcoiZ ii"Kij g|

22 †dequi 1971 mtj cuk b Ange 14 Whekthi k I un ig Ri † Rbtij Lwè † thun b i k I a K a Ange † 4 Whekthi k I un ig Ri † Rbtij i I dig b Ay x cuk b Ud Ae Ange ; thi K the Actik b m b b thi Lmov Dì veb K tib | cuk thi † K the Bb thu Whekth I Lwoq b † K 9 Whekth k ce cuk the gf Kithv ntj v cuk thi † Lwoq b † K 24 i `wq Z; † K Ae `un T † I qv cuk thy wg Z † cul Y K tib Z t i the Z ti `wq Z; † the Ae `un T † I qv ntj v ce cuk thi M bi I w I w tj d the vu † Rbtij k ne R Bqke the I f R G Wgiy `mq` † gun s G mmb t K Z t`i `wq Z; † the Ae `un Z † I qv ntj v † the ti y the ti y d the vu † Rbtij w v L the ce cuk the b L b M bi I w I w Kiv ntj v † 7 g P † Rbtij nwg` † U the the ti j i k t k Actik b A\_uw coh K tib | 18 g P nk ti X k v K v U t the tij i w I tgri † Rbtij i d dig b Ay x Actik b cuk i b ti b ch i j BU e A whun c cuk f b v thi b | j BU e A whun cuk thi b |

# id digu Ay xyuZ cuKí bu Ae‡R±WF, ‡j vuý ubgig£Ñ

- 1. Impose curfew at 0110 hrs and close telephone/telegraph/radio station and shut all presses down
- 2. Seal off the city by taking over road, rail and river communication and patrol river
- 3. Arrest Sheikh Mujib and 15 top Awami League leaders during operation

- 4. Conduct house to house search in Dhanmondi and Hindu areas
- 5. Subdue Dhaka University, EPR HQ and Rajarbagh police line, disarm 2nd and 10th EBR
- 6. Take over and protect Ammunition factory at Gazipur and Arms depot at Rajendrapur.

## i d dig b Ayj xyj JeZ cvi Kí b vi mgvi K v k Vyj vbgie Č Ñ

Pakistani plan of action for Dhaka, as drawn up by Maj. Gen. Farman, was:

- 1. 13th Frontier Force to stay in cantonment as reserve and provide security
- 2. 43rd Light Ack Ack regiment was to secure Tejgaon airport
- 3. 22nd Baluch regiment would disarm the EPR and seize wireless at Pilkhana EPR HQ
- 4. 32nd Punjab was to neutralize Rajarbag Police line
- 5. 18th Punjab was to fan out and secure Nawabpur and old Dhaka
- 6. 31st Field was to secure Second capital, Mohammadpur and Mirpur
- 7. A platoon from 3 SSG was to capture Sheikh Mujib
- 8. 22nd Baluch and 32nd Punjab was to neutralize Dhaka University "rebels"
- 9. 22 Baluch would be reinforced at Pilkhana

# cviKí bymlj Kivi R‡b" †h mKj c`‡¶c vb‡Z n‡e †m, tj vv@j vbgio£Ñ

- Operation to be launched simultaneously all across East Pakistan.
- Maximum number of political and student leaders, and those among cultural organizations and teaching staff to be arrested.
- 3. Operation must achieve 100% success in Dhaka. Dhaka University would be occupied and searched.

- 4. Free and greater use of fire authorised for securing cantonments.
- All internal and international communications to be cut off, including telephone, television, radio and telegraph.
- 6. All East Pakistani (Bengali) troops to be neutralised by seizing weapons and ammunition.
- 7. To deceive the Awami League, President Yahia Khan to pretend to continue dialogue, even if Mr. Bhutto disagrees, and to agree to Awami League demands.

TRb¢ij i v digub AyjxAc¢ik¢tbi `wqtZi\_vKţeb Ges †Rb¢ij Lwg hkbţij i v digub AyjxAc¢ik¢tbi `wqtZi\_vKţeb Ges †Rb¢ij Lwg nkj wqtWt viky U¢· i Lei †c¤tQ †`ţeb | Ac¢ikvb ii"; A¢MnKj evOvy Avdnui I `nb'† i‡K vbi -¿Kiv nţe Ges BygWţqU nZ"v Kiv nţe | Avi †cütWU Bqwaqv L¢bi nţ½ ygwkţqi ngq †kL gyReţKI †MäZvi Kiv nţe | 20 gvPcd·M··vd ndptR †Rb¢ij nwg` I ţi d‡Ub vu †Rb¢ij wv v te | 20 gvPcd·M··vd ndptR †Rb¢ij nwg` I ţi d‡Ub vu †Rb¢ij wy evOvy Lb n¢Z tj Lv cviKí bv Avevi vivfD Kţib | ZLb †Rb¢ij nwg` evOvy nb'† i BygWţqU Lb Kivq Avcvi Rb¢ij b | Zţe vbi -¿Kivi cţ¶ nmq vbţib | cţi †cânţWU Bqwaqv L·b IB byj bKkvq GKW cvieZP Avbţib | ywtştqi ngq †kL gyReţK †MäZvi Kiv h¢e bv †MäZvi KitZ nţe ywtştqi ngq †kL gyReţX †ABbyj bKkvnKj wqtWNI cvK †nbq`i K¢Q †c¤tQ†`Iqvntj v

XKvq 57 Bb‡dwl²-Wkfk¢bi `wq‡Z; w‡MMqi RvnbRve Avieve, Kwgj vq 53 Bb‡dwl²-Wkfk¢bi `wq‡Z; w‡MMqi BKeyj kwd, isc\$i 23 Bb‡dwl²-Wkfk¢bi `wq‡Z; w‡MMqi Ave`y•n Lvb gwj·K Ges h‡k¢i 107 Bb‡dwl²-Wkfk¢bi `wq‡Z; w‡MWqi GAvi Vywb‡K †`Iqv ntj v| iagvî PAMga AÂtj i `wqZ;†`Iqv ntj vGKRb evOwj Awlm‡ii Dci | h¢Z †K¢bv iKg Z\_" dun bvnq †nR‡b" | w‡MWqi GgGBP gRg`vi‡K†`Iqvntj vPAMggi

`wqZ;|
20 W Gd-86 †RU wgrb, 3 W W-33 hy wgrb, 4 W wgj wg-8, 4 W Gj ₩-3
†my K Þvi Ges 1 W wn 130 mi wK Dyim wgrb cw K ┺ † ‡K XK vq Arbv
ntj v wiqui GW wgiy †gun v kixd‡K ce © wK ┺ †b še wub xi `wqZ;† Tqv
ntj v Pa w Mb‡e U c W tho ntj v i w kn x h th xi, K wgj v I wrtj U A Âj ‡K

mặc N° Y Tqui Rặb" | An Xi về mun th'i Rặb" in Lv nặi v GK W † cặt Về ṭe N eyi NNU I † Win Lậui ve GhGm Run (xi | Ac tịk vh ii "i ci cu K - vh † ‡ K evo Z mun th'i cặp Rh nặi A việc † Win lậui ve GhGm eve i |

1971 mtj cvk-b tubevubtz gű 6W evony tivktgou voj | 1 bs B÷ te½ tivktgou ZLb htkvti 107 bs vetMtu Aantb | 2 bs B÷ te⅓ tivktgou ZLb Rqt`ecji, xkvi 57 bs vetMtu Aantb | 3 bs B÷ te⅓ tivktgou ZLb mq`cji, iscjii 23 bs vetMtwi Aantb | 4 bs B÷ te⅓ tivktgou ZLb Krgj vq 53 bs vetMtwi Aantb | 8 bs B÷ te⅓ tivktgou ZLb Krgj vq 53 bs vetMtwi Aantb | 8 bs B÷ te⅓ tivktgou ZLb Phròg, cwk tb tubstq hrevi Rtb vctgou Ae vq Gw Phròg ZLb Phròg, cwk tb tubstq hrevi Rth, hv IB ngq cwk tb dcu nxqtj v Phrògi B÷ te⅓ tivktgou tmutii 2000 Rb evony nb Ges bzb cœxôz 9g I 10g B÷ te⅓ tivktgoui `nb iv ZLb xkvi 14 wkrktbi Aantb cœxfyiz | evony tubv Avdmiiv ZLb tkej 1 bs, 2 bs I 10 bs B÷ te⅓ tivktgoui Kgwûstqi `wqtZi evkx 3 w B÷ te⅓ tivktgoui `wqtZi evkx 3 w B÷ te⅓ tivktgoui `wqtZi evkx 3 w Hi tivktgoui `wqtZi evkx 3 w Hi tivktgoui `wqtZi evkx 3 w Hi tivktgoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubv Avdmii w Hi tivktgoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubv Avdmii w Hi tivktgoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubv Avdmii w Hi tivktgoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubv Avdmii v Hi tivktgoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubv Avdmii v Hi tivktgoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubv Avdmii w Hi tivktgoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubv Avdmii w Hi tivktgoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubv Avdmii w Hi tivktgoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubv Avdmii w Hi tubstoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubv Avdmii w Hi tubstoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubv Avdmii w Hi tubstoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubv Avdmii w Hi tubstoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubv Avdmii w Hi tubstoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubv Avdmii w Hi tubstoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubv Avdmii w Hi tubstoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubv Avdmii w Hi tubstoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubv Avdmii w Hi tubstoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubv Avdmii w Hi tubstoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubv Avdmii w Hi tubstoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubstoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubstoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubstoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubstoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubstoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubstoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubstoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubstoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubstoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubstoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubstoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubstoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubstoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubstoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubstoui `wqtZi evkx 1 tubstoui `wqtZi evkx 2 tubstoui `wqtZi evkx 2 tubstoui `wqtZi evkx 2 tubstoui `wq

cwk 4bi c"vv wy Uwi B÷ cwk 4bi 4bi 4bi 4bi 15000 evOw) "nb" |
Zq`ifk 17 W Acqikby DBsqq 7 †mrfi 150 Rb Kfi f WKivntj v GK
GKW DBsqq Avevi 3 † fk 6 W †Kvzúwb BDubU GK GKW †Kvzúwb;Z
Avevi 15 † fk 20 Rb Kfi evOwy "nb fk f WKivntj v Avevi GK GKW
culb f WKivntj v 20 † fk 35 Rb evOwy "nb" | Zq'i neulfk e W@ii
K"vzú, tj qZ †cw-s † Iqv ntj v 2500 Rb BvcAvi "nb fk Zlb XKvq
BwcAvi m`i `dZfi e`yy Kivntj v | nt'i neul cwk -bx|

24 I 25 gP©cK †inbrewadsi wadqi †Rb4ij iv †nyiKP4i K‡i nKj WMrkb, w4MV I Mwind vfRU Kitj b Ges cV Avdnai† i cfipRbxq b4† R wtj b | †Rb4ij mw2, †KvqUA gv+ i †Rb4ij †Rb4ij w1", vcvícy +vd Avdnai K‡b¶ m² Dj va wtj nKj Mwind KgÛi‡ i vfRU Kitj b | †Rb4ij i d digrb Ayix†Mj b h‡kvi vfR‡U †Rb4ij Lwg †Mtj b Kwgj v I P#Mig, w4MMqi Bj B`ivn I K‡b¶ m² Dj va †Mtj b iscy vfRi mKj cV AwgAvdnai† i ZivbKkvi cviKí bveys‡q w‡j b | XKvq cVk †nb4\* i Lv" mcrB vbvð Z Ki‡Z cwk-vb † ‡K XKvq Avn† b

XKvq cvK †mb¢'i Lv" mcB bvðZ Ki‡Z cvK-Ð †‡K XKvq Avntj b †gRi †Rb¢tij Kgvi Ayjx vgR@ I vc‡MMqvi n°wimb| XKvi A`‡i i¢Rs`&ţi vgsb †h¢Mwcy cvig¢t A';I †Mjvevi" bvg¢bvntj v| 9000 Lb †Mjvevi" I A';båtq PÆMje e`‡i vfotjv Ggvf "VZ| cvK-Ð Gqvi

> j vB‡Ý kỳ v †cd ¢K cibic cvigy/ cvK †mbv Xkvq Avntj v| AvZvi³ 13 GdGd I 22 eyj y ZLb Xkvq Avntj v| 25 g¢tPP g‡a" cvK †mbvevnbx Gf¢e vb‡R‡`i nKj KgRvÊ "v¢‡q vb‡j v|

> w#Myi GgGBP gRg`u evOvy `nb‡'i Dci ngjv Ki‡Z A-KuZ Rb¢i 24 gPeZutk Rqt`ecţi 2 bs B÷ †e½ †iuR‡g\$Ue`yi Kivntjv Zui \_jwfu³ Kivntjv w#Myi GgGBP Abnui\*k, unb GKRb cuk TubvAulni | 22 gPeXuki 57 bs w#M †gRi Ltj` †gwiid‡k Kwgjui 4 bs B÷ †e½ †iuR‡g\$U UABun K‡i e`yi Kivnq | 23 gu²z bs B÷ †e½ †iuR‡g\$U wi †jd‡UevU K‡b\$ guny nunb‡k AcmiY Kivnq | Zui \_jwfu³ Kiv nq †jd‡UevU K‡b\$ guny nunb‡k AcmiY Kivnq | Awg®Aulni | nKj †iuR‡g\$U cuk Awg®Aulni‡'i Kgwûs `wqZ¡†'Iqv nq | evOvy Aulni‡'i cuk \*qb e`yi Kivnq | A‡bk evOvy maniY `nb‡k qotz cwq‡Z cwq‡z cwqtbunq | nKj B÷ †e½ †iuR‡gvtk GKkub cqbi eu&†i wq‡Z;iuLvnq | Ani Gne Lei Lei evOvy‡'i ARqš-Kivnq Ly meaqtb | hqz evOvy Audmi ev`nb¨ivukQB e&‡z bvcqi | 25 gqP\$ nij¨ni gqa¨ cuk †nbq`i GB ai‡bi nikj cöuz menbonq | 25 gqP\$uz 12 Uv1 uyb‡U Acqikub mP\$ uBU ii"nq |

KKY KRUŠtai `wątz; iBtjb - qs †Rb¢ij iY digb Ayjx vZvb Ac¢ikvb mK‡mm Ki‡Z uKQrRi"ixc'‡¶c Mib Kiṭjb| iZ 11 Uq miv †‡k Kvd§Rux Kiṭjb| mKj †Uyjtdv juBb †K‡U wṭjb| mKj †iMI †÷kvb eÜ Kṭi wṭjb| mKj cukv Awdm eÜ Kṭi wṭjb| XKv †\_‡K mokc\_ ṭijc\_ I †bšc\_ eÜ Kṭi wṭjb| iZ 12 Uq e½eÜz†kL gyRe mn 15 Rb Uc Au qugxj xM†bZtk †MiZu Kiṭjb| XKvi avbgulī vo`ycinb Gjuku ewo ewo Zjum Aufnob ii" Kiṭjb| XKv weku" jq, wejLov BwAu †nW †KquUn, inRiem Cyjk juBb I XKu 2 bs I 10 bs B÷ †e½j †iuRṭg\$Ui mKj evOvy `mb'‡'i wbi-¿Kiv nṭjv| MRxcţii A-¿KuLovuquṣṭY wtjb Ges mKj †Miy veu" iţR› êţi wkcUKitţib|

XKVq 14 WMFk4bi mìi `dZi, 57 bs w‡Mi, 18 I 32 bs cråve †iuR‡gU (†bZ2;†`b tj d‡Ub`vU K‡b§ ZuR), 13 dbwyqi †dun¶iuR‡gU (†bZ2;†`b tj d‡Ub`vU K‡b§ Ruu` nvmb), 43 bs juBU GʻuK GʻuK †iuR‡gU (†bZ2;†`b tj d‡Ub`vU K‡b§ mdvqZ Ayja), 3 bs Kgq\*Ûv e'ukyqb (†bZ2;†`b tj d‡Ub`vU K‡b§ †RWG Lab), 19 umbiyi †iuR‡gU (†bZ2;†`b tj d‡Ub`vU K‡b§ bd‡ZLii ûmBb) Ges 149 bs Bb‡dwUa IqkRc XuKii µuK WD‡b

AskMbb K‡i | cwk~b Gqui †dvn#K †ZRMI wegub e> ‡i nite\$P mZK® Ae 'uq i'u.v nq | GQvov 14 vb Gg-24 P'wd U'sk vb‡q 29 K'ufviyi †i'uR‡g>U‡K Xkvi † ~qvWb m`‡i cÖZ i'u.v nq | GQvov Xkvq 57 bs w#Mvi I 14 vWafvkqbi nkj Buåvbqwis, nnc\B I †gWqkj BDbut‡k nte\$P mZK®Ae 'uq cÖZ i'u.vnq |

wej Lubvi evOwy înbîți collina ubqšţY ubtjy maiy ivZ g\$Legyle "yj Kițeb Zți ewo Ryytq † Iqvi ûgvk wtjb | 22 bs tejy tivktg.U Ktji v cZtKv Ges evsj tříki cZtKv bvztq †dj ‡Z | hti v GB tb‡ \*R Agtb" wyj Uwiy ZLb ZARDI b I fBT TAK LB Z j M j b Zaiv † M Yv w j b, K'MM K‡gWi †gvqt%g †n4ntbi gZz nsev D`JZ cBi Kivntjv cvK ntjy †gRi †ej tji KgtUv j †MAYv w tjb †h. ` weMeWen 'R web Lvb I †gRi †ej vtj i KgvtUv `j mn‡RB †kL gyRe‡K †MdZvi Ki‡Z m¶g fdurfinitRB fgurgs cy I wichii wqsy wtjy j dtU vU Ktbg TRWG 10 bs B÷ †e½ †ivR‡g/U‡K mn‡RB cvK †mbvivvbi - ¿Ki‡j b | 31 bs vdì wqsy fbl qu' Rtb" †Rb4ij i'd digub AyjxcvK †mb4' i wt 'R wtj b c‡i 22 bs †ej jð †i vR‡g›U vej L·bvi ubqšý ubţj v| gvl 6 NEvq †MUv XxKvi fiuRtgU I 32 bs cvAve fiuRtgU XMV wekwe "yj q Gj vKvi vbqšž vbtj v cvlb înd" cvlvthv ntj v avbgvE †kl. gyRe‡K †MJZvi Ki‡Z | 22 bs †ej jP †gvn×§ cỷ I vgicţii wqšţ †bIqvi R‡b" | 3 bs Gmkvk e Vvyq‡bi GK I bIqvecţii waqšţ †bIqvi R‡b" 31 bs wdî †dwntpi cWatbv ntjv AZ Hgc V Kithvi Rtb" | 18 bs cvAve fivRtgs UfK c Wthv ntj v cyvb X Kv †inR‡gU‡K cW¢thv ntj v inRnienM cyjk jnB‡b enOny cyjkt'i ubi-¿I Rtb., httz Zviv 'z Iqvitjimi ubqšy uptz cvti 32 bs cvive cWtbv ntj v vcj Lvd BvcAvi evOvj nb ti vbi ; I AvZ¥rgcP Kitbvi G'AK †iAR‡go L‡K iAL vntj v†ZRMI Gqui †c4Up 22 bs †ej jy †iAR‡go L‡K winte 13 bs dwlqvi †dvn#K K'vlbig\$\U ivLv nijv | 43 bs jvBU G'vK †m¸tjvGL4tb ej vi †P6v KivØN K°vUb‡g⊅Ui wakDvivU i¶v viRvt©†dvaP KWfR tj.Lv nf@ bq | Zeyck fRb4itji cwikibv fhf4e K/R Kitjv XXKvq †Rb4ij ivI digvb Ayjx†hf4e µvK WD4bi †b22;†`b †mB vPI

wwigtqi ci | 18 hs I 32 hs cwe tivRtgsU XKv wkke` "yi q Gj vKvq AvI qvgx j xtMi bi - ¿t - vQqmeK I †bZvKg& Ges Qû‡ i Minqi "yi Kti nZ "v Kitj v| Zvici Zviv cyrb XKvq wo`yAaÿdZ Gj vKvq miv ivZ Minqi e "vcK alšm

TMUVCe@wk~4b ZLb i ayj vk Avi j vk | thme evoyj cyj k m`ni, BwcAvi m`ni ev thbv m`ni cvk Avygʻi KytQ AvZHgcP KtivQtjb ev aiv ctivQtjb ev vbi \_;ntqvQtjb Zvt`itk cieZQZ webv wPrti nZ'v Kivnq | KVJtk KvJtk KvivQti AvJtk i Lvnq | 26 gPP\_tk 6 GvcÖ chS-evk - b tk wAvBG tewqs I wr130 wgrtb Kti cvk thbvewdai 9 bs I 16 bs wwfkrbtk Xkvq Arbvnq | 2 gUR e`vIvir I 2 DBs BwcwGGdtk wcj cvigV Uw I \_yi ~aDUmm Xkvq R‡ovKivnq |

27 gVP®ÿtbi fej q 'B NE'u Rth" Kd\$\delta\wyj Kivntj Xd\v†.‡K e"cK nqi maniY RbZv cvjtq Mig \delta\wantig \wantig \text{Ne'v} \text{mgv} + \text{cvitq fvitZ Ptq hq | I v\pta 26 g\P\eq\_tK c\delta \text{tmbuvXd\wineq e\Bti gf KitZ ii" Kti | c\delta \text{tmbuv}\d\delta\delta\delta} Xd\delta \text{puivth G\delta\wineq bivcEvej q 'Zvi Kti | c\pta \text{qv}\delta\vin \text{DE}\text{ti U\sqr c\sqr t\delta\delta} \text{Thuv}\delta\delta \text{C\delta\delta} \text{puivth Thuv} \text{Thuv}\delta\

11 Gwō 1970 mtj tjátlb vU †Rb¢ij Awgi Aw 'yn Lb dquRáK ce© cwk b cvk †mbwubxi côb Kivnq | †Rb¢ij W vLb Awi Mfbi c‡` cht 'wcZ nb | †Rb¢ij Lwg i R¢K 14 Wkfk¢bi Kgwûs Awlmi † ‡K e 'yj Kivnq cwk † Ges †Rb¢ij ivi digb AyáK ce©cwk † bi Mfb‡ii wufj G c¢dq¢m Dc‡ óvKivnq |

ce@cwk~4bi mweR bivcEvI cwk~b‡K i¶u R‡b" bZb K‡i ÔAc¢ikvb ce@cwk~4bi mweR bivcEvI cwk~b‡K viBb‡dvnPKiv nq| bZb K‡i cvk fwD dvB BbÕ vi‡q cvk AvgÆK viBb‡dvnPKiv nq| bZb K‡i cvk threwub¾Z vkQzi`e`j Kiv nq| beg Wwfk¢bi KgwÛs‡qi `wqZ;†`Iqv nq †gRi †Rb¢ij kIKZ viqvR‡K| Zvi Aa¾b 57 bs wcMU (mìi `dZi vg‡bB`v) I 107 bs wcMV (mìi `dZi h‡kvi) †`Iqv nq| GB `B wcMV KÞUÖ Ki‡e enËi Kæ-qv h‡kvi, Iybv dvi`cy, evikyi I cUquyi x †Rjv| 16 Wwfk¢bi Awbvqk Kiv nq †gRi †Rb¢ij bvRvi ûmBb kvn‡K|

Ini mì 'dZi Kiv nq bựUţi | Zvi Aaxib 23 bs wc#MW (mì 'dZi iscy), 205 bs wc#MW (mì 'dZi e,ov) I 34 bs wc#MW (mì 'd'i bựUyi) †'Iqv nq | GB vZb wc#MW K\$Uÿi Ki‡e enËi w`bvRcy, iscy, e,ov cvebv I ivRkvnx †Rjv| 14 Wwfkvthi AwabvqK Kiv nq †gRi †Rbţij iwg LbţK | hvi mì 'dZi XKv| Zvi Aaxtb 27 bs wc#MW (mì 'dZi gqgbwnsn), 313 bs wc#MW (mì 'dZi wutj U), 117 bs wc#MW (mì 'dZi Kwgj y) I 53 bs wc#MW (mì 'dZi PAMig) nm ce©cwk ~thi Aerko †Rj vngn K\$Uÿi Ki‡e |

GQovck fmb4'i Z\_" cÖb, fmevI bivcEvGes fcftBj wiZ mithwNZv Kivi Rtb" B÷ fe½ i Btdjnfk fff½ fgRi fRb4ij Rvgfk'-Gi fbZfZ; Mb Kiv nq B÷ cwk-b wnfj AvW fd4nfh ev BwwGGd| †h nKj evOvj nb" cvk Avgf i Av tfRb Ges cwk-b i ¶u cf¶, †mme BwAi evOvj mìm btq B÷ cwk-b wnfj AvW fd4nfh Mb Kiv nq | cÔwk evOvj mìm btq B÷ cwk-b wnfj AvW fd4nfh Mb Kiv nq | cÔwk fqe GtZ 20 nRu tj vk viµt Kiv nq | GQov man't evOvj ng\_R I G· BwAu m`mi'i btq ivkvimI kwš-KvW Mb Kiv nq | hu m`m msL'v 40 nRu I 60 nRu | RvgvqtZ Bnj vzi 5000 m`m' btq Mb Kiv nq Ay e'i I Ay kvgm ewabx GB B Mötk nnvqZv Kiu Rtb" cwk-b f\_tk mRu nRu wnfyqb Ges 500 cyjk m`mitk Arbvnq | ii" nq cvk †nbwewabxi wi't× evOvjt'i "kabZvlny |

Ang Ckựbi Wựqui eÜ Ki‡Z Ki‡Z Antii Adnb vỳ | by R cţo eB‡i Cţm † L iub Au ukrb eRui † ‡K udţi‡Q| iub ejj, `v`x GB bd † Zygi ZygK| Au ZygK h‡Zv teuk Lvev Z‡Zv ZvoZwo Mhiji gui KţQ huB‡Z cuiev| ZuB i‡b iubū gveDgvubi" iub‡K GKUvagK juMq| euRui † ‡K eo GKUvByjk G‡b‡Q Iiv| † cU fiuz wyg| kxţZi gjvAu euvKud| GKUve ţMAţLi ¸o Au AţiKUve ţMuZv,o| Aygui buZxiub Aveui BUve Wnttz ubţq ejj, `v`x Zwg † KubUv Pd? eDgvubi" Aveui iub‡K muiţq www.gj| uks'iub i † ‡K uprKui Kţi ejj, Zwg bvej tj † Zygti GB e ţm ukum † ‡ev bv| cţi ub‡RB AţLi ¸o Au uzv,o † ei Kţi ejj, Zwg fy Kitji B † Zygti GLbB uzv,o LuBţq w`Zyg| nvnvm|

#### 26. evsj tříki \*abZvhy

hvý ‡L‡Q Z·B co •Q K‡qKŵb a‡i | Wtqui, tj vB Avgvi KqtQ Ckvb | Ckvb I i Wtqui;tZ evsj qt ;tki faxbZvvb;tq Ly my i K‡i me BuZnvn yj‡L †i‡L‡Q| Ckvb nvvi‡q hvevi ci †\_‡K li I‡V| ZeyAwg hLbB ngq cvB Ck¢tbi † LvW¢qvi cvo | Avi Ckvb W¢qvi‡Z AZSTK wb KWZvg | †mB me AZSTKi K\_v gtb cotj GLtbv Mv vkDti †h‡Zvbv| e Wwi bv\_Ktj bZb Kti e Wwi bv†Kbvch®-AngivnenB i ay ibZvg| Avi AvKvk evXx ibZvg ŵ‡b| UðbvR÷v‡ii LeiI me mgq †kvbv UrbuR÷viUv mU`nq N‡ii †g‡Si L4;Ui vo‡Pi M4Z©jyK‡q Angiv wewewn miv† tki ZLb KxAe v BZ w tkvi GKgV ga g v ZLb Avgt i ZvB co‡Z Avgvi †ewk fvtj v j vtM gyð hýxi KviY, hy Kxf vte i i "ntj v Ckýbi Wydvii cvZvy cvZvy gyý hý×i †h Mí ev BvZnvn Ckvb yj‡L †i‡L‡Q th Angri ejiki g‡a" RgvArtQ Zvetj †kl Kivhrte by vKš' †mB Mtí i †Ptq bKkyj‡`i mZ †\_‡K euPvi R‡b" cvyj‡q †eov‡Z n‡Zv∣ gyð hýj×i K‡Zv M ub‡q AvgivAvctvi mg‡b Avn‡ev| gyð h‡xi c‡ivmgqUvZvB Ck t‡bi eve√‡K vZvb by Rvbvtj Avgvi Lyy wyc`n‡e| Avi ej ‡Zb †h †K√tby ngq 1 bvi j vk GKUv ûgvk witq †htZv| Ckvtbi evevtK Zvt i Ly ctlyrkb| †Kv\_vq \_vtKb Avi gyřthw t'i Awgb tUi tctj tKtU citZv Avi hrevi AvtMAvgyK R‡b" | GQovZvivAvgq`i KvPviv N‡i NgqZv| Avgvi ivbockivLvevi †L‡Zv| bKkyj‡ i IB Me, tjv Avgt i ewo‡Z AvrtZv Ckytbi eve¢K Lly Kivi ntj v hLb bKkyj‡'i vKQz Me Avgv‡'i ewo‡Z hvZvqvZ ïi" Kitj v Ckýtbi evevi KýtQ byby wel‡q civek®Kivi R‡b" Avn#Zv| vkš' ngmiv ii" Ckýchi evev výji GKRb gyř ‡hvev msMVK bybv equan gyř ‡hvevi v ZLb IB ngq Ckithi evev col †MUv ngq vevitboeRvqMq cvvjtq v0j | KviY eQi | eo n‡q Ckvb cQqB Avgvi Kv‡Q gyð hýxi ngqKvi M ib‡Z P\B‡Zv| Ckytbi Waqwi cowo∥ ewsjyt †ki ⁻wabZvhaj×i mgq Ckytbi eqmw0j GK witq †MtQ †mB mKyj †ej vq| Zvici Alyr †Liq GKUz†ivi` etmvQ| Avi K√UB| Avi ngq †ctj Ck¢tbi W¢qvii c√ZvDëvB| vPE W³vi Bb‡RKkvb K‡qK wèb a‡i Awg Lyr Any | †Kv\_VI †h‡Z cwi by con miv | Y i‡q e‡m

## $K. e^{1/e}Ui - abZv†NMYv$

1971 mtj i 25 g¢PP g‡a" ce®cvkK b † ‡K mKj ve† kx msevèK clivni Kivntj v cvk Avg£ i Ac¢ikvb mPG vBU i i"ntj v 25 gvPG ¢Z

Riji b | †MiZţii AţM BwAvi Gi Iqviji imi gwiţe evre ikt fwizvi cingb evj ţiki ¬abZv †M Iv Kiji b | †MiXvi vij bgiţî Today langladesh is a sovereign and independent country. On Thursday night, West Pakistani armed forces suddenly attacked the police barracks at Razarbagh and the EPR unarmed have been killed in Dhaka. Many innocent and Bangladesh. Violent clashes between E.P.R. and Police on the one hand and the armed forces of Pakistan on the other, are going on. The Bengalis are fighting the enemy with great courage for an independent Bangladesh. May Allah aid us in our fight for freedom. Joy Bangla.

e½Ui -andZv†Nd Ywd fUiy Mg eZ@ ga ig PAMgg KiqKRb Qili KiQ fcAya| Qiliv IB fUiy Mg eZ@Abyv Kiu Rib wiq hu Wei gubRjv Athaqili KiQ| Wei gubRjv Athaqu fUiy MgW Abyv Kilu| Zuci Qiliv I w cBili Rib PAMggi AMgv fiw †+kth hu| wx cw D'P A\_wiyli cuykthi Afte I w ZuvcBu KiţZ e \_and | Zuci Qiliv I w Kijwu wtRi I cti wiq hu| Kijwu wtRi ctk GKW A wx iw †+ku ZLb B+ fe½ fiw tgh i evow înd "ivcunivww tjy | Bwhqiiv I w ZLb fgiw Kiwtjb|

26 gPP 971 mtj PANg teZu tKÞ 1 evðy KgRZ@I BuðuðqiM vgj PANggi Kyjntt A tgx tað evgv teZu tKS a Þyyktib | IB ngq Kyjntt eZu tkS "Pyykiu K¢R uðrg vægið teZu Kg@tejy gvugy, Avy Ktkg m`xc, Ave`yn Ay du'K, nyZb Ay Uð, gvugy tratnd, Kw Ave`yn Qy vg Ges i R%uZk e'v?Z; GgG nduða | GB KqRb vægj ZLb Qût'i t\_tk cu qv e'veÜz "vadzv tM Yuð yvæex Ktivæjb Ges Zu Bci vræ k‡i e³e' ukQ¶Y cici Zuv IB teZu tkS "a†\_tk næß cön Kivæjb |

27 gPP 971 mtj e½eÜi IB GKB †NAYWU †eZvi Kg&KvRx nwee DÏxb bby†NAYv K‡ivQtj b| †gRi vRqtK IB wthi AqM ch®—†ejyi gvngy VbtZb bv| Zvi bvgI †kýtbb vb †ejyi gvngy| cvJqv †\_‡K †gRi vRqtK ZuivKyj jNvtU vbtq Avnni ci vK Kitj b, ewwe¶k|†NAYwJi ,i°Z;†essyZ

GKRb fgRții K‡E ZvcBa KivD4Z | IB wb nij~q feZa Kg&fej y gugy i n‡½Atj 4ba vfä‡Z fgRi &qvAţiKwj fN4Yv~Zvi Kiţj b Ges tatri K‡É ZvcW Kiţj b | msL·v vPţi †mv vQj beg †N4‡Ki †N4Yv fgRi vRqv†h †N4YvV cW KţivQţj b IvV fej yj gugy Abyv KţivQţj b | IB †N4YqI ÔAb venve Ad Avfqi †NÜ yiVvi e½Üz†kL gyRey ingvb K\_v¸ţj vt vQj |

Bangla. free our Motherland. By the grace of Allah, victory is ours. Joy attack by the West Pakistani Army. We shall fight to the last to Mujibur Rahman, I call upon all Bengalis to rise against the temporary Head of the Republic. In the name of Sheikh established. At his direction, I have taken command as the independent People's Republic of Bangladesh has been Bangobondhu Sheikh Mujibur Rahman, hereby declare that the Kendro. I, Major Ziaur Rahman, at the direction of cvieve TNAYW † b †mW GifN This is Shadhin Bangla Betar uRq¢K I Uv ej vi R‡b" ZLb Abţiva K‡ivQtjb | 28 gvP©†gRi uRqv†h Kyj yNV †eZvi †K‡> a†gRi vRqvi m‡½ Ab" †h KqRb K"4;Bb v(#j b Zviv †Ugitani and minite Diji kindiji b| vjulz vrati I I v vaj by aZub I Uv 28 gaP©cvV K‡ib∣ c‡ii I B †NAI Yaq uRqv ub‡R‡K vicveyj‡Ki AţiKW - taxbZvi †NA Yvc I ~Zvi Kiţj b Ges Kyj yNW †eZvi †K^ a†\_‡K e1/2eUzi bytgB †NMYv w;tqwytjib| vKš' 28 gvP©1971 mtji †gRi vRqv 27 gNP©19:45 vg/b‡U †gRi NRq/Di ingvb e½eUz IB †Uy/Mg evZ@U

XKNg bhể gưKB Khuỷ †Rhậi J APA †K.U e=W ZLb XKú cưiViZ gwKB chub‡K †UỳMộgi gw"‡g ebYvK‡i‡Qb| 27 gvPe=WZú †UỳMộg me‡R± wmậc tj ‡Lb ôutj KvÆ †R‡bvnBWÕ Zú IB †UỳMộg eYBvU vộj bgiệf:

I. Here in Dacca we are mute and horrified witnesses to a reign of terror by the Pak(istani) Military. Evidence continues to mount that the MLA authorities have list of AWAMI League supporters whom they are systematically eliminating by seeking them out in their homes and shooting them down

- MPA's. on the list are the bulk of MNA's elect and number of of the political science department is rumored dead. Also head of the department of history, have been killed. Razzak of the philosophy department and a Hindu, M. Abedin, second category we have reports that Fazlur Rahman head hierarchy are student leaders and university faculty. In this 2. Among those marked for extinction in addition to the A.L.
- people's quarters and murdering Bengalis and Hindus. non-Bengali Muslims are systematically attacking poor 3. Moreover, with the support of the Pak(istani) Military.

(U.S. Consulate (Dacca) Cable, Selective genocide, March 27, 1971)

# A tik W thy Mg e Z Q titLb-XXKv†\_‡K 6 GvcØ 1971 mtj gvKB ebmj †Rbtij AvPA †K÷ e≒WZui

defined and our policies redirected. fervently hope that our true and lasting interests here can be civil servants, express our dissent with current policy and Private Americans have expressed disgust. We, as professional is applicable, is purely an internal matter of a sovereign state. conflict, in which unfortunately the overworked term genocide to intervene, even morally, on the grounds that the Awami many will consider moral bankruptcy, But we have chosen not impact against them. Our government has evidenced what lessen any deservedly negative international public relations placate the West Pak(istan) dominated government and to its citizens while at the same time bending over backwards to Our government has failed to take forceful measures to protect democracy. Our government has failed to denounce atrocities. Our government has failed to denounce the suppression of

Avi h‡kvi AA‡j i KgwUs Awdmi Kivnq †gRi AveyI ngvb †Psajx‡K| †gykviid‡K | wrtj U AAtj i KgwUs Awdmi Kiv nq †gRi kwdDj wrtK | Kivnq †gRi vRq4K | Kwgj v AA‡j i KgwUs Avdmi Kivnq †gRi Lvtj ` Gwe O K‡b G Ingrbx 4 w †m±i Mb K‡ib | PAMg AA‡j i KgwUs Awdmi Kgwustqi wqZ; AcY Kivnq Ktby (Aemi cW) GgGW Ingwatk 11 vgýZ nb| †mLtb Zuiv ne©nr≶Zu‡g gyřewnbx Mb K‡ib| GB ewnbxi 10 Gvc0 1971 mtj wtj tUi Zvyjqvcvovq wuhqi evOvy Avg®AvdmiM L. A 'wpxnik@ii kc\_

†WcyUvPd Ae ÷vd GKW me m'i 'dZi 'ich Kivnq | Mic K'itBb GAvi L> KvitK Kivnq Kivnq Wed Ae ÷vd | fvi‡Zi vłcyvi AWIZj vq Zvi Aaxtb gyve ewabxi `wqZ; cyj b Ki‡eb K‡b∮ GgG4R Ing4bx| †j d‡Ub"vU K‡b∮ GgG ie‡K fvi‡Zi Kj KvZvq gyvewubxi m`i `dZi "vcb Kiv nq| AvabvqK vu‡m‡e Avritg` Ges evsj tj`k †dtimP KgwUs Bb vPd KtbP GgGvR Ingvbx I cviKíbv gšz Gg gbmj Ayjx ciivoa I AvBbgšz L`Kvi †gvkZvK Zædlab Avrigs, "fvo"l sjrkMe"e "vcbv gszcGBRGg Kegi"% vgrb, A\_© gykej ingvb, Dc-ivôčvZ împ`bRij Bnijvg (G`was ivôčvZ), cobbgšz K‡i | 7 m`m` vevkó A "vqx evsj v‡`k miKv‡ii m`mïv ntj bN ivôč vZ †kL 17 GwcØ 1971 matji Kan∻qwi †g‡mic‡ji A⁻wqxewsjv‡'k miKwi kc\_MOb

R‡b" 825 W wwdDAR K"v¤ú "vcb K‡ib evOvý kibv\_\$D&v`vu‡nte ctek K‡i | fviZ miKvi evOvý kibv\_\$D&v ‡`i kiby A msl'v col 1.5 vgyjąb | GQ, ov Avmg I venctil coli cvigatY iagvi Kji KvZvq evOvý kibv\_Ai msL"v 7.5 vgvý qb | GQvo vicývq evOvý miKwi wa‡me Abjarqx evOwj kibv\_£i msL'v 10 vgvjqb ev ZviI †evk GB ngq vecj cvigV evj 4 kxkibv 8 mgvš-evi n‡q fvi‡Z cfek K‡i |

ZARDI xb Avng` †hme vel‡q mn‡hvakZvPBtj b †m¸ tj vntj vN K≈J w‡q mn‡hwWZv K‡ivQj | c‡i fviZxq vgyjUwii m‡½ c0vbgšæ wukDvivU†dvnfevveGnGdZLbAvMZkibv\_\$`i magZAvKqtiLv`'' 1131 fvi‡Zi m‡½ B÷ cwk b mgvš—I‡cb k‡i v\tangtjb| fvi‡Zi eWa Kitjb | IB ngq collogsz Zardlatbi Acte thi †colltz faiz mika fvi‡Zi ceNogšy k%gZx Bw`iv MUxi n‡½ †`Lv K‡i mun‡h'i Avţe`b 3 GvcØ 1971 mtj evsj tříki A řogxni K tii c Dobgšy ZvRDI ab Avntg

- 1. 10 Gwo 1971 che-th mKj evOwj gyřthwy † tk AvlKv c‡i cvK Awg i nt½ hy Ki‡Op Zut'i i"wcW mnqZv Kivi R‡b" fviZxq Awg wgab Up mnqZv cthrRb | hrtZ cvK Awg i `Lj nIqv Ask, tjv gyřthwyiv "Z ub‡R‡'i `Lţi ub‡Z cqi |
- 2. fviZay †bževadai BvŶqd B÷d°†bfyi Kbvdb‡M! (1vV Gqv,vdU K`wiqui I K‡qKvV hy RvnR m≈ýiZ) vý‡q e‡½cmMfi GKvV †evi‡M! Zvi Kiv| hv‡Z cvK †bževadai †bšc‡\_†Myj evi", A \_m⁻¿I Lvevi·Jevi mcvB eÜ n‡q hvq| GLb ch®—cvK †bževadai kv? gvÎ GKvV †VmJqvi I 4 vV Mb‡evU|
- 3. cK wegbenabx cwK-bb †\_‡K †Mj ve i", A \_nn ; `nb " I Lve i G‡b XkKv P#N& I bvi vpMÄ Rgv Ki‡Q| f vi Zaq wegb evabx †h‡bv Gqu i"U eÜ K‡i Z4' i GB kv? gûvI Lve i †be i c\_ eÜ K‡i †`q|

# M A thô thước gyế hậx i c OVZ I †m ti Mh

10 Gveð 1971 mtj ZvBDÍ thi †bZ\$Z; esj t\*‡ki cévnk A-vqx miKvi MWZ nq | 11 RyvB 1971 mtj esj t\*‡ki A-vqx miKvi wuhqi evOvy Awg® Awdmi‡'i uhtq GKW Kbdţif K‡ib | IB Kbdţiff †MUv esj t\*k‡K 11 W †m±i f\*MKţi 11 Rb †m±i KgvÛţii Aaxtb meQX gy² lıy Kivi wu×vš—Mib Kiv nq | K‡bf GgGw Ingvb‡K Kiv nq AwbvqK | tj d‡Ub\*vU K‡bf GgG ie‡K Kiv nq uhd Ae Awg®÷vd | Mib KrţBb GAvi L>Kvi‡K Kiv nq †WcyU uhd Ae Awg®÷vd | 10 w †m±i nivniv Awbvq‡Ki Aaxtb lıy Ki‡e | Avi 11 b¤4 †m±i ebytbv nţe †bš KgţÛţ'i wţq hviv mivniv Awbvq‡Ki Aaxtb Ges Awbvq‡Ki † ûkvj †dţmf uh; ¶k hy Ki‡e |

ce©cwk-‡b IB ngq †gW 17000 evOwy `mb" (BwAyi I BwcAyi) `wqZiZ vQj | 25 gvP©cvk †mb¢'i Ac¢ikvb mP©j vB‡Ui dţj AšŧZ 4000 evOwy `mb" cvk †mb¢'i K¢Q ew` nq | evkx 13000 B÷ †e½j †ivR‡gV I B÷ cwk-b ivB‡dj m·Gi evOwy `mb"nn cyjk I c'i wgyj Uwi evOwy `mb" wtq K‡b∮ (Aemi) AvZvDj MW Ingvbxi †bZ‡Z; 11 Gwcji 1971 mtj Mb Kivnq evyj¢ k †i "j vi †dvnfev wqwgZ ewubx IB ngq AqivAšŧZ GK j vL †emgvik †j vK‡K ivB‡dj Pyj¢bvi †Uws w‡q Mb Kiv nq Mewubxevwcj mAwg∮ GB wqwgZ ewubxAvi Mewubxgqtj Mb Kiv

nq gyřewaba GivnevB Ingvbai Kgwlistqi Aaxtb mivnai cvK †mb¢'i wi'‡× hy K‡ivQj |

IB ngq gyðembai Avij KQz Zš¿I veZkZ evubal mó niqvQj |
evsjýk vjetikv idvnæv gæeevubabtg Qû jiM AštZ 60 nRvi
† "Qtnex fviZay inbvevubai igRi †Rb¢ij Ie¢bi Aaāb c@¶Y
ubţqQj | gæeevubai nusMwbk `wqtZ;vQtj b Qû jiM †bZvwnivRy Ayig
Lvb, †kL dRjj nK gub, KvRx Avid Avntg`, Ave`y iv¾vK, †Zvd¢qj
Avntg`, Avng Ave`y ie, kvnRvnb wnivR, bi-BAyig wnikx I Ave`y
Kiyn gVLb | gæeevuba ZLb Ktbg Ingvai †bZZ; mivnvi Mib Ktivb |
Zviv \*kabZv hix i m\*víY®Ave`v AvIqgx j#M ct¶ Ubvi Rtb †gRi
†Rb¢tij Iev I fviZay \*nb\*t' i civgtk®IB Ayiv v gæevuba nuó
K‡ivQj |

IB ngq AtivukQrfQU fQU ~Z.s.; Mewnbxmó niquQi haivkibP Ingbai KgwÛstqi euBti gyê hix AskMib KtiuQi | Giv nij v Kt`viqv ewnbx ev UVABtji Kt`i wni Kxi fbZ\$Z; Kt`i ewnbx gqgbunstn Avkivd I AvdZydi fbZ\$Z; h. yıtg Avkivd ewnbx I AvdZyd ewnbx Aveyuni K Avitgt`i fbZ\$Z; fbÎtKuby UBMi ewnbx wni uRMi juZd wuR fbZ\$Z; piZd wuR ewnbx vsbuB`tn Avkei fmyth ewnbx eviktji Ki m fgy v ewnbx I Mli ewnbx dvi`chi fngqqZ Dİxtbi fbZ\$Z; fngqqZ ewnbx GB ne ~Zs; ewnbx ZLb cvk fmbt'i wi'tx evgi t`tki "enbZvi Rtb" hy KtiuQi | vkš' Giv nevB vQi evgi t`tki c\text{Ourk A-'vqx ni Ktii KguÖs Avdnni KtbP GgGuR Ingbxi Avb\text{Ourk KguÛstqi evBti | Gt`i gta" guReevnbxi nxtMIngvbxi vkQzgZcv\_R" ZLb c\text{Riv}" if \text{btqQ} | hvZLb ZuZ; thngyi \text{Thomson} \text{Th

dij gyřewubá'i Avevi bKkyji'i fiql ZLb cvyiq feoviZ niqvyj | Avevi gyReewubxhLb ZLb †K.`Aq Kgvû†K bv†gtb Ayi v vfýe Kgvû †`evi †Póv Ktivyj | GB me gZvvtivjai Kvi‡Y ZLb vKozvKQzNUbv KL‡bv KL‡bv cvK †mbvťi c‡¶ vVtqvýj |

11 RỳvB 1971 mtj evsj t'tki A'vaxniKtii cövbgš z Z kDľ zb Avug`nKj †mei Kgyð vi M‡K vþtq evsj t'k miKtii A'vax K hfg q Kj K Z vi 8 wtqUvi †i twi Avd‡m GK Ri"ix'eVK Kitj b| IB evtk K tþg Imgvþ th Avbývuþ K f tæ †R btji c`vei i vek cvo‡q † Iqv nq| Z Lb vu×vš-nq † h, †R btji Ingvþ vi † bZ z i 11 vð † me‡ii Aaxtþ B evsj t'tki \* tað Z v hy Þj ‡e | Z Lb † mei " tji vi \* vqZ i Ges Gviqv b Z b K ti Avevi f v M K ti † I qv nq |

enËi PAMě †Rj v cveZ©PAMě I †bvqLy x†Rj vi gŷixb`xi †MUvce©vi vgị Mb Kivnq GK b¤f †m±i | hvi KgwÛs Awlmi Kivnq †gRi vRqDi ngvb (10 Gwỗ 1971 † ‡K 25 Rb 1971) Ges †gRi iwlKj Bnj vg‡K (28 Rb 1971 † ‡K 14 †deqwi 1972) | 1 bs †m±‡ii mì `dZi Kivnq nwiby| 1 bs †m±‡ii mæ-KgvÛviM n‡j b Fwg¾L K¨qßb kvgnj Bnj vg, k³bMfi K¨qßb gwZDi ingvb I K¨qßb gwdRj ingvb, gvb¾tU K¨qßb gwdRj ingvb, Zej Qw‡Z m‡R® Ayjx†nqmb I WgwMi‡Z GKRb m‡R® (byg cyl qvhq by)|

KKV dví cý, Krej v I †bvq y x †R j v Aerkó Ask retj Mb Kivnq `B b¤4 †m±i | hvi Kgwôs Awlmi †gRi Lvtj ` †gkviid (10 Gwôj 1971 † ‡K 22 †n‡Þ¤4 1971) I †gRi GwGg nq`vi (22 †n‡Þ¤4 1971 † ‡K 18 W‡m² 1971) | me-KgŵiM ntj b M²mMti †j d‡Ub vU gvney, A J Dovq †j d‡Ub vU dvi K, Knevq †j d‡Ub vU ûgvyb Kwi, g`vf vţe K v‡ßb Mddvi, kyj`v b`x‡Z gvngỳ nvmb, gwbMti †j d‡Ub vU w`vi y Ay g, vbf qcţi K v‡ßb Avkei I †j d‡U vU gvney Ges i R bMti K v‡ßb Rvdi Bgvg, K v‡ßb kmx I †j d‡Ub vU Bgvg¾vyb |

We be the the the Kiv nq Dë‡i Prebkwy † ‡K witj U Ges `v¶‡Y e¶pYewoqu wsMiwj Gj kvwtq | We be the the til KgÛu Kivnq †gRi †KGg kwlDj witk (10 GwÖ 1971 † ‡K 21 Rj·B 1971) I Kʻtßb GGbGg bj"¾wyb (23 Rj·B 1971 † ‡K 14 †de qwi 1972) | me-KgÛuM nţi b Akţewo‡Z Kʻtßb AwrR I Kʻtßb GR·R, ev\Bewo‡Z Kʻtßb AwrR I Kʻtßb GR·R, wygi q

K"48b gvZb, cÂevUZ K"48b bwag, gvUj vị I wRqbMti K"48b GgGnG fBqv Kỳi 4Pu vị tị d‡tb v∪ gRg`vi, Kỳi Kwjqvq tj d‡tb v∪ †Mj vg tnj vj fg4k® I evgVuq tj d‡tb vU mC` |

DE‡i nw.M. †Rjv†\_‡K `v[‡Y K.b\BNU cyjk †÷k\b n‡q c\bar{q} 100 g\Bj fi\Z\mathbf{Z}\mathbf{m}\text{mg\sigma} -Gj \text{kv\shtap} \text{Mb}\text{ Kivnq P\mathbf{n}\text{ b\pi} fm\text{in} | h\mathbf{n}\text{ m}\text{i}\text{ dZi Kiv nq c\bar{q}\text{ig} K\mathbf{k}\text{g\mathbf{M}\text{M}\text{ I c\text{‡i g\mathbf{u}\text{gc}} | P\mathbf{u}\text{ b\pi}\text{ fm\text{‡i i K\text{g\mathbf{B}\text{ G}} \text{ A\mathbf{m}\text{mi}\text{ i I K\text{\$\pi\$}\text{G}\text{ g\mathbf{m}\text{ in} \text{ m\text{\$\pi\$}\text{ k\text{m}\text{ i I K\text{\$\pi\$}\text{Bb k\text{ k\text{\$\pi\$}\text{ m}\text{ i I K\text{\$\pi\$}\text{ k\text{ i I K\text{\$\pi\$}\text{ k\text{ k\text{\$\pi\$}\text{ m}\text{ i m k\text{ m}\text{ i I K\text{\$\pi\$}\text{ k\text{ k\text{\$\pi\$}\text{ k\text{ k\text{\$\pi\$}\text{ k\text{ k\text{\$\pi\$}\text{ k\text{ k\text{\$\pi\$}\text{ k\text{ k\text{\$\pi\$}\text{ k\text{ k\text{\$\pi\$}\text{ k\text{\$\pi\$}\text{ k\text{\$\pi\$}\text{ k\text{\$\pi\$}\text{ k\text{\$\pi\$}\text{ k\text{\$\pi\$}\text{ k\text{\$\pi\$}\text{ k\text{\$\pi\$}\text{ l\text{\$\pi\$}\text{ k\text{\$\pi\$}\text{ k\text{\$\pi\$}\text{ k\text{\$\pi\$}\text{ k\text{\$\pi\$}\text{ l\text{\$\pi\$}\text{ l\text{\$\pi\$}\text{ l\text{\$\pi\$}\text{\$\pi\$}\text{\$\pi\$}\text{\$\pi\$}\text{ l\text{\$\pi\$}\text{\$\pi\$}\text{ l\text{\$\pi\$}\text{\$

'yhèy † ‡K Usuk (Zgwej) nn †MUv ce@ngvš-Gjvkv uhṭq Mb Kiv nq cuP b¤t †m±i| mì `dZi Kiv nq ebnZjv| cuP b¤t †m±ii Kgwŷs Avdmi Kiv nq †gRi gxi kIKZ Ayj‡K (10 Gweÿ 1971 † ‡K 14 †deqqwi 1972)| GB †m±‡ii me-KgvŷviM ntj b gŷvcţi m‡R� bwRi †m‡nb I gyð‡hwv dvi"K, Wduk‡Z m‡R� †gRi wAvi †Pšayx †kjvq K¨qBb †njyj, †fyjvhfä †jd‡ub"vu Zqnidli a Avkm, ej‡U m‡R� Mb, K¨qBb mjvdïab I Gbæy nk †PšayxGes eoQovq K¨qfBb gunjg dli a ki i seei †biy I vibugei †Biyi Wordel dra Mb Kivna Or bæ

enËi iscy †Rjv I wbrRcy †Rj vi vKQrAsk vitq Mb Kiv nq Qq b¤t †m±i | hvi m`i`dZi Kivnq cvIMigi K¢Q eyogvix GB †m±tii KgwDs Awlmi ntj b DBs KgvDvi Gg L¢ gy evkvi (10 Gvc) 1971 †\_‡K 14 †deqvvi 1972) | GB †m±tii me-KgvDviMv ntj b fRbcyi K°¢Bb bvRgy, dvBu tj d‡Ub°vU m`i"Ïxb I K°¢tBb kvnviqvi, cvIMig K°¢tBb gvZDi ingvb, m‡neMfX K°¢tBb †bI q¢Rm DÏxb, †gvVj n¢U K°¢tBb †`tj vqvi Ges Pij nwl‡Z dvBU tj d‡Ub°vU BKeyj |

iRkun cveby e ov I wbrRcj †Rj u Aeukó Ask ubtą Mub Kivną m.Z. b. †Anti | hvi m`i `dZi Kivną Zi½cj | m.Z. b. †Antii Kgwis Awlmi ntj b †gRi burgj nK (10 Gw.Ö 1971 † ‡K 27 †ntp. †1971), †gRi Kur by gab (28 †m. † 1971 † ‡K 14 †de qwi 1972) I nțe u †gRi G ie | GB †m. †ii me-KgûuM ntj b gj †b K †Bb gwdin Runii, Uc†b †gRi burgj nK, †g‡n`zcţi nțe u Byjqun I K †Bb gwdin Runii, ngreți K †Bb Bwn Awlert` GKRb

gyð ‡hwv (byg cvi qv lnq hð), †kLcvo q K¨4Bb ikx`, †Ukki ve vo ‡Z nje`vi †gyqt¾g Ges j yj ‡Mj q K¨4Bb vMpmDÍ xb †Pšajx|

enËi Kre-qy h‡ku, Ljby dui cj, eviky I chruj x†Rjv uh‡q Mb Kivnq AU b¤f †m±i | AU b¤f †m±‡ii Kgwûs Audmi nţi b †gRi Avey Ingvb †Pănjx (10 Gwoj 1971 † ‡K 17 RjvB 1971) I †gRi GgG gÄj (14 AM= 1971 † ‡K 14 †dequi 1972) | GB †m±‡ii me-Kgû'iMV nţi b eqivq K'ţBb L>Kui brgy û`v nukgcţi K'ţBb kulk Djvn, †frgivq K'ţBb nuj di' b I K'ţBb kvney' sb, j yerkţi K'ţBb GAvi Arg †Pănjx ebcţi K'ţBb †gv wdRy ingvb, †ebţcţi K'ţBb Ave`y nwig I K'ţBb †Zśulk Gj wu †Pănjx Ges ukkicţi K'ţBb †Zśulk Gj wu †PănjxI K'ţBb Ruv⁄zi |

ewkyj, cUnLyjx I dwichi Aerkó Ask whta Mib Kiv na ba b¤t tmri| ba b¤t tmrtii Kgwŷs Awlmi ntj b tgRi GgG Ryjj (17 Ryw 1971 † tK 24 Wimrt 1971), tgRi GgG gäy I tgRi Raby Ate`xb| GB tmrtii me-Kgvŷ wyj UwK, wizj Mi I kgtmibM|

`k b¤f †m±i Mb Kivnq †bS Kg¢U¢´i vb‡q | GB †m±‡i i KgwUs Awdmi v¢tj b KgvÛvi GBP vkD (3 W¢m¤f 1971 †\_‡K 16 W¢m¤f 1971) | GB †m±‡i †K¢bvme KgvÛ v@j bv|

kgyi cỷ I Py gư xhtq Mb Kivnq GMtivb¤t tnei | GB tnetii Kgwữs Awini ntị b tgRi WqDi ing b (27 Rh 1971 † tk 10 Atevi 1971), tgRi AvyZtni (10 Atevi 1971 † tk 2 btf¤t 1971) I ¬qWb ỳ Wi Gg nwg ym Lb (2 btf¤t 1971 † tk 14 tdeqwi 1972) | GB tnetii nne-Kgrum ntị b gski Pti ¬qWb ỳ Wi Gg nwg ym Lb, tgth Mä tgRi AvyZtni I tj dtUvU gbb, cylumqu tj dtUvU ntkg, Xy tZ tgRi AvyZtni I tj dtUvU kgy, i voiv gyZDi ingb, keewotZ bwAi m`m', ewgwq BwAi m`m' Ges gtnktLy u GKRb BwAi m`m' n`m'

cvK †inbewabzi Dci †Mzjiv AyıgY Pyithi R‡b" vZbvi †Mzjiv ewabz cüZōv Kiv nq| †RW †dtin Kgwûs Awdıni Kiv nq †gRi vRqvDi ingvb‡K| †RW †dtin As Fy Kiv nq 1, 3 I 8 bs B÷ †e½ †ivR‡g\$Ui evOvy ^nb"† i| 1 bs B÷ †e½ †ivR‡g\$Ui Kgwûs Awdıni vQtj b †gRi vRqvDİxb, 3 bs B÷ †e½ †ivR‡g\$Ui Kgwûs Awdıni vQtj b †gRi ındvqZ

> Rwgj I 8 bs B÷ †e½j †ivR‡g⊅Ui KgwÜs Avdımi vQtj b †gRi Awgbỳ nK|

## N vgI evadbxMb

3 Winri 1971 mij fuiZi cvôg mgtš-cwK-th ngjv Pytj fi fuiZ cwK-th mivni hy ii" nq| GB ngq ce©cwK-th fuiZy †nhvewabzi ji dituvu †Rbtij RMRr ws Aiivi †bZtZ; mwsyZ gw? ewabxl cwK-th nt½ by ii" Kii | fuiZy ewabxgw? ewabxi nt½ gwyZ niq ZLb MWZ nq wîewabx| GB wîewabxi KtQB 1971 mtj i 16 Winri cwK ewabx AZHgcP KiiZ ew nq| wk; gbvPtî Rb¥nq \*wab mest§g ewj t\* iki |

## 0 Ac¢ikb †PWmL\*b

3 Winri 1971 mij ml'vq cwk-b wgbewabxwcGgWf ÷ Biki gwig fuZzy wgbewabik bRi`ux Kiu Rib Gquevn I iWu 'cb Kii| ml'v 17:39 wbU † ik iZ 23:00Uv chs-cwk-b wgbewabx i Iiqf cxvZiZ fuiZi AgZ-f, AvNi Avsiv Iqušej, wkthi, mj Iquv fhacy, RBmj igi, cWbiku! kbM I DËij Biq wgb Bj Pij i Dci Gquevn ÷ BK 'cb Kii| GKB mgq Zuv fuiZi AgZ-f I du'ikqu Gqui Widí iWu 'cb Kii| Gi Rețe IBWb ml'vq fuiZi cibbgšy kgZx Bw`iv Mux RZxi Dii ikr GK fivM fuiY `vex Kiib ih, cwk-b wgbewabxi AsuZk wGGgWf ÷ BK I Gqui Widí iWu 'vcb Avnij fuiZi wiix cwk'thi hy iMYu mwg | fuiZzy wgbewabxGi h\_h Reve † Iqui Rib" cÖZ |

w@gvMf  $\div$  FBK ntjv wgvb ewnbxi Ggb GKW A?buZK hy †KÅxj hvi gw^tg kî" ct¶i wgvb DÇqb ewvMö' Kivi Rtb" kî" ct¶i wgvbe>`ti  $\dagger$  QU  $\dagger$  QU fevgv $\dagger$ dtj wgvb DÇqtbi Abyrh§ K $\dagger$ ti  $\dagger$  Tqv Ges Gqvi WtdÝ iWi ¬vcb Kti v $\dagger$ Rt i wgvb $\dagger$ K kî" ct¶i iWii  $\dagger$  ‡K Avoj Kiv| 1967 mtj i 5 Rb  $\dagger$  ‡K 10 Rb ch®-BnivBj x wgvbewnbx vgki I Avitei nt½ hýx wcGgv $\sharp$ H  $\div$  FBK c×vZ c $\check{\text{L}}$ ge e'envi Ktiv $\check{\text{Q}}$ j | hv RvZnsN PVM

AWÆKj-2 Gi †mKk-b-4 Gi myúó jsNb| cwk-b wegbewabzi IB A%buZK A-Pi‡Yi Rette f-viZzq wegbewabzBb÷vÛ cÖvZ ïi"Kitjiv|

Avkā Zvrgnj i¶v Kivi R‡b" †MUv Zvrgnj ‡K ZLb fviZny wegbewabx Zvrges M‡Qi cvZv w}‡q †X‡K wţj v KviY i¢Z Zvrgnţj i g¢e§ cv\_i P^avki‡Y Ly Rj Rj Kţi | fviZny wegbewabzi Zvr¶vKk côvZi Kvi‡Y cwK-b wegbewabzi 50 w hy wegb fvi‡Zi Afšŧi cţèk Kţi †Zgb †K¢tbv ¶vZmab Ki‡Z cviţi vbv | IB Avugţbi KţqK NÈvi gţa B fviZny wegbewabx ¶vZmb Gqvi †cv0° ţi vţgi gZ Ki‡Z Ges †mLvb †\_‡K fviZny hy wegb Io¢Z m¶g nq | fviZny wegbewabx ZLb 4000 hy wegb Avk¢k Iovq | hv ciwb mkyi bw cwk-b wegbewabz ¶gZ¢tk bmīv K‡i †q | ce@cwk-фb cwk-фb i 4 ~qwb cţivcyi a‱m nţq hq | Xkv wegbe i cţivcyi a‱m nq Ges ce@cwk-b †\_‡k cwk-фbi †K¢bv hy wegb Ioфbi ¶gZv†kl nţq hq |

IB ngq cwk~bx †nhvewnbx fvi‡Zi I‡q÷h©d\$UI K‡qK RvqMq ngj v K‡ivQj | fviZxq †nhvewnbx Zvr¶vKK ZrciZvq Zvi †gv¶g Reve vì‡qvQj | fviZxq †nhvewnbxZLb cwk~v‡bi 5,500 eMg\Bj ev14,000 eMk\tj wgUi Gj vKv~Lj Ki‡Z nflg n‡qvQj |

FùZaq †mbewmbx ZLb ţi dţtD`vU †Rbţij RMRr was Aţiviv †bZ‡Z; evOvj gyð evmbai nt½ gyjZ ntq vgÎevmbx Mb Kţi| vgĨevmbai mowk wgvb nvgj v XKvq cvkevmbx Ai nvgqi gṭa" chŷ—ntq hvq| I w̄tk FuZaq †bŠevmbx cvk †bŠevmbxtk e‡½cmMti ctæk KitZ † qub| Ggb vk fviZaq vgybevmbai nvgj vq KivPx †bŠe>`ţi cvk †bŠevmbai e¨vck ¶vZnmaZ nq| cwk b † ‡k Xkvi nt½ me aiṭbi vgyb †hvMthvMeÜ ntq hvq| KviY fviZaq vgybevmbx fvi‡Zi Avkvk mgv cvk vgytbi Rb" wuj kţi w̄tqvQj | cvk †bŠevmbai ZLb PRNg e>`ţi †Kytbv aiṭbi manh" w̄tZ e¯®nvïQj | Zvi Dci fviZaq vgybevmbx gugn nvgj v Avi gyð evmbai vievïQbotfMij v nvgj vq ce®cwk ¥tbi cvk †mbevmbai ZLb Îva Îva Ae¯v|

fuZzq fbšewabxfvBm GWgiy †Kvyj zi †bZ\$Z;4 I 5 Winrf 1971 mij KiP\$Z cwk~b †bšewabzi kv?gulvnrúy®, w.tq † eu R‡b" cwiPy bv K‡i Ac¢ikvb væWU| IB ngj vq cwk~b †bšewabzi †Wulqui w.GbGm LvBeui, gvBb ngevi w.GbGm gvndR I w.GbGm kvn‡Rnb e Wyj WtgR nq | 720 Rb cvk †bš †nbvubnZ nq | cwk~bxviRvf~dtqj a \simmq | Ktqk †kv

ewkwr K Runri IB megj uj ¶wzMô' nq| †h, tj v ZLb cwk †bsewab‡K mnyzv Kiwej | Ac¢tik b włwu mdj niqu 8 I 9 wtnri i¢z fwizaj †bsewabx cwPej bv Kti Ac¢tik b cwB\_b| fwizaj †bsewabx i‡KU ewaz Uthłw †ew IB neg Kiwri iv ngj v Pwj‡q d‡qj Uwkun Kiwr ne@ii wzbw ewkwr d‡qj Runra akmKti †`q|

I W‡K fui‡Zi ce®d\$U fBm GWgiy Kāythi fbZ\$Z;Bŵqyb B÷ b®bfy KgyÛ e‡½cmMi k³ c@‡iva Mto †Zyi u cokvewk e"wi‡KW mú K‡i | cvk fbšewubzi cwythv me‡gwib w.GbGm MRx ZLb welvtv cAg †Ryth fuiZzq fbšewubzi Gqui µvdU AvBGbGm vfKi‡ši- wn nvk; I †Wnliyui AvBGbGm inRcyUi Avµgib env\võrnq nq |

9 Winrif cvk floewabx cvk metgvib ve GbGm mýti i mnyth" Avie myti fri Zny floewabxi vd\*M AvBGbGm KKvii e vck ¶vZmab Ki‡Z m¶g nq | IB negj vy fvi Zny floewabxi 18 Rb Avdmi I 176 Rb `nb" ubnZ nq | vkš fvi Zny floewabxi Avuetb PPMěg I K· evRti cvk floewabxi 7 w Mbțevl 1 w gvBb mBcvi, 2 w fwhlhpi, 3 w fc‡Uğ µvvl I 18 w KtMPnruY® kmnq | GQvovcvk floewabxi 1900 m`m Zlb ubnZ nq Ges 1413 Rb mwffig vb fvi Zny floewabxi KtQ aivc‡i | Avi PPMěg e>`‡ii upqš y Mib K‡i fvi Zny floewabxi

16 Winf 1971 mij cK inbewaba ce@iji Kgŵi ijdib'vu †Rbij GGik bqrRx93,000 cwk-bx nb" nn XKvi finiknfgq`tb glewabai côb fuizi ijdib'vu †Rbij RMRr was Afiviv Ktŷ AZigcº Kib wcay wkhi>i cii hv †Ktbv cŵv¶Z inbewabai neiPiq eo Azigcº †MUv cwk-tb cvk inbt`i Azigcº Leti Bqwaqv Ltbi ngwik niktii witx cwk-bx nawiY RbZv ZLb din ItV †kl chŝ-20 Winf 1971 mtj †Rbij AW †gnrs Bqwaqv Ltb cwk-b wcj m cwæ †bZv Rjwdku Ay x fili Ktŷ ¶gZvn-śi-Ktib Ges †Rbij Bqwaqv Lbik ndR G'ti ÷ Kivnq

e½eÜz†kL gyre ZLb cwk-¢b cvk †nb¢'i w‡kl Kvivkţi e›`x wţi b | cvk †nb¢'i RvM e�î (RvR G`vvţf¢kU †Rb¢ij e�î)-Gi wPvik w‡wWvi †Rb¢ij iwgDÏxb Lvb †kL gyre‡k Gi A¢M gZz`Ê †NvIvv kţiwţi b | 2 Rvbywi 1972 mtj cwk-¢tbi bZb †c@tvU Rywlki Ayix fyki†Rb¢ij j nvnb‡k bZb †nbvc@b wţnte wtqvM†`b | fykiZLb Av§RwZk gntj i P¢c w‡kl KvivNi †\_‡k 8 Rvbywi 1972 mtj e½eÜz

tkl gybetk gyð † b | e½eUzcuk-b Gqu j b‡Yi GKW w‡kl wg¢b ZLb KiPx†\_‡K j Ûb hab | †nl.¢b vZa wækk cöðagszGW qwæti i n‡½ eW K‡ib Ges AvšPwZK vgWyu n‡½ gZ wægq K‡ib | Zvici 10 Rbywi 1972 mtj wæk iq ig Gqu †d¢mP w‡kl wg¢b minni vij x A¢mb | vij x wgb e> ‡i fvi‡Zi †côùtWU vfvf vMi I côbgsz kågZx Bw iv Müx Zątk -WE Rbb | vij x wgbe> ‡i fviZaq RbMYi D‡Ï‡k fvl †k‡l e½eÜzwæk iq ig Gqu †d¢mP IB w‡kl wg¢b Xkv †cæb | nrRu nrRu nrRu evonj Z¢ i cóvæð †bZ¢k Xkv wgbe> ‡i -WE Rub‡q minni †infknr@q ¢b uþq hab | †nl.¢b vZu Aqem Avcæ e³Zv K‡ib Ges xn°bq g¢mi hýx 30 j vL knx I 2 j vL gv †e¢bi B¾‡Zi wæbg†q cvl qv °&abZu R‡b" nrKj evonj‡K ab"ev Rubb |

2 Rỳ B 1972 mtj futZi kgj v knti futZi cô bg 8 8 bù iv MÜx I cuk thi fcâ tWU Rỳ uk v Ay x f \$ 5 e qtii R th kw - Pr ~ Mi ktib | ukgj v kw - Pr Abunti cuk the futZi fRj † th e bj v thi cuk thib | ukgj v kw - Pr Abunti cuk the futZi fRj † the ebj v thi chaZv lip. Az hgc V v x 90,368 Rb ciw Z nh th cie Z 5 g tui gta cuk the fdiz the Ges 1971 mtj i 3 Winr † the 16 Winr ch ch e k futZ h cuk thi R sh k k i mg t f th 5,500 e k B g ck Gj k v Lj k ti v j Zv cuk thi f taiz † eu ur v s - nq | G v v I B Abunt cie Z 30 e Qi D f q t k k k i mg t s - V R d vi e Ü Kivi f NI Yv t q |

## P. XKvq c K †mb¢` i A Z ¥gc¶

1971 máj i 16 Mánrá 93 mRú cwK-bxtnbvuáta cvK ce@atj i Kgűú tj d‡Ub vU †Rbátj GG‡K uguRx gembai Kgűú tj d‡Ub vU †Rbátj RMRr was Aṭiṇṅ K¢Q XKṅ HvZnwuK ṭinṭKvn®g vab AvZägc® Kṭib| maiv wṭkī wwip Ges DcwZ j ¢Lv RbZv evý v‡ki †nB HvZnwuK wRq gạn \*a¶Yw cän ¶ Kṭib| Xxkv ṭinṭKvn®g vab cwk-b †nhwubai AvZägc® Abŷ¢b inniRbkfte gyð evubai Avubvak †Rb¢ij AvZvj Mb Ingvbx AbywZ væjib| wci¾Z gyð evubai c‡¶ †Wcyu vPa Ae ÷va G †K L> Ku DcwZ væjib| wsi cwk-b †nhwubax AvZägc® Kṭivg) vgewubai cöbb fvi‡Zi ce@jya Kgûū tj d‡Ub vU †Rb¢ij RMRr was Aṭinɨð K¢Q| nq‡Zv30 j L kná'i i³ †‡K wṭùwiZ †¶vē cwk-b †nhwubai 93 mRu †nhv m`mit'i ubivcëv AuvòZ Ki‡Zv

fuza c¶ nqtzvtnB wivcEvwòz Kitz †Rbtij Ingbatk AzbecB Abŷtb Abyvz † i‡LvQj b| 3 j·L gy†etbi B¾Z I mignby alP, whæb, wwob I Az·Pu † ‡K wtìwiz Atµtki f‡q nqtzv cwk b tnbewdx fuţzi KvQ † ‡K AzbecBi AtM wţR†'i wivcEv wòZ Kitz †P‡qvQj | bzev†Rbtij Ingbā †nykPvi Kj Kvzv† ‡K XKvbv G‡m wtj U hevi inni w? esj t`‡ki gyhbx cvk †nbewdxi AvzbecB Abŷtbi †kl gytzP GB buţki Ar ch8 ‡kvb e·L'vAygivRwby nqtzv ZLb † ‡KB exi gy² ‡hvxt'i Avz¥vMtk LtUv Kivi byj bkkvāI hûv ii" | cwk bxt'i AvzbecPi IB Hvznwrk `yjvi Linov iPbv Kţib fuzaq †nbewdxi cePtji i va Ae ÷va tj dţub'vU †Rbţij †RGdAvi R`ke | Xkvq cvk AwgP i AvzbecP Abŷtb tj dţub'vU †Rbţij †RGdAvi R`KeI Dcwz vQtj b|

#### Text of the Instrument:-

"The PAKISTAN Eastern Command agree to surrender all PAKISTAN Armed Forces in BANGLA DESH to Lieutenant-General JAGJIT SINGH AURORA, General Officer Commanding in Chief of the Indian and BANGLA DESH forces in the Eastern Theatre. This surrender includes all PAKISTAN land, air and naval forces as also all para-military forces and civil armed forces. These forces will lay down their arms and surrender at the places where they are currently located to the nearest regular troops under the command of Lieutenant-General JAGJIT SINGH AURORA.

The PAKISTAN Eastern Command shall come under the orders of Lieutenant-General JAGJIT SINGH AURORA as soon as the instrument has been signed. Disobedience of orders will be regarded as a breach of the surrender terms and will be dealt with in accordance with the accepted laws and usages of war. The decision of Lieutenant-General JAGJIT SINGH AURORA will be final, should any doubt arise as to the meaning or interpretation of the surrender terms.

Lieutenant-General JAGJIT SINGH AURORA gives a solemn assurance that personnel who surrender shall be treated with dignity and respect that soldiers are entitled to in accordance with provisions of the GENEVA Convention and guarantees the safety and well-being of all PAKISTAN military and paramilitary forces who surrender. Protection will be provided to foreign nationals, ethnic minorities and personnel of WEST PAKISTAN origin by the forces under the command of Lieutenant- General JAGJIT SINGH AURORA."

Signed by J.S. Aurora and A.A.K. Niazi on 16 December 1971.

gyð hýxi †k‡li w‡Ki vKQrNUbv Avg †ivMt‡Z ib‡Z cwivb| hv Ckybi Nýtqvi c‡o e§‡Z cvijyg| KviY ZLb Avgvi †Kv‡j vQj w`kvb| miv¶Y †Qv£ w`kvb‡K vb‡q ZLb Avgvi e'''-ngq KvUQj| w`kv¢bi R‡b¥ ci w`kv¢bi evev e‡jvQj, hýx Aek'B Avgvt`i Rq n‡e| Avi GB †Q‡jB Avgvt`i hy R‡qi c'MxK|

#### 27. GKRb µ TH KHP A reyZ Thi

nevi K4QB ï ub, Ckub buk Lyr fttji v`vev †Ltji | ukš' KL‡bv KL‡bv Av un buk Ckub‡k nuʻuq | Avi Ckub Gkevi nuʻtji vgqtb Av' un bv nu'vch® †Lji v eÜ n‡e bv| i ʻbyAvgui cqtk ï ‡q At; —At; —ej tji v AvR I iv guivgwi I

Ki‡Z cựi by j¶Y teuk ftjivby gy Zng I‡'i fLjveÜ Ki‡Z eṭjy fLj ng Rq ciRq bvnIqvch8-†Lj ng SSLtb Iiv†h DV‡e bvZvAngI Rub ZnB i°by K\_nq Zyj nyì g by cṭi i°by K\_nB m.Z" nṭj ng ivZ `BUn v‡K `JRtb guṇgui j Mtj ng I‡'i guṅgui eÜ Ki‡Z bv†cṭi Ang `veni fLu nţto †djj gg cṭii nb Aveni kv`v KnAtR QK †K‡U `vev†Ljv ii" Kṭi‡Q `JRb i 'İyGeni eye cukţa I‡'i GKUvKtjiv†Novjykta i'Lţi nţZ Nyli Afte †Lj veÜ \_tK | ukš'Iiv†Novbv†cṭq ueKi uninte ukul GKUvKK®ptq †Noveubţa WKB `vev†Lţi ht²Q | †Lj vukQtZB eÜ nq by cṭii nb †`Lv†M Ativ GKUvkv`v†Nov†bB | ukš'Iiv†Lj veÜ bvKţi Aveţiv kv`v †Nov eubţqtQ Kj‡gi gţ. nţq | Zuci †Ktbv GKwb Aveţiv kv`v †Nov eubţqtQ Kj‡gi gt. nţq | Zuci †Ktbv GKwb Avi Bj xz \_ukţi vl‡'i IB PcPc †Lj n

matj vaZvor†Ka‡qUv÷vd K‡j‡Re`yj nb | †dvU% evbstq †Mivj v htyxi Dci D"PZi cOk¶Y Mab Ktib | Zvici 1970 DPZi col II votz hy iqó Myb Ktib | IB ngq vzv hy iqó i tavlæm I ukqyj‡KvU†me‡i hy K‡ib∣ hýxi ci 1969 m4j vZvb†Mvjvhýxi Dci (Kg¢UvMc) †hMf`b | GB mgq vZvb fviZ cvk \*b hýx Kvk¥i †m±i I K‡ib c‡i vZvb 1965 maj cvK †mbvevvabxi GyjU † ukyj mwaffin Majc mtj vZvb cvkK-vb †mbvevunbxtZ †hvM vb Ktib Ges 1961 mtj Kvgkb j vf 1960 mtj Xvkv vekve "yjtq mgvRKj" vb 1 Mtel Yv veltq fvz@nb | 1960 vZvb vKQbyb PANAgi vgtiikivBtq `yMcy nvB-ztj vk¶KZvKtib| cti vZvb mtj wrtjU Ggwn KtjR †\_‡K AveyZvtni D'P gva'vgK cvk K‡ib∣ Gici ewjąt tki †bI‡Kobv†Rjai ce®jai KaRjv Mag emewn i i" K‡i | 1959 i¢R'i e`ic\$i K‡b∳ Avey Z¢mi Rb¥Abb K‡ib c‡i Zvi cvievi GKRb µ¢Pi K‡b∮ AveyZ¢ni| 1938 mtji 14 b‡f≈t fvi‡Zi Avng TMIQ| Ang PrePic in Ani citk in Ckithi WiquiUv Lij cofZ \_wKN i"byAvgvi Kr¢Q bwjk †`qN I i f`wbvU e"Wf±‡K bvKx vZb‡kv UkV†Lvqv \_tk fmLtb| evRxl cvZvq liv| †K nvitjv†K vRZtjv†evSv hvq bv| c‡i †Lţj GLb | vKš I‡ i †Ljv Avi PcPvc \_v‡K bv | bvbv ai‡bi ûgvKi K\_v Ckyb ybi'‡Ik nevi ci Av vn Arg4' i ewo‡Z Avntj wkyb‡K yb‡q `rev

1971 mtj i 25 RỳvB cwK "4b †nhèw nabx † ‡K K‡h\$ Z4ni A4iv K‡qKRb evOwj †nh4K whṭq cwK "4tbi cwòg mg4;ši-A4evUev` † ‡K cwj‡q fvi‡Z cfèk K‡ib | c‡i vZvb evoj \$\psi\$ \*ki isc\$i 11 bs †m±‡ii KgwÛstqi `wqZ;

cy b K‡ib | 11 bs †me‡ii Aaxb voj enEi gggbwnsn, UV2Bj I iscy†Rjy | K‡b Zqn‡ii †bZ2pab 11 bs †mei cûg cVk Avog vi¹; XKV AvfgA. Avfhb cviPy bv K‡i | 1971 mtj i 14 b‡f×f K‡b Zqn‡ii 33Zg Rb¥v‡b Kgj cyi cVk †mbevmbxi vi¹; GK me¾ hy> cVk †mb¢`i †ntj i AVVZ K‡b Zqni ¸i²Zi AvnZ nb | G‡Z vZvb Zui VVb cvcyivcyi nviv | c‡i fvi‡Zi cyb kn‡i Zui cv G¤uyu‡UW Kiv nq | \*axbZv hy> extiveZ Ae`qbi R‡b K‡b Zqni‡K exi DËg Dcvax (RxeZ `mbK‡`i nte?P Dcvay † Iqvnq |

Wkmv†k‡l 1972 mtj i Gwö gtmkthf Ztmi † ‡k wti GtmGWRJUU †Rb¢ij wtnte evj t`k †nbæwbtZ †lnM† b| GB ngq Ztk ct`buZ vtq tj dtUvU kthf Kivnq| 1972 mtj i Rb gtmZtk 44 B÷ †e½j †iRtgtUi (c`wZk Wwfkthi) Awbqk Kti Kwgj q cWtbv nq| ukš kthf Ztmi ngRZwšk gtš; wvfZ nIqq Ges Pbv †nbæwbxi Av tj evj t`k †nbæwbx Mthi †Póv Py tj nikttii nt½ wtitai †Ri ¬ff 1972 mtj i 22 †ntP≈f uv †nbæwbx †‡k c`Z'Wktib| Ges Ruzq nguZwšk j ev Rvnt` †nM th ktib| Kthf Ztntii c`Z'vcfW ntjv GBÑ

To
The Honourable President
People's Republic of Bangladesh
(Through proper channel)

Sub: RESIGNATION

Sir,

I received commission in the Pakistan army in 1961 and was employed there till I left the same on 25th July, 1971 and came to India after crossing the border. After crossing the border I took part in the liberation struggle and started work after getting responsibility of sector no. II as a sector commander. I was wounded on 14th Nov, 1971 in a frontal battle and was taken in a hospital of India where I had to stay until April,

1972. After coming back to Bangladesh, I was appointed as the adjutant general in the GHQ of Bangladesh army. After two months, I was transferred from the general headquarter and was appointed as the commander of 44th brigade. Now the army chief of the staff is telling me to take up the responsibility as the D.D.P.

I have no further intention to be in the service of Bangladesh army and desire to be relieved for the following reasons:

(A) When I joined the liberation struggle in the first part of Aug, 1971, I saw that the freedom fighters are advancing the liberation struggle in the midst of various difficulties. But the representatives of the people like M.N.A.s and M.P.s were staying at a safe distance from the liberation struggle and did not in any way help to expand the battle. They were even discussing that they only wanted provincial autonomy and not freedom. Many such representatives became hated persons amongst the freedom fighters and I always advised the freedom fighters not to be harsh to the M.N.A.s and M.P.s for these types of representatives would get no opportunity to lead the people after attainment of freedom.

It is probably for this reason that the provisional government formed in Mujibnagar entered into a humiliating, secret treaty with India and got India's armed assistance for freedom to catapult them to power in future. When everything was ready by the freedom fighters only then did the Indian army entered Bangladesh and plundered her wealth. In this very way the provisional government betrayed the freedom fighters and the people. In this connection I am referring the article of Col. Ziauddin 'Hidden Price' published in the paper Holiday. I am even ready to accept the proposition that our prime –minister Bangabandhu shall amend the treaty and advance the revolution for the progress and development of the country.

I envisaged that we would build a glorious army for Bangladesh. I served in an army which stays in barrack and

understand how dangerous can such a barrack army be for a less developed nation. As the Pakistan army had no relation with the masses, it could enforce a rule of terror in Bangladesh with its autocratic type of governance which finally destroyed the country. I started my work with the idea of building a productive, pro-people army which would act as an instrument of effective development of the country. But unfortunately, the chief of the army staff and also some high ranking officers did never reach in unity of opinion with the chief of the army staff in this fundamental issue.

the army. I shall tell the people, who were with me during supreme to me. I want to go back to the people after leaving that is very prestigious for me. The interest of the people is an officer of the Pakistan army but as a freedom fighter. I think work in the army. I took part in the liberation struggle not as will be sullied and in that case it is not possible on my part to associated with the conspiracy, then the goodwill of the army must be stopped. If no action is taken against the persons general, against the hopes and aspirations of the people and it associated with that. This type of usurpation of power goes, in that the conspiracy is still going on and many others are brigade and take the responsibility of D.D.P. instead. I feel army staff has told me to relinquish the command of 44th taking any action against the conspirators, the chief of the postpone my tour till the return of the prime minister. Far from minister already about the conspiracy). I then thought I should country. (The chief of the army staff has appraised the prime the opportunity of the absence of prime-minister from the member of the cabinet was trying to stage a coup de tát taking came to know that some officers of the army along with a abroad for my treatment. When I was preparing to go abroad, I (B) The prime minister wanted sincerely that I should go

liberation struggle, what ominous things are approaching them.

I shall be obliged if my resignation letter is accepted.

Yours most obediently

Lt. Col. M. A .Taher Commander, 44th Brigade The 22nd September, 1972 Kumilla Cantonment

1975 mtj i 15 AME eVeUzlkL gyre ncvieti unZ ntj cieZ%uZb nrghi Ujgulj ngtqi gta" Ktbf Zini esjij'k tubve unbai bb Kyrkb Awlmi I maviY `mbKt'i gwif-<ngwZwik AwgfaviYvck Ktib| hv 1975 mtj i 3 btfraf esjij'k tubve unbai unbqi Awgfavinnit'i wi'tx naviY `mbKt'i wt'th KitZ Dntk f'q| IB ngq wtMWqi tRbqtj Ltj' tgkviid tgwzdk miktii wi'tx i²cvZmb Afyì b Ktib Ges tubvc@b vrqtk eð x Ktib| Ktbf Zintii vzqyizz cti Ltj' trbvc@b vrqtk gð Kitj I maviY ucvnt'i tkvcbtj ctob 'qs Ltj' tgkviid rcex mbk ns'i Dt' tmucvnt'i trcbtj ctob 'qs Ltj' Mwenx RbZvi Afyì b Abyôz nq| Ltj' tgkviid cûtg eð xnb Ges cti Zitk yj Kti nZvkivnq| vkš' eÜifx NZK vrq tmb Afyì b ebPyj Kti tmbvc@b wtnte wtrtk Dc mgvik Avbb ckvnk tnd Yv Ktib| vrq veð mgvik Avbb ckvnk ebb|

cţi Wqvny tôfte feCgbxKţib Kţb\$ Zthtii nt½ evy tţi BvZnţm GW GKW Pig feCgbxi ny tô D`viY | †nhvewbxi gţa" ngwZwsk gZev` Qotq †`Iqvi AvfthtMcieZ\$Z WqvKţb\$ ZthiţK 1975 mtj i 24 bţfxf †MäZvi Kţib | mgwiK †KWgykţi cântbi wPtii gw'ţg 1976 mtj i 21 RyB †cântWU Wqv Kţb\$ ZthiţK dwn †`b | 2011 mtj i 22 gP\$ngb" Av y Z mgwiK †KWgykţi Ktb\$ Zthiţi dwntK cwkwZ nZ'veţj ivq wţqtQb | dwni 3 wb AtM18 RyB 1976 mtj XKv†Kv' A KwiMi †\_‡K cweţii m`mi'i KţQ Kţb\$ Zţnţii tj Lv†kl AWÑ

Respected Father, Mother, my dearest Lutfa, Bhaijan, My brothers and sisters,

Yesterday afternoon the tribunal announced its verdict against us. I have been sentenced to death. Bhaijan and Major Jalil were sentenced to life imprisonment. All their property will be confiscated. Anwar, Inu, Rab, and Major Zia were given ten years rigorous imprisonment and a penlty each of ten thousand takas. Saleha and Rabiul have been given five years rigorous improsonment and fines of five thousand takas each. Thirteen others including Dr. Akhlaqur, Mahmood the journalist and Manna have been st free. At the very last moment the tribunal proclaimed my death sentence; and in great haste they left the court like dog in flight.

Mahmood suddenly broke into tears. When I tried I tried to comfort him he said, "I am crying because a Bengali could have the audacity to pass a sentence on Colonel Taher." Meanwhile, Saleha withdrew to the restroom and broke down in tears. When I called to her saying, "I don't ever expect such weakness from you," she said, "these are not tears. This is laughter." What a wonderful vision of laughter are the tears of this sister of mine. I met her first here in the prison's courtroom. I have such admiration for her. What nation can produce a sister like her?

Among those convicted there was only a single lament: why had they not also sentenced to death? Suddenly there were cries from all quarters of this jai house. Defiant and ever louder: "Taher Bhai! Red Salute! Lal Salam!" Can these high walls hold back this cry? Will not the echoes of this call reach into the hearts of the people of this country?

Our lawyers were stunned at the announcement of the verdict. They came and told me that, although there is no appeal from

this tribunal, they would issue a writ to the Supreme Court. The entire workings and procedure of the tribunal had been unconstitutional and illegal. They said that simultaneously they would issue an appeal to the president. Then I made it clear to them that no such appeal was to be issued. We had installed this president and I would not petition for my life from these traitors.

Everyone wanted to hear me speak a few words. Meanwhile, the prison authorities were becoming eager to separate us. I said, "when I am alone, fear and selfish desire for life attack me from all sides. But when I am with you, all fear and selfishness leave me. I become brave and I can see myself with all the strength and courage of the revolution. An invincible calmness determined to overcome all obstacles enter into me. We want to sacrifice the isolation of our separate existences and find our true expression among the people—that is what our struggle is for."

They are all leaving, bidding good-bye one by one. Their eyes wet. We have spent quite a while together. Who knows when we shall meet again? Saleha will go with me. Bhaijan and Anwar show me a stoic calmness. But I know them. This is an act for my benefit. Belal's eyes are strangely luminous – it is as if they are on the verge of breaking into tears. Jalil, Rab, and Zia firmly embrace me. This is a bond that binds us to the entire nation. A bond which no one can break.

They have left. All of them. Saleha and I come out together. She goes to cell. As I pass, prisoners and political detainees peer out with eager eyes from behind the doors and windows of their locked cells. Matin Sahib, Tipu Biswas, and the others raise their hands in the sign of victory. This trial has united the revolutionaries almost without their knowledge.

I was taken to cell number 8. it is the cell assigned to prisoners who are to be hanged. It the cells adjacent to mine there are three other victims for the gallows. It is a small cell. Quite clean. It is all right.

When standing face to face with death, I turn to look back on my life and find nothing to be ashamed of. I see many events, which unite me irrevocably to our people. Can I have a greater joy or happiness than this?

Nitu, Jishu and Mishu ... everyone comes crowding into my memory. I have not left behind any wealth or property for then, but our entire nation is there for their future. We have seen thousands of naked children deprived of love and affection. We wanted a home them. Is this dawn too distant for the Bengali people? No, it is not too far off. The sun is about to rise.

I have given my blood for the creation of this country. And now I shall give my life. Let this illuminate and infuse new strength into the souls of our people. What greater reward could there be for me?

No one can kill me. I live in the midst of the masses. My pulse beats in their pulse. If I am to be killed, the entire people must also be killed. What force can do that? None.

This morning's paper just came in. they have published the news of my death sentence and the sentences of the rest on the front page. The description of the proceedings that has been published is entirely false. It has been alleged during the trial and on the evidence of state witnesses that the Sepoy Revolution of the 7th November occurred under my leadership. This I do not deny. Yet, the papers do not mention this nor that it was under my orders that Ziaur Rahman was released. It was we who installed the present government in its place of authority only to be betrayed. During the entire trial there was no reference whatsoever of the Kader Bahini.

It is my ardent hope that our lawyers Ataur Rahman, Zulmat Ali, and all others who were present will expose the secret behind this trial and protest its false propaganda. I do not fear death. Zia is a traitor and a conspirator and has had to take refuge in lies to discredit me before the people. Tell Ataur Rahman and the others that it is their moral responsibility to

expose the truth – and if they fail in this duty, history will not forgive them.

My greatest respect, my love and my everlasting affection be with you all.

Taher

## 28. GKB with evevi gZz I †Qj wkvibi Rb¥

1979 mtji 21 Rb, esjv 1386 mtji 7 Adv mky 9 Uq Agvi eev gaiv Mtjb | mky mto 9 Uq Agvi wkthi Rb\ntjv \ c.we\text{sqt} GKB\vetati Agvi eev gaiv Wtq Aevi tQ\text{text} intq KxAgvi Mtf\text{Rb\text{4}}\text{btj}\veet wkthi Agvi eev gaiv Wtq Aevi tQ\text{text} eo e\text{R} Av Awg Qov eevi gZzi Lei ewoi me\text{R} ZLb R\text{tb} | GK gvn c\text{ti} Agvi \text{g} text ibjg \text{th eev Avi evei gZzi Leiv} t\text{tD} \text{g} the ev Ayi R\text{q} to \text{tp} tbB | wk\text{tb} R\text{tb} mgq eo e\text{g} Agvi K\text{q} \text{vg} | Z\text{R} Z\text{tK} \text{evei gZzi Leiv} t\text{KD etj\veet ayi Agvi t\text{QU text} hLb Ag\text{tK} Avi wk\text{tht} t\text{TiZ Avntj vZLb Z\veet MM we vix K\text{d} wt\text{-tk} t\text{Li tcj g fqski wk\text{ckU nt\text{tq} | hr t\text{tD Ag\text{v} i R\text{b} avi k\text{Q} g\text{jk\text{tZ cvitj vbv} \text{vg} | evei Ae\text{v\text{R}\text{tm Kiq K\text{M} Avi k\text{QB j\text{jk\text{tZ cvitj vbv}} \text{Anv N\text{ky} av N\text{ky} \text{th bk\text{ti} t \text{ty evy white R to th bt\text{tot} blti e\text{th} blti e\text{th} Anv N\text{ky} \text{th} \text{th} \text{th} blti e\text{th} blti

tuB † ‡K ukuþik Iiv evev utniteB †gib utiqiq| bBij gá Avav Nèvq cwexiZ †Kibv Ggb Ang `yu NUbv NUte? Avgu eveu giz Au Avgu ukytbi Rb¥ Aveu ukytbi meukQzAveKj Avgu eveu gizv KxAvðuh® ugj `yætbi gta" | eo eye meukik kxèbv wj | †zu GB †Qtj B Avgu i meu evev † L, Ii †Phuiv nuz-cv Miqi is me eveu gizv niqiq | eo nij † `yum I eveu me "fve, bI cyte | eo eye û K\_vA¶ii A¶ii nuz" nij v ukub eveu me Pwivêk , bvej xubiqB eo niz j wiy ukytbi Rib¥ Kuit Awg eveu j k † Liz cwiub | eo eye eveu j k † Liz cyub | uzb gwncii eo eye m eveu kei † Liz †My g gyxewo |

gặt i gặt i vịtk Zykýtby hvą by †MUy ewo †Kgb ny ny Kịi | Kx thịtby †BB | Kặmi †hịtby GKUy wkyj kb Zy `B Nều †euk Augự i eve i ewo ‡Z Autik i JiZ cuij y by eo eyk Aveu neukik wiqB Augự i ewo ‡Z Pij Autiy | gặtk Augiy niy day Avujy | eve ţk Au † `LiZ cựey by GK\_v wk m Ki ‡Z Ly Kó nij y eo eyk Ly k³ gặt i gyby | eo eyk Augựk k šev yì | ṭmỳ bB eo eyk Augự i neu Rịth GKUy hogg

fNd Yv wtj b | GLb t\_tK gvÕ hLb thLtb ftj v j Mte tnLtb \_Kte |
Avet'i Qq tetbi ewotz gvÕ Rtb" netPtq ftj v ngq Kute | GUB eo
eyR tevstz PBtj b | Avgid ZvB i th GKUkk sevtcj vg | evetk tzva i
ctevby gtk htzukzk th cu qv hq zqzB zlb Atbk kws+

gveis ZLb gýxewo‡Z †eo¢Z hvq | eveu KeiUvGKU±†‡L A¢mb | hLb †h †g‡qi K¢Q †eo¢Z B‡"Q K‡i ZLb †nB †g‡qi K¢Q †h‡Z Pb | eo eyRÕ Kiv IB AvBbvJ gv gaiv hevi AvM ch\$—Avgiv nevB A¶‡i A¶‡i †g‡b Pţi vQ | ZLb kveY gun †tiv exú Avi M‡g Ræb fvixAvZô | †Kv\_v GKUz evZvn †bB | GKUzexú ntj nevB †nB exú‡Z vf‡R Mg‡K GKUzPvcv† q | gýx ewo‡Z Ni fivZ gby | Avgiv Qq †evb GK fvB | Avg\*i nevi †Qţj ‡g‡qiv | K¢iv k¢iv bvZx bvZbx | AvZ\*i ¬Rb cvov c°C‡ekx | eveu wkyj Ni fivZ †Kej jivK Avi jivK | Wv³ vi AyivDixb Prvej tj b, fvbq̃ Ae¯v fvţj v bv | Avg GKUv Bb‡RKkvb † `‡ev | nevB Ay`vn Ay`vn K‡iv fvM fvtj vntj †Zvg\*i gv GB hvvvkte | bBtj Avi K¢iviB vkQzKivi †bB | Avg\*i neviB IB GKB fvM GKwb eiY Ki‡Z n‡e |

gyxewo‡Z DcwZ neub ZLb Wisu Ayi DIsh PPvi Bb‡RKkth † Iqui wuiÄ cwi-ai Kivcä" KiţQb| Mant ‡K cwu K‡i Vzb GKeu wuiÄi g‡a" cwb Xkth Areu Rbyi v vţq cwu K‡i Zv ţei K‡i † b| mauYZ Zbeu GB KRW K‡i Wisu Ayi DIsh PPv KDţK Bb‡RKkth cţk K‡ib| Kš AR †h‡bv Zui Au wuiÄ cwi-ai Kiv †kl nq bv| fuix M‡mi Pkgu duk vţq wuiÄ vţq ţei nIqv cwbi c@w Khv Vzth fuix nZK2vi nt½ bix vkiţQb| wuiţĂi cwb †kl nţi Areu cwu K‡i wuiÄ fiuZ KiţQb| Areu cwu K‡i Zv ţei KiţQb| Are †h‡bv Wisu Ayi DIsh PPv kiţ i g‡Zv wuiÄ vţq dPKţi cwb †ei Kiu g‡Zv †Lj vq †g‡Z DţVţQb| Nţi gv †h fuix Anyi †mvìk eys Zui †Kuthu †Lqyi †bB|

IB ngq fùxGK ckjve, begi y PickUq GKU;hthevkZj ndqi cik eyitq fM | W³ i AyiDi h PPv Bb;RKkthi fQE wwnl ntZ cik eyitq fM | W³ i AyiDi h PPv Bb;RKkthi fQE wwnl ntZ btj b | AKtki w;K GKei ZKtj b | SUcU wni;Äi gta" fMUv nj y istqi chayUv cvú Kti XKtj b | fPtLi ngvšiy DPzKti uzb tduv Ily cvú Kti fei Kitj b | Zici Ni fiuZ gby wy fK‡U W³ i AyiDi h PPv gvã kqti wtq entj b | Wbntz gvã bix utc † Ltj b | Piw‡K GKei ZKtj b | Ni fiuZ gby | A\_P wb cZb wieZv W³ i AyiDi xb PPtK GB cüg LwbKUv brfm gtb ntj y Rby v i Rvne fLy B výj | Zey uzb `iRvRby vne Itj wtz ûkg wţi b | †KD tKD ukqgby †Vţj eußti

tei K‡i ẁţib| nevi †PAL Wi³ vi Ay DÏ xb PPvi \_i\_i i Wbn¢Zi Bb‡RKk¢tbi ẁ‡K| Ayi DÏ xb PPv gv\_v Wêv K‡iB nVvr evgn¢Z gvÕ evg n¢Zi KvâUvk³ K‡i aiţib Avi Wbn¢Z Bb‡RKkvUvcţk Kiţib|

cư who cại †M.Uvewo that Khưệ tiyi cại thị | gvài Rawe thB | Wê vi cuy màu cại †M.Uvewo that che thị cại thị | gvài Rawe thB | Wê vi Ayi Dìab Phy thại mgth gy Pr.Pvc Ngại Thị b | † that gib ni v Wê vi Ayi Dìab Phy gặk fuix kwỳi-GKUv Ngọi Bhìr Kkho vì tạt Qb | Zlb Avi Zui ki xi thát Káby Kó thB | †Káby e "\_v thB Zui gặb | fuix Abb ` tuB Ngọi gặa T gyũ gựu thgb nhưng j mhộj | GB gổ ư Và thị by Ly kwỳi-Ngọi pinh neu e gi vey Ki tị b, gy GLb fuix mìl | † th v trị kwỳi-Ngọi thị b | tuB Ng thị O Avi tháby wò gy Ayyt i Kulth hvò thô xi tháb kwỳi Avi tháb wò gy Ayyt i Kulth Avi tháb wò gy Ayyt i thại that tit nhưnh | Avi tháb vò gy Ayyt i Aeß Quai gị Zv kyếb t `quò | the pr.Pvc Avi tg th e Ü Kịi Ngại IBţi b |

#### 29. Avgvt i Drme

Ag¢ i Mgg Drine me ngq gbytk AţivKţQ Uţb AţivAvcb Kţi † q |
Ag¢ i fQUţej i Drine ¸ţivnţiv`g C`, C`y uZzi Ai C`y Adniy
`McRv ^f-ZxcRv j fxcRv KyxcRv ev cRv gbinvcRv KwMb,
c`vejxKzB, ivqb, bgvej x fbxkvBP, Pf inspinši+tgj v KyyMRxi
Mb, Aók Mb, j wtlj v nWyytlj v dtej †tlj v M't j orb ev Avos, czzi
bP, hûv ewfr IqR-gundj BZ`wi Gi gṭa' wo`ygniygt'i Kṭgvb
Drine voj C`y uZzi, 'McRv ^f-ZxcRv c`vejx KzB, KwMb,
†bxkveBP, Pf inspinši+tgj v KyyMRxi Mb, Aók Mb, nwyytlj v dtej
flj v M't j orb, czzi bP Avi hûv evkxDrine ¸ţi ţZ Arayk gtbi wo`y
evgniyg QovvbR wb aṭgP gbyt'i AskMitbB n‡Zv| †ngb C`y Adinvi
Drinte †Kţbvwo`ytj vk AskMib Ki‡Zvbv| Avevi KyxcRvevbgvej xZ
gni got'i AskMib †Zgb voj bv| Drine wtq Ckvb I i WţqviţZ Kxyj‡LţQ
fvaN

Avgá'i †QUtej vq aga DrnteI vo`y gynýgt'i AskMib vQj  $m^{\alpha}c$ ÖwqKZvi D†aY $^{\beta}$  ZLb Drne g¢tbB ntj v gybýtli DcvěvZ | vo`ygynýg ev †K †Kvb atga †nB velq K¢tiv gv\_vq AvnťZv bv| Avi Drnte hvevi R‡b" †K¢tbvatga c¶ †‡K †K¢tbvaitbi evav lotla vQj bv| hvi †h Abôv¢tb †h†Z

wo`yguyig``Vay e‡Ü Ges grnZ\\* MÜx I †gurv\\$ Ayix uRbun\0 c\notan\0 c\no\0 c\

1941 máj i Av gigux Abjnqx esj ť ‡k ZLb wo yRb‡Môx enevn výj kZKiv 28 fW 1946 máj wo ygunjg `v/ai ngq wo yRb‡Môx výj kZKiv 30 fW Avi wo ygunjg `v/a; † k wefW cwk b f¢M ga ‡g pnB wo yRb‡Môx axii axii Kg‡Z Kg‡Z GLb kZKiv k f¢M K‡g G‡m `wo‡q‡Q | 1951 máj i Av gigux esj ý ‡k wo yRb‡Môxi enevn výj kZKiv 22 f/M 1961 máj Zv A¢iv K‡g kZKiv 18.5 f¢M fb‡g A¢im Avi esj ý ‡ki "éabZv by cieZ£1974 máj esj ý ‡k AbyôZ cög Avi gyáx wo yRb‡Môxi nsľv vovq gý kZKiv 13.5 f¢M

1981 mtj WZ A Av gigviz IB ms L'v Ktg `ww kZKiv 12.5 ft M Avi 1991 mtj i ZZ A Av gigviz IB ms L'v Ativ Ktg `ww kZKiv 10.5 ft M 2001 mtj i PZ = Av gigviz IB ms L'v Ktg `ww gi kZKiv 9.2 ft M Avi 2011 mtj i cÂg Av gigviz IB ms L'v Ktg `ww gi kZKiv 9.2 ft M Avi 2011 mtj i cÂg Av gigviz IB ms L'v Ktg `ww gi kZKiv c**ū** 7 ft M A\_P GLtbv Agt`i i Rbz w`iv gi L

Am²cOwqKZvi K\_v etjb | vKš' esj¢ k † ‡K wv yRb‡Môxi tjvKt' i fvi‡Z hv qv etj Ki‡Z c¢ibub Zviv| 2001 mtj i mßg maviY ube@tbi ci esj¢ ‡k Avţikevi esj¢ k RvZnqZvev x j ev wcGbvcû †bZ\$Z; wv y ubab Avfhub Ptj | 1B mgq AštZ GK † ‡K vZb jvL vv yRb‡Môxi guby cvk\$Z\$f k fvi‡Z Ptj hvq |

Zvivne B † Zv† † ki kI" nq | †ckvivRbx Avi Kg@ntjvdw` vdvkvi | ZvivKxKti † ktcky nq? aviY Ki‡Z nq|† † ‡ki Kj KviLvbvi PvKvq PvKvq vb‡R‡ i Nvg venRf9 v¢‡Z gvoyl i mstMmFaik@\_vktZ nq| † tki gwu t\_tk kmi dj tovi cvikg kixti G‡'i mZ'Kvi A‡\_@K¢bv†`k‡c@†bB| †`k‡c@\_vKvi R‡b" †`‡ki gwV I LwZți ivRbwZ Kțib | Giv mevB vbţRţ`i -q\_P LwZţi ivRbwZ Kţib | †bB | KviY Giv nevB e emvi LwZ‡i ivRbxvZ K‡ib | Giv nevB gyvdvi gybyl i maz Kytii †Kytby mpúk († bB) G‡ i maz Kyi A‡\_qKytby † k‡cg G‡ i cfdkrb irRbxd | e"emvirRbxd | gyrdvirRbxd | G‡ i m‡ ½ gwU I ht'i wbZ"nb/zd Zt'i wb‡q ivRbxwZ K‡ib Avgt'i GK †kbxi `øye`gvtqm| †\_#K kmi dj vq| †iv` So exó Kv`vgwU K‡j iv Wqviqv g"vtj viqv gnvgvix Why Rb¥1\_‡K gZz ch8−gWy fZ †hrMtoi R‡b" KWb cvik§ K‡i gwU lohš¦A\_P maviY gyby hviv ukby m¤cOwqK Am¤cOwqK †et;S bv| hviv K‡1‡Qb gnvZ¥MUxAvi †gvnvs§ AyjxvRbva Kxmyi ivRbxuZ! Kxmyi cwK-b 'BNJ ivoa endiq, 'B iqól RbK najmie ndiRi'i byg †Lv'nB Rb‡Môxi g‡a" m¤cOwqK exR XyK‡q ẁ‡q, wo`ygynyg `v\svewa‡q, fviZ ZtjvQj fvi‡Z KstMh cwV⊙Ges cwK⁻ŧtb gynyg jxM Am¤cOwqK vt‡Ugwu †Q‡o vPivytbi R‡b" DØv" n‡qv@j | Avi ivR%avZK dmj N‡i tj vk col mvitqvoj | `B †\_tk Pvi †kvol gvby col evP4Z evc `v`vt`i 1946 † ## 1947 mtj i wo ygynyg `V/2q †gvU AštZ cuP † ## k j vL

eZgth Argt'i GB irRbaz e"enny webv cyktZ tek Rbw@Zv tctqtQ| GLb iungDĭab KuigDïatbi tQtjid irRbaz Ktib| GLb irg k"vg h`y gayd irRbaz Ktib| GLb 'Ēv e'gtqm vQbZBKvix dUKv Kvievix †PrivKvievix Kvtjverkvix mytLvi, WKvZ, alfakvix Lyx merB irRbaz Ktib| mevi GKUB webvcyRi e"emy Avi †mIvntjvirRbaz|

ag£K hLb i R%baZK maZqui va‡nţe e¨enui Kiv nq ZLb Avi †K4bv i RbaZ \_4K bv| †K4bv † k†c@l \_4K bv| †K4bv PviÎI \_4K bv| ag® GKRb gvbţli n=u¼e¨w MZ e¨vcvi | †Rvi Rei `w ej K ag¶vcţq w‡q ag® wakţq i lv hvq bv| gvbţli ne‡Ptq eo ag¶tj v Zvi †cU| wc cun j Mtj †m

Rj Lực | ¶avj Mỹ †m Lve i Lực | Rj Ms² Lve i †hgb ag° j Lv†bB | TZgh ghời i kixi †Kv V ag° j Lv†bB | KgB ghỳi i Avuj ag° †h †hgb Kg°K‡ib Zui †Zgb ag° †mB wịnte Avgt` i † ‡k me‡Pţq wkó. aṭg° AwKuiv nij b i RbaZw` i v | KuY G‡ i mZ`Ku A‡ ¶Kţbv ag° †bB | Giv A‡b'i aṭg° Dci Ryg Rei K‡ib | eZ° b wPţi Avgt` i i RbaZw‡ i ag° me‡Pţq Luvc | GB Luţc i †Kţbv mgv cwimgv †bB | ¬¶ R‡b "Giv meMQrRbMYi btg Pvj‡q † q | Ave i †Sy Avi gyd UKz w‡Riv j yc U K‡ib | Avi ght K\_vi Zevi Iovb †h Zviv RbMYi Rb" i RbaZ Ki‡Qb | KxwVfî GB †`k | †Kv\_vq †nj yvn?

#### 30. NASO WAY

Kţib | Ayjın P\Bţj GKnt\2gitev \rightarrow kiteb bv\tD| cwi by eDgy wi" A vg4' i ne vB‡K vPrKvi K‡i mamn †InWtjy Ayj an wej an Ae 'vi ZLb †QvE vki‡' i g‡Zvi KviY, Awg ZLb GKv GKv Pj tţdiv Ki‡Z covejing | Avi th hai g‡Zv aki Avi teleti AvMtj inLvejing | Angvi jMtjv| g‡b mõQj †KqogZ ïi"n‡q †MtQ| Avgiv nevB †`vqvKyjvg †QtoB wtqQj vg | Priwk †\_tk eo eo MQ †ftO vtbi Ptj AvQti cotZ †M | Stoi ZxeZv ZLb GtZvB tevk th Argiv mevB evPvi Arkv GK g †Kej Bgvg Avgvt`i cjvZb ewo‡Z Avi Avgvi †U)U†`ei gvbyub‡Ri N‡i i‡q Nți †cătQ wțj v Argați ewoi nevB ZLb BDbţmi vy tb Arka voțațQ mUnici Stoi Mac evotz j włj v Bgg Argatk tkatj kti BDbymi y w wiMi | K‡qKwţbi Ubv fixel‡Y Agiv ZLb mevB GgwţZB Nţie〉x b‡f≈f ga"ivtZ evsjvt ‡ki Dci AvNZ m‡b G kZwāi me‡P‡q eo NAVSo matji 29 Gwco AvNZ †natbwoj Avtikwo eo mastkab | 2007 matji 15 †fyjv NANSO ev NANSO †MAK@rsj of ‡k ANNZ †n.†bnoj 12 b.†f x 1 1991 e‡½cmMti mó vogðatci Kvi‡Y evsj vt ‡k NAVSo AvNvZ nvtb | 1970 mtj i NANSo nq | GQnov Attwei-btfxt-Witner GB vZb gytml gyts gta" NAMSo nq | maniYZ gVPGCwO-†g GB vZb gvm evsj v; ‡k Kyj ‡ev‡kLx ev eb"vnq| GQove‡1/2cmMti mó ubgNatci Kvi‡Y evsj vt ‡k col coll eQiB ewóc vz nq et vzcm Mii fiv†R vqvi A vi c Oj e wó tz el Aktj GL tb c Oq B ewj tř k GKvV bvaZvk‡Zvò † k | †gŚngx evyj cOtte el Kvtj GLtb cDi

h‡ZvivZ e qo Z‡ZvS‡oi MZI e qo| e vPu Akv K qi vi B†B | e vB‡i nj‡` A vji v| gjwe live j‡ZbS‡oi ngq nj‡` †Nyj v‡U A vji vi j¶Y †g v‡U

gW NW meLytb Rj ^\_ \_ | gtb n/Wj IB kxtZi gta" Avgyt i ewo I Mye evB‡i mevKQB ZLb fqsKi iK‡gi j EfE| eo eo MQ GKUI `wo‡q †bB| dKdKv tiv DVtj v vkš' cBE kxtZi gta" † KD evBti † htZ cvivyj bv watjy Zvici mevB th hvi g#Zv GKUzNgyabvi tPóv Kitjy nKyj tejvq vKQLv Kg‡Z ïi" Kiţjv∣ Bgvg Avi gvbyUPJvBU a‡i Avgv‡`i †LuRLei †Nații g‡a" Amny ngy cvi Kivej vg| Gf vțe †f vii vți vțik Sțoi Mz euPtj Agb jtheMt\_tk fKD finuB fctZ crti by ArgivneuB fhtby GKUv † Kej ZLb Ayj¥n Ayj¥n KiwQjvg | Avi † vqv BDbyn cowQjvg | Ayj¥n bv K‡qKvV gvby cNuZi Agb ZvE‡ei K¢Q ZLb e‡ovB Amrvq | Avgiv mevB †fyj v NAVStoi ngq GiKgAU ntqAQj | AKS' BDbymi `yj tebi AbtP Argiv  $\uparrow f \uparrow \uparrow \uparrow \uparrow 2$  Pto hwygj | evZvtmi m $\uparrow \uparrow 2$  mevkQB D $\uparrow$ to hvte Ggb \ kv | 1970 mtj i tkvovi K\_vbq| PrivtK tkej ttvttvGKUvkä| gtb miQj vb jøqvne Avmi R‡b" vPrKvi Kitjiv vKš' Agb cøskix S‡oi g‡a" †mB vPrKvi I iv †bB| eDgv whi" evievi Bgvg Avi Avgvi †QvU † ei gvbţK yi thi wtP †h hvi g‡Zve‡mQj vg| †Kej Ayj vn QovIB `ţh@Vf\_‡K Kv‡ivevPvi njthvM meuk QB Katjv† Laq | cBE WEveaZam | Ntii me tjc †Zalk gyotq Angiv GK g †Ny v †Ny v | cwexi †Krthv v KQz i 0 1 B Artj r Z †ev Svi Dcvq †bB | ftjvbv| 26 mtj i Stoi ngql bvKxAgb nj t TNy tU ArtjvvQj | AvKvk

wirz j Mij w haz Kutk Aštz Vije gitz bung Zudovgav gav ev`vviz j Mij w haz Kutk Aštz Vije gitz bung Zudovgav gav ev`vviz j Mij w haz Kutk Aštz Vije gitz bung Zudovgav gav by Zlb Bui ab Aui teqovab | tnB ab euthui tpovktil tkaby i ntj v bw Zeygby tpov Kitj w evj a' tk cûkuzk `jin ciez Rudu gaby thtbu Af" 'ntq tmq | ukš' `jin ciez Ruga evj a' tk th cugav ut' kx nunh" Aam Zv` juz gabyli gta" uzityi cuetz Zvvitq Gk tky i gaby Avji dtj Kj vlq nq | Avgu nti eqi Rxetb Gub † Lj ug | GRb Bbbyni evv tkubwb nikwi munth i Rtb nz cuzuk tuj gapti ti ng nikwi munh bu utz ni Avgu za' i tnB ut vi vique Kui, cükuzk `jin nah nunh hue tptb bw ne iB tm na uz kti | nungo, eb've ki exzi katq eis Mitei tptq audi nru` bó nq teuk | ukš' ut k tik nunh" Aam Zu Gku Ask Mie guby Rb cu etu ukš' vut pa AP ut kx nunh" etti `waz @ nikwi I `j ng tj uk Rb tnB nunah. ut kx nunh" etti oq | dtj cükuzk `jin Maity evj tk Gk tk Txi ut li oq | dtj cükuzk `jin Maity evj tk Gk tk Txi

gva †g | NAVSo wilvi wtq Ckrb I i Wtqvi †Z Kxyj † L † vLN gobýti ¶uZi †P‡q eis jut nq| Avi Zuiv †mlv K‡i \_u‡K miumi `byskZi

K 9 b‡f ≥ 2007

gỳ B thị by tk l Ki vi Lự qua ZLb ng y 1 | b P b P 12 \_ cị K ng y 1 | evZtmi mt\_ngỳ1 †Zgb bvPtZ \_tK| vtZti vtZti btPi ne¸tj v fviZxq mt\_ tm cor Lyj †Lj tZ \_vtK | byzi i mt\_ gqi bvPtb †hgb Avb `, exø Avi Ng neB Zţ`i ZL‡bv -�f-weK | I w̄‡K ngyadn‡Z \_ţK | evZvn A vi exói ngy agQ ai Z hdqy nU e Rvi Kiy M , Re Kiy Ldqy dqy wekg, ev j ‡K †Zgb GKUv cvEv † q bv| mevB - 4f weK Ræb hvcb Ki‡Z \_ 4fK | j¶Y†bB| evZv‡mi Pvcl Kgj bv| DcKj AA‡ji gybyRb Agb nyjKvexø NyBU µtg msMVZ ntZ \_vKj vbtKvei ØcctAi K¢Q exø Kgvi †K¢bv , wo , wo exoi g‡a" evZr‡mi NyBUM µ‡g †Rvortjv n‡Z \_vKj∣ Avi GB ukQkv Lvivc n‡Z \_ukj | Lye axti axti evZ√tmi m4\_ cyj v w†q evoj exø| `v¶Y-ce©Av`vgvb ØkccjAi uKQzAAţj nIU`vi v\‡K nVvr K‡i AvenvIqv

†¶¢ti R‡b" nq‡Zvgvbţli kwš-ZvB webó n‡e | ngý 1 Avrevb gvby D‡c¶vK‡i AvR ch8-kvš‡Z \_vK‡Z c¢i vb | bZb mý Avi Ae‡njv GB jyq vgtj ngjy i †¶ tfi cviga/Uv axti axti evo‡Z \_tk/ Roby\_AKţi I ngŷ î fulvgobţ cţivcyi eśs‡Z cţi by fulveśs‡Z byciiv TMcth 72gb 71 st Rgtz \_stK | gsby Zv7Ui csq by gsbyli fslvngy 1 Atc I vq \_vtk Avi njth vM tctj B Avnj KvR Uv Kti tdtj | ngjy 1 gtb I Kivi R‡b" Avcb g‡b †¶vt cy‡Z \_v‡K | mc †hgb ivM†Mcb K‡i njjhv‡M IţV| PriwţK Avţj wkZ nq| mevB KvtR Swctq cto| iayngy²ZvtK Dtc¶v mstKZ † evi †Zvqv v Kti bv , vo , vo exói gta" ivZ hvq | †fvtii mh© fyth gubyRb Zuti - new KNRKg®PyjuZ \_qK | ngỳ1 †Kub aithi fqen cett wiz Dțc vki z \_ qk | Kqiv thibv tk v wk v tbB | Avcb gubyku ngji i bulutk ingu Dic lv Kii ngji gubykuti i iku aitbi ↑q| bv ngỳ<sup>a</sup> gybyRb‡ i ûsKvi ↑q ↑h byPb ↑ L‡Z bv P\Btj cyjvl | by bygybyRb ngy 1 †LuR i tL evngy 1 byPb † ‡L Z tK Drnm evevnev DcK#j i gvbyR#bil - 4fweK Ræb cWyxPj #Z - 4K | †KD K4tivLei i4L

L 10 bit xt 2007

Ab\_K fve;tQ| ev jv w;tb gvb;tli gb †gR d;RI vKQUv veiv? A d;m | Ah\_v KARKgKi‡Q| mgţy agQ ai‡Z hţ\*Q| †gSngxevqy AAPiY‡K gby AKvi‡Y Ræb hvi vy †Kvb cvieZB NUtj v by nevB - 4fweK Ræbhycb Ki‡Q ARI MEKYJ‡Ki g‡Zv , vo , vo exó evZvm vkQLv †e‡o‡Q vkš gvbyli

> g‡bi B"QUVAvntj vk ZvAvi gvbyRb fve‡Z Pvq bv| †PóvKţi | Avevi †LB mwiţq - 4F weK Ræbhvc‡b e'' - n‡q hvq nevB | ng\$y 1 with fgRvR Lvivc Kti | Ubv jovithi "vo "vo exói gZjeUvgybyRb fevSvi viriz Kvi taj vjaM KvRKig@KQLve Nvz Aametj gody AKvitY ev j v

> fxto ngy‡K wtq fvevi †Kvb dmiZ †bB| ngý#K Ave‡nj v Avi D‡c¶vB Ki‡Z \_¢K | gvb¾l i †h‡bv nvR¢i v K¢Ri g#ZvZvbv†`Lvi f\*b K‡i | g\*by## ngy\*njhrMf`q nZK@nevi R#b" | g\*by ngý#k f#j \_4k | ngýagvby#k †f\*tj bv | ngýabv#Z \_4k | gvby A‡Ui wb tkl ntq hvq tmL4tb ngytk votq fvevi G7Zvngq tkv\_vq gvbyli? gvby ntikikg KvR gobji i | †KvbUv†i‡L †KvbUvKi‡e †mB vu‡me vgj vtZ †hLv‡b Kovq Mevq eysitq f`q| gybyrb Kyrr Quiz \_yrk| Kyr tkil Nii fdii| Ae‡nj vKi‡j ngy²ZvWKB †Ui cvq| Avi hLb ngq Av‡mGB Ae‡nj v‡K †m ngý 1 GB Avetnj v mn" nq bv Avi hv †nvk gvby ngý #K †Kvb Kvi ‡Y wirti i nartiv Kari cupyjai Radji Raeth gabyrb Aveni gb † q

> iV#Q? cQXK#j i Avi †K †K ngy#K wh/2D Pyj vq? †euk ubh@b K‡i‡Q? cQXKj bwK iaygubj? mgy‡K †K †euk Akwš‡Z -v\_qeyS? Kvi -v\_a¶vKivngy i vw;Zi g‡a" c‡i? ngy‡K †K evKviv KŢĪB Ræb KWŒq Tq | TQ Qwov grby vKQZB AvWD T Lvq bv | mgyawk gybyli by ngy 1? ngy ak j vf 1 vZ feyS? gyby fhgb j vf 1 vZi AsK gybyl i by ngy 1? †K j vfeyb nq? gyby bydk ngy? Kvi j vf nI qy c#pyRb Kiv uK K‡i? mgy 1 Aufgub guby ess‡Z bv cvi‡j Zu‡Z ¶uZUv Kvi ïub? ZvítjvKivi ngý i gtbi Lei gvby i LtZ bvcvitj Zvi m4\_ mnevm †Qvej †VK4Z cxti | mgy³dv‡Ri †gR4R dv‡R WEvbvKitj Kxtivma" †bB Ki‡Z \_4K | f¾Z‡i cy‡Z \_4K GK †Mcb wsnffQej | K4ivma" †bB †mB Ryte? Ng nte? ZvB ngỳtk wtq gwy fvetZ Pq bv ngỳaGB Dtc¶vnRg ngý#K vota fvetj vk Avi gybyli †c‡U Lvevi Avnte? ¶av vgľte? vek\$g

> K‡ZvNEvngq j whe finb watne whikk I goby Ki‡Q| cwexi nevkQb bwk †Kvb gibv ;†bB hv Awe wi bv K‡i‡Q| GgbvK cwextK a Km Ki‡Z gvbyl i GKf ¢M enevn K‡i gvby evKx cwexi `Lj vb‡q e"+ GR‡b" Zviv Ggb WAFQE? CWENI PAIFQM WIDFWRJ | EWKXGKAFWBY J | CWENI TIMB Kitj głotli gto kwś-Artmby ngy k cvitetki evsti? †m Gne nn Kti withi ci who who Phytq ZqK y ZqK y Kii hqt'y thiby cuitek y Y by cvițek‡K whæb Ki‡Q gobț wțRi †hMZvq enevn‡hM GB avivt‡K we Arthi b Zb b Zb † KSkj Awe - rtii dtj grby ArtM Zj brq AtbK † evk

ukQB hvq Avim bv eis im gvtS gia" gib Kviiq i`q vbiRi vec` vbiRiv TKK j winie Tkô Raeiv GB AVIVU hydhydaii Kii Avniu Z z ngý i feuk cV msnui Kitji I guby ngỳ‡K fÿ feutS∣ wh‡Ri AcKg®Awyi Kivi KaitY KiqK †kvhy×i †h mwsyZ ¶q¶vZ Zai Zyi bvq ngy 1 †Qej A‡bK ch#e¶Y guby †Zvqv v K‡i bv| guby `Lj Avi ^eutq c‡i \_v‡K | †h `Ltj kv? j tM gvby †mB kv? † LtZ †euk cQ Kti | mgy 1 voie mgy a white GB fqski gwy, tjv chigwwk fegni mdj cixiv Pyj q IB th`Ltji tLjvq Db¥ gvby vk ngy 1 Ki"YvDcj vä Ki‡Z c¢i? D‡ëv ngyaGne † ‡L j Ry cvq | gvby‡K Ly Ki Tv Ki‡Z B‡ Q K‡i ngy 1 | vKš `wax bwak cahazev "qs ngyy" wewPI †Lqwy gybyyli K‡Zv wewPI Ave`vi| Agk eyi A;ZvMz;e;M Nys;to A;Zvj v gyby gyv†M;Q| Avi †mk;b" GKw‡K cw‡ek akm Ki‡Q †h gwy, †mB gwyB Arevi ngy‡K `vqx Ki‡Q fKej watrib Kti | Avi nyhMfctj ZvAtb'i Ngo Pocybvi dw AqU| cwexi DcK‡E †kôZ; † Lv‡bvi †Lj vq †g‡Z I‡V| ZvB gvby vb‡R i alsm AWD † Lvq | ZvB Zviv cwexi DcKtj Ltj i †Lj vq gE nq | ZvB Zviv h‡ZvUv by cvițek a K‡mi R‡b" `vqxZvi AvaK vb‡Ri a Km Ki‡Z gvby †evk ndvind K‡i | LjbyLyd K‡i | vd‡R‡`i alsingdy vd‡RivB †VV‡K A4td | gdy GK#N#q j #M ZvB gvby vo#Riv vo#R\*i vei";x hy K#i | gvivgwi K#i | aksm Ki‡Z cQ` K‡i | Rxe ^evPT" Zvi mn" nq bv| my`i cvi‡ek Zvi me#kô Ræ A·L"vw;tqtQ| me#kô Rxtei GKUv côvo `evkó ntj v †m cvitek gudy Rq KtitQ| Avi GB AvZ¥Mogvq Avcy gudy wtRt`itK wtRiv

Awbın bytekki nliy goby ZeyinB tekkkklüB ki‡Z cQ` K‡i | ngy²dk aub Mise †P‡b? ngy²dk nr Amr wa@Y Ki‡Z cţi? ngy³dk †Pniy ngy²dk aub Mise †P‡b? ngy²dk mr Amr wa@Y Ki‡Z cţi? ngy³dk †Pniy hi‡L ftjygby Aui `ýzgby wb‡Z cţi? ngy²dk ktjyAui kvygby‡k Ayjvyk‡i †L‡Z cţi? GK K\_q Gi Reve ntjyby ngy³gbyhi gṭa" cṭi elg" tet\$S by| c@xk‡j i gṭa" elg" L‡R teoqbyngy ł KţRi gṭa" cṭi by| ngy³gby‡tk Ab" `kUvc@xi g‡ZvB fţe | goby Zve§‡Z cţi bvev e§tji Zyby tev\$u ftb k‡i | ngy³gbyhi Gne AvPiY wiṭe nn" k‡i | gby ZvtUi cyq by| ngy²ł bybł gby tUi cyq vkš'e§tZ †Póvk‡i by| IUvyk‡ni byP? gi‡Yi bwk Ræb e`jqbu? goby gbyhi kţR Vy †g‡i -ţK| Iw‡K ngy²byPi Zţi Zţi Zţi †R‡M\_ţK| byPb Zui eÜ nq by|

Av`gub I watkei ØcctA , wo , wo essó Avi evZtmi MZteMukQkveto |

N 12 b‡f≈t 2007

Ly nKtj ABGgWAvend qu' ceft'tl ûkqwi D'Pa'Y Kti †h, Av' gwb I Ly nKtj ABGgWAvend qu' ceft'tl ûkqwi D'Pa'Y Kti †h, Av' gwb I witkei Øcc; nú NySoù Ly ati ati nej nt'Q GB ngq ngy'akQbv D'Ey \_Kte | Au gwaiv B'u', tj'tk meath Pj'tdiv Kiu' Dct'k †' q Zu'y ht'Zv'tej veo; Z \_tk ZtZv'htthvngy'l ba'b Ativ Zæ'nq ngy'a AR Au Ktiv K\_vi bte by †mgnv ¶ ücv†¶tctQ GKUv kQzu †'Lthv PB | ngy'l ba'b ht'Zv e to gwhli gtb ZtZv ftqi Azsk Qoq | Aveu ukQm' cti Zvgb †±k Dau ntq hq | ngy'l ba'thi mt\_ gwhli gtb Rwak GKUv meutk@ †hwhî \_wz nq | ngy'k Geu gwy GKUz ntj I †htbvgv q †bq | ukQzKUv†h ntZ ht'Q Zvgby GKUzntj I Av' R Kiu †Póv Kti | uks' IB †h gwhli "fre ntj vukQm' cti ZvAveu fyj hq ngy'l ba'thi K\_u Zu'v fyj hq | Ktge"—ntq hq ngy'l e"-gwyRb | e"-ngy'l Ktiv Lei †beu †htbv Ktiv ngq †bB | nniwb GB j jkapi Ptj |

nĎ va AvBGgWAvevi †NAYv† va †h, NySovi µ‡g A¢ivmej n‡"Q Avi Zv a‡i a‡i DÉi-cvòg vìtk AMôi n‡"Q| evZ¢mi Mz‡eM A¢M Zjbva A‡bk †e‡o‡Q eţi I ZvivR•bva| Nèvq 125 vkvg ev80 gvbj †e‡Mj NyP·cvi a‡i a‡i NyS°‡o NvbfZ n‡"Q| ngy" gvQaiv Ū vi "ţi ¢tk DcK‡j i KvQ·k·wQ -kvi R‡b" Zviv ciygk©† va ngy" a†h‡bv †kD gvQ ai‡Z bv hvq †m vel‡ql ûvkqwi D"PviY K‡i Zviv| ngy" abvětZ \_¢tk | gvby vkQevAzskMö"

nh<sup>©</sup>l Wi mt\_ mt\_ ngy<sup>a</sup>†htbv Avtiv Avb` cvq gtb | mKyj †\_tKB †\_tg

n‡Z \_4K | Wkini A·Zsk Zvgby Dcj vä Ki‡Z fq cvq | ngỷ 1 MRB‡K Wk gby fq cvq? ngỷ Wk gby‡K Ggu Ggu fq † Lvq? KLb KLb gby ngỷ K fq cvq? †KD eṣs‡Z cựi bvngỷ 1 G‡Zvb P‡bi c‡i gbyli R‡b" wk A‡c¶vKi‡Q? gby A‡c¶vKi‡Z ftj ve‡m ngỷ 1 b·Pb † Lvi R‡b" gby A‡c¶vKi‡Z \_4K | ngỷ 1 b·Pb Pj ‡Z \_4K | gby Zv† Lvi R‡b" A‡c¶vKi‡Z \_4K | ngỷ 1 b·Pb Pj ‡Z \_4K | gby Zv† Lvi R‡b"

#### 0 13 b‡f≈1 2007

nh®I Vi A4MB ngỳa cếj Dǐ tg DEỳ ntạ hq | ABGgW ngỷ I GB bưbtk cộqskux MYSo etj neultk nZK®Kti † q | Avend qu' cent l Zuv ngỳa e› i , tj u' Rtb" 6 b¤1 gnwc ` nxtKZ D'PuY Kti | nKj gQaiv Uỷ u' , tj tK DcKtj wivc ` Aktq \_Ku Rtb" Abţiua Kti | Igthi Rbmau'Y GB NYSotk by kiy Kti mbtko wilu | NYSow µgk nej nta DEi-cwò wik AMin ntz \_tk | ngỷ I by e qo | evztmi MZteM eqo | ewi gd vevotz \_tk | NYSowi tk avatz hk aviz \_tk Ztzb Ci NYB Au MZteM evotz \_tk | gbyrb wks Geu Au tgtu †nqwj bq | Zuv kQv nz ke ngỷ I by kgtj Zuv Aveu ~fwk kr kg® kite †nB Akvq \_tk | ngỷ A tiv dytz \_tk | Geu eys ngỷ gnv ¶ücv †¶tctq|

whi GKW Aviexkā | Aviexfu u whi GKW MitQi bug | URURCUNMQIK AviezkZ ejv nq whi | `eÁwbk bug URURCUN widov unw- | Ab'' GK`j gbyli avibv whi kāW winj xfuvt tk GintQ| winj xfu q whi gqb ME@vPU | ngy 1 ME@vngy 1 †PU †Kibv GiZv Pigfte djintQ? gbyc c@LbqZ ngy 1 †h cvigW ¶'uZ mab KitQ. Zie uk ngya†nB ¶'uZ cyltq †bevi Rtb'' Gevi bRi viqtQ? bBtj GiZv ¶'ucvi KviY uk? ngyabPtZ \_tk | gby µtg fq †ctZ \_tk | cŷqskvixa ktni Rtb'' gby Gevi Atc¶v KitZ \_tk | ivZ btg | gby Pig †Ktbva ktni Rtb'' Atc¶v KitZ \_tk | P 14 btfra 2007

côj MZ i NYSoV A tiv mej ntq DcKtji vtk AMôn ntZ \_tk| futZi ABGgW côqskux NYSo tgVktejv Kiu Rtb" Dul'v I cvòget½ merktk meatb wirc` Akttk> Ptj hreu Rtb" wt k† q| ewjt tk DcKtji merktk Ri'lx wirc` Akttk> Ptj hreu Rtb" miKwi fte côu Kiv nq| nKyj † tkB evZtmi MZ teMAvi côj gûvi ew evotZ \_tk| NYSovii †K\$ \*ZLb evZtmi nte?P MZ teMNèvq 215

> kky ev 135 gkj | ersj ¢';tki DcKj xq AAj † ‡K ZLb cq vek j v gvbytk vbivc` AkqtK\$`amitq †bIqv nq| fvi‡Zi Dvil"v I cvõge½ † ‡K cq 45 j v gvbytk vbivc` AkqtK\`amitq †bIqvnq| vek;tiW µm I †iWyu‡n\$Ui cq 40 nrRvi D×viKvix†~?Q¢neK‡K Ri"ixAe vq niZK© ivvnq|

Dcvq\_v‡K bv Ki‡Z \_tK| Amnq gubyR‡bi †mB cQq mgy²ubZ" bv † ‡L Avi †K¢bv etto | NAYSOI evo‡Z \_ttk | gybyRb Gevi mivmiv mgy i byPb c.M"] Pj‡Z \_¢K | Pj‡Z \_¢K Amnq gbţli AvnRvix Avi AvZ©4PrKvi | ivZ NAMSONU evsjýt k I fyi‡Zi cvôge½ DCK‡j ANVZ nýth ngý i byPb by eis evZt;mi MZ;teMAvi exiói gdvevo; Z\_t; | ivZ 11Uv 35 vg/b; U mZ" mZ"B A‡c¶vKi‡Z \_¢K | mivwb mgy 1 AvPi‡Y †K¢bvcvieZ6 nq mnth" D×u ZrciZvPj tZ \_tK | gbyRb Geu cOqsKuxaKtmi Rtb" evievi ejv nq evej t/k vegybevnubx †bSevnubx I †mbvevnubx †nvj KP t;ii gudyRdtk cieZ% ut' R by † I qy ch3-udivc Ank4tkp a \_uki Rtb ... TRyqtii TP4q 25 T\_TK 40 db ch8-RtjvQm ev cyeb n#2 cyti Avend qui ce Trți ej v nq †h, † țki ngy DcK j I b x ți țZ - Trwe K mstKZ † Lytbv nq | b`x e> i , tj ytK 6 b¤t gnwec` mstKZ † Lytbv nq | gsj v ngỳ<sup>a</sup>e `i‡K eU †NA Yv Kiv nq| ngỳ<sup>a</sup>e `i¸‡j ¢Z 10 b¤f gnwec ` R‡b" wht R T q | httz grbyRb‡K Ri"ixAe 'iq munth" Kivhiq | PAMy I evsj¢k miKvi miKwi KgKZQP i R‡b" miKwi QAV evaZj K‡i Awdm Kivi

#### Q 15 b‡f≈1 2007

ewj t'‡ki I ci ANZ nth kZwāi ne‡Ptq fqwn a‰nZ% N4So wNi | nmdi wrúnh †⁻j Abhqyx mB‡K4b wNtii MZ‡eM voj Nèvq 215 kktj vgUi †\_‡K 260 vktj vgUi | `` RtqU UBdb Iqwb€ †mUi ev †RvWeDuri g‡Z, Dëi fviZ gnvnMti nó mB‡K4b wNi voj eQtii 4\_© a‰nZ% N4So | Avi I v e‡1/2cmMti NufZ ntq evsj t`k Avi fvi‡Zi cvòge1/2DcKj AvZµg K‡i‡Q|

#### R. 16 b‡f ≥ 2007

MZKyj ml'v†\_‡K A\R mKyj ch&-†MUvesj\taviki `v[V\A] I fui\Zi cv\deltaget\'\deltag Dci G eQtii fqven N\YSo wi\M A\N\Z m\th| evsj\tavik \takik \t

Ges yews nsL'vc@ 1001 Rb | cBZ. wtne †KD ej ‡Z bvcvitj I NASo wNti Avntj g‡Zi msL'vcDk nRvii I †evk nte |

me‡Piq few ¶ZMÖ †Rjvntjvei, by e¢tMnU, wtirRcy I cUpLy x GQov ¶ZMÖ A¢ivAUW †Rjvntjv†fyy eviky, SykwY, †McyiMi, Lyby mZ¶xiv gvùxcy I kùqZcy | GB 12 †Rjù Awksk KuPvNiewo m¤û¥®akm ntqtQ | miKwi wtinte, GB 12 †Rjù RbmsI.v (2007 mtj) GK †KwU 87 j L 42 mRù 733Rb | c\hat{nZct} GB 12 †Rjù RbmsI.vnte Kgct¶ Zb †KwU Au minni Zb †KwU ji K NASo whti ¶ZMÖ ntqtQ | wwbowt kx `Zvms iu wtime Abhqx mb‡kb whti esj t`‡ki ¶Zi cvigY c\hat{q} GK j L 15 mRù 600 wyqb Ukvev GK mRu 675 wyqb Wii | c\hat{nZct} GB ¶zi cvigY Kgct¶ `k j L wyqb Ukvev c\hat{q} Nkvev c\hat{q} 15 mRù wyqb Wkwe W

#### 31. D×gyxevRvi

AR eyeu | AR i by Au Av un PANG httvQ| Ly nKtj IiviIbvneu ci by R cojyg| tit etm tLR j itmi ctqm wtq bv vKijyg| Bytgi Qtj Drnt ejjyg, Aygi cthi Wjy AbtZ| Drn cthi Wjy btq Antjy| Any cb Lwyjyg| Drn Avei Ni †\_tK Ckthi Wtqu'W Gtb ejtjy `vx GB tbI †Zyai eB| GLb PrPc etm ctoy| Any Ckthi Wtqu' mtZ btq Ltjj †cjyg D× yx eRu| †nLb †\_tKB cotZ ii" Kijyg| Ckb ytLtQN 2011 mtji 15 Ry eyeu nte 1418 e½āi Adtpi c\overline{Og} wb| IB wb chyvnte| IB wb chynn P. MibI nte| IB wb fgNWQbohkk \_kte| IB wb DZjvevZnn \_kte| IB wb miv wb †Lyjvnd qv \_kte| IB wb miv wb evj wtbi c\overline{Og} K`g dj dtte| IB wb miv wb el@eiY| IB wb miv wb \*abZvctk@Dby nq †Nutdiy| IB wb miv wb fgNi vAkk| IB wb miv wb †Ny ky nniv be exi Dby by IB wb miv wb †Ny ky nniv jte Akkk| IB wb miv wb miv wb ,b, wtq Mb MBte exum| IB wb Avei Akkk fti †gtNi Lei|

2009 maj i 5 Robywi † ‡K 15 Rb 2011 my che – B eQi Qq gun k wb equan †kL muanbui A d qugx j M †b Z zazb gna †k ali mi Kajii A graji ew jaj † ‡k †gul Lb na qtQ 8,355 Rb | GB mg q maiv † ‡k alf Yi NUbv Na ItQ 1210 vu | cyjk †n dR †z g Z zi ms L v 122 vu | A vi GB mg q maiv

† ik AštZ 4525 w Wkwzi NUbv NtUtQ († ai few@witcu@ ~ wk wbky, 15 Rb 2011) GB PP † tL Ly mntRB th † KD evj ¢ † k eZ@b gbewaku cww wz wtePbv KitZ cuiteb | A\_P miKu evny ej tQb, gbb Ly mfl AqQ 50 UKv † KurtZ Py ukbtZ cuitQ 35 UKv † KurtZ Auv ukbtZ cuitQ 40 UKv † KurtZ gq v ukbtZ cuitQ 110 UKvq GK yU mqwb ukbtZ cuitQ 110 UKv † KurtZ Wy ukbtZ cuitQ 35 UKv † KurtZ † cqur ukbtZ cuitQ 110 UKv † KurtZ imb ukbtZ cuitQ 250 UKv † KurtZ i BgQ ukbtZ cuitQ 650 UKv † KurtZ Byk ukbtZ cuitQ 265 UKv † KurtZ grum ukbtZ cuitQ 160 UKv † KurtZ grum ukbtZ cuitQ 25 UKv † KurtZ grum ukbtZ cuitQ 25 UKv † KurtZ grum ukbtZ cuitQ 25 UKv † KurtZ grum ukbtZ cuitQ 25 UKv † KurtZ grum ukbtZ cuitQ 25 UKv † KurtZ grum ukbtZ cuitQ 25 UKv † KurtZ jeY ukbtZ cuitQ 10 UKv † KurtZ grum ukbtZ cuitQ 25 UKv † KurtZ jeY ukbtZ cuitQ 10 UKv † KurtZ grum ukbtZ cuitQ 25 UKv † KurtZ jeY ukbtZ cuitQ 10 UKv † KurtZ grum ukbtZ cuitQ 25 UKv † KurtZ jeY ukbtZ cuitQ 10 UKv † KurtZ grum ukbtZ cuitQ 10 UKv †

Griei gia'I A'Z mjl. A'Qb 'Zb D'P c`-' my ix gwi vmi kwi KgRZQ GRRb ms-4Z gš yi iqi D'P c`-' mPe | vZu ms-4Z mPe I gš yminiei Ly Av'if'Rb Ges wk'- | IB my ix gwi v KgRZQmi kwi Liip eQii ci eQi wt'k mrli KiiQb | Di'ik" gš y ev mPe gin'q wt'tk Ae-'bK yi Ib¢' i cigy` mi'2 gwZiq i u'v | Ib¢k uiq e'vck , Åb I Vq eZg yb IB my ix gwi v KgRZQK bwk A\_gš yi iq e 'yi Kiv niqiQ | GKRb my ix gwi v KgRZQK geZ AqQb XKv wnU KicQik yb | Ab'Rb AqQb ewYR" gš yi iq | c\text{GZ gam Za'i uZbRibi wt'k mrli mikaii LiP ni"Q Auzui<sup>3</sup> gu cuP ju Ukkv GB Ukv RbMYi Kiii cqmv ik cvitkva Kivi ubqg evsj a' ik |

wgyb gš žyj ‡qi mPe †d4b w‡kl wyks‡qi R‡b" 23 c" $\psi$ KU wyiqbx cW4bvi bd† R v‡j b Aa -b-GK KgRZ $\psi$ K| Gevi e§b GKVJ † ‡ki mPe

c`gh®u tj uk i qót "i "ZpY®t; Aaab Ae "uq i qót chéb uk tí i wek qki K\_v f ve t@b buk x we uq bai c"qKU umne ub q e" — A q@b? mq ti A vgui †`k! mq ti A vgui j yc qUi †`k! † Kgb K ti Vby tj Zzg e§s te † Kgb † ik?

#### 32. †bwivcyy.

AR iweu | AR gwhyni nul wku AR nuu †M4Q Kx thibv GKUveB kbiz | nt42 †M4Q wkubi eüzngi | ngaii coù by tgwtki ci Au nuu | Zey I t i eüz; A4Q | wkubi †MUv Ræth IB ngai-B GKgû eü kwy wk eouj i `BUv gû †Qtj | nyai eouj Au ngai eouj | nyai co‡Zv kwy wkubi nt44 nyatii tj Lvcou †gwtki A4Meü nta whquyi | Kwy wk cqB Agui Kut bwyk KitZv tešw, B'Qv wy `BUv †Qtj tiB tj Lvcov Kie | wkš' nBj bv | eoUi DobPê ZvotZ Agui †nj cu ebyi g | Au †QUUv Athk †Póu ctiI † ‡Lb GB Ae 'v kwy 'tki Avltman Awg estZ cwi | Agui G‡Zv, tj v†Qtj †gtq new tj Lvcov klj | Au gû `BUv†Qtj Zu tj Lvcov kij bv | gveent i GB Avltman kw Agut i nšsbivestZ cutZv Zntj Nti Nti tj Lvcov kiu wwik cti †h‡Zv wkub Au ngai gwif wu il bvneu ci Awg GKUcch †Lj g | Zuci Ckutbi Wuquiv wtq co‡Z i i" Kij g | Ckub †bwiv cyw. wtq KxytttQ† \*wth

GB cử Kv Py thai 'Bhu cỡnh Dại k" † Lv Inq | GKU nại v mi Kwi U v dwk † I qv| Ab "U nặi v Ab "b" A‰a" BhK vạtk htạr Kiv| †nR th" GB nKj aỷo`i tj tkiv GKUv cử Ku tei Ktib | gwyk †hL th m tư k |

Zựi Ab'b" cứ ô thi BhKg cử Ky f Zýk wịnte † Lịby nq | cử Ky Rịb" Avey mi Ky wa wi Z wáych Ges KM; Ri cựn M; Ri Từ Ziy WKB Ay y Kịih | Avey mi Ky hw Ki Ay y I Aţiţci Dci †euk bRi wi ii" Kịi Zyij mi Kţii wi "; IBne cử Ky ZLb ti Ly ii" nq | mi Kyi GB wi "x Pyi Y; K Ly fq cy | Ayi ZLb † K¾ţi IB ne cử ô b, ṭi y mi Kwi Ki cố the eo i Kṛgi du k wi Z nf g nq |

msev Kul Prof. K. Agiv Kx ej ‡Z cwi? njỳ msewi KZV MŠ' IB ne cũ Ku †ZvIB "th vịt chữ B výi by A\_P IB Lei vì Zu v B‡ Qg‡Zv GWU Kṭi Qwc ‡q‡Q| GU ‡K Agiv Kx ej ‡e? Antji A‰afte cqnv Kg thu cți cũ Kv Pi yKi ţi I †mLth IB A‰a w I qu †m Au †dţi w ‡Z cți by A‰a †h ‡bv Zt'i uki y uki y agu ‡Z A tó w tó tj ‡P †MtQ| †MLV RZx GB A‰a ur up in tj B nți y IB tj tki ukš' cũ Kv Pi thv Atm by Zt'i D‡İk" m ji nți B nți y IB tj tki ukš' cũ Kv Pi thv Auni D‡İk" m Ku ‡K e thi Lv Ges ni Kwi Uv duk † Iqv GB yu Ku? †m Au g to Kți h t'Q| A\_&r Agt'i m Ku' ţi v GBne ţi Kţ'i K to GL ‡bv u w§ Giv †h f te hv Pq, †m f te B Zu cve i G‡ ‡k u g nțg nțq †MtQ|

Giv Uřítc Užnýk | Giv MigQim gujk | Giv ktíc vz | Giv Avei cůku npúř K | Giv Avei †Pu Kueux | Giv Avei vet †k A ©c Pu Kux Giv Avei njih MejS †K thveo ) j Ad qoz j Mev ve Gbve † ‡k cyj vg U ve Pth †bvg †bkvb †bq | A‡ P †R ti †m †F Uhr i K tdj vl vříz A tim Geu Au Ku ma Ztk vkoztj | Ku Y, Geu †zv zu Mo †z ev j t †ki

cZ4KŊ Geù †ZvZū K\_q wkỳ Gj tkū gbýti †4M GŵK †mŵK nq| miKu G‡`i wi'‡× Z3B †K4bv K4j I †K4bv e'e 'v b‡Z c4i bŊ D‡ëv miK4ii cĐôgšy ev gšyiv w‡ k md‡i †Mtj GisB Z4`i mdim/x nq| Geù e\$b miKu K4`i w‡q I WenvK‡i |

K\_q K\_q Ag¢'i iR%nZK †bZ¢bÎxivRbMtK Nyi ebb| RbMY GLb GUvPq| RbMY GLb IUvPq| RbMY GLb cvieZB Pq| vKš'nţhMnyeav Avi ne ny"e'v iayub‡R‡'i Avi IB ne KyivcU‡'i R‡b"| KviY, Z¢'i A%a UKvA¢q| Z¢'i Ktjv UKvA¢q| Z¢'i nt½vyuk Kți Mwoi `g WK Kivnq| Z¢'i nt½vyuk Kți Mwoi fovWK Kivnq| Z¢'i nt½vyuk Kți fot tcuBgţcuBcyun wK Kivnq| Z¢'i nt½vyuk Kți fzţii vg evo¢bvnq| Z¢'i nt½vyuk Kți kytki gRyi wa@b Kivnq| Z¢'i nt½vyuk Kți kytki gRyi wa@b Kivnq| Z¢'i nt½vyuk Kți kytki gRyi wa@b Kivnq| Z¢'i wt½vyuk Kți kytki gRyi wa@b Kivnq| Z¢'i wt½vyuk Kți kytki gRyi wawk Kți kyk Quy

AR ch8-esj ¢ tki †K4bvmiKú Pd. in 1/2 wyk Kti a4bi 'g WK Ktiuh | AR ch8-esj ¢ tki †K4bvmiKú Pd. in 1/2 wyk Kti meuri 'g WK Ktiuh | AR ch8-esj ¢ tki †K4bvmiKú †Rtj i mt/2 wyk Kti g4Qi 'g uha@Y Ktiuh | AR ch8-esj ¢ tki †K4bvmiKú ZuZni mt/2 wyk Kti etm 'g WK Ktiuh | AR ch8-esj ¢ tki †K4bvmiKú kutki mt/2 wyk Kti gRyi uha@Y Ktiuh | A\_P me miKūB RbMtyi b4g Ae4a meukQp Pyjtq h4"Q | Z¢'i i R%uZK e"emi cöb muZqù RbM | RbMtyi byg fwûtq uhtRiv A4Li †MQ¢"Q | GB ntj v Ayg¢'i cyivukqut'i PuiÎ hv wš'dtj i g‡Zvfūxcwî |

Ag¢ i cyiWkqdt i †Qij ‡g‡qiv w‡ ‡ki ftjv BDbfrun04Z jj Lvcov k‡ib | KuY, Z¢ i evevgu UKvAţQ| †Uy‡db AţQ| Ggve gšzAţQ| mBe LyyAţQ| w‡ kxvfmvAu †m† ‡ki wkw "y‡qi ftjv WWDjbIqv Z¢ i iayBţ"Qi Dci bffky | Au Z¢ i gveveuv GLţb † ‡ki B g Kij R wkw "y‡qi †Kgj gvZ fQi ‡g‡q‡ i gv\_q i RbzuZ Xykţq wţ"Qb| Zgiv GUv I Uu "veţZ Aф "y ‡b bţgv| "vex ciY Ki‡ev Aygiv ¶gZvq †Mij | wks" vex †Kţbv wbB ciY nqbv| Dţëv Aф "y b † ‡k gvQ ukku Kţi ¶gZvq †Mij †cQ‡bi K\_v I B me †bZuv †egyg fYj hvb | vks" Aф "y ‡bi dţj B g Ktj R wkw "y ‡q Kvm wk gţZv nqub | cow bv WkgţZvnqub | cix¶vuvv® ngtq nqub | Gevi cix¶vcvnl Ryj bv †nkb RţU cţo \_ktj vZti Aф "y bkuxivAu Z¢" i mncWiv

Avi I witk wet'k t\_tk eo eo WWDDatq cyvWkqdt'i †Qtj tgtqiv†'tk wdti ubtRt'i ev Ab" Avdtmi eo eo PKvii †cv: UvewUtq ubt"Qb| Gevi

RbMYi †Qţi ţgţqiv †KD cwn Kiţi v Avi bv Kiţi v Z¢Z cyiWkqbţ`i kQB hvq A¢m bv| KuY, cwn ntj B †Zv I wţRi K¢R ev PKuţZ e¨— Kţe| ZLb Avi Iţ`i cdqv h¢e bv| hţZwb Iţ`i †eKvi idvi hvq ZţZwb wţRţ`i cthRtb Bţ"Q gţZv K¢R LU¢tbv hvq| cţi cthRb Abynţi Kg †eZţbi GKUv PKvi vks¤v Stv e¨enni KvUkUwiţZ bwgţq †`Iqv hvq| GB †h †Kâçj Avgq`i †`ţki ivRbxZw`iv Kţib Zv †‡K Avkv[Z RbMY †K¢tbv wbB vk¶v†bq bv| GB †h `wgtq idvi †Kâçj GUv †KD eşsţZ cţibv|

GLb Avei † '‡ki B-g Kţj R wekw' "y q akţmi bţg †KwBs †mUţii g‡Zv c@tfU wekw' "y q PyyKiv n‡'Q Gne wekw' "y ţq †Kţbv w.¶v † Iqv nqbv †nwg+vi wl wqwgZ nţj B nwb@t‡KU wtj hvq | byg gvd cix¶vi AvtM c@cll Rwbtq † Iqvnq | †h †hgb †iRve Ki‡Z Pq Zvi †Zgb Bt"Q Avi Zu j vd Swl KitjB ntjv evsj v\*‡ki wekw' "y q ;ţj v akţmi R‡b" Awqt i cywwkqbivc@tfU BDwfwm@i bytg hvKitQ ZvAvntj AqtiKUv eo ai‡bi †avkverRx †avkverRxZ Awq' i cywwkqbiv wek; Pwwuqb | Avei Gne wekw' "y ţqi gwyk I Bne UKvl qyi vi Zv' i A‰a Kvevti K.vvevrtiţj †h Kvtivgvvbó ntq hvte | Avi GivRbMtYi bytg ivRbwZ KitQ | Avcvg' K ej `RbZvAvei †nB ne cywwkqubţ i Rbnfvq vfo KitQ evnevwt"Q ntZ †Kj vc wt"Q | Avi eQi eQi †MqvgvivLv"Q | GB nt"Q Awq' i † '‡ki †bwiv cywu | RbMtYi † vnB wtq wb wb RbMtYi nevre Pw Pgwi Kti A‰a wE-eftei gwik ntq † k akţmi lohš;KitQ Awq' i ww6 cywwqbiv Giv†MUvewj vk k¶ twz lohš;KitQ Awq' i R‡b" GivMZ 40 eQti GKUv ngwo k¶ twz cwit Zrb KitZv| Awq' i R‡b" GivMZ 40 eQti GKUv ngwo k¶ twz

GB† k GKwb akm n‡q h‡e | Avi †nR‡b" AvI qvgx j M veGbvc, RvZxq

ivRbaz Ki‡Q| evsj tř ‡k ivRbazi bytg GB e emvvPiZ‡i eU Kivbv†Mtj

†Kv\_vq A tikUv Pari †KSkj †ei Kiv hvq | A\_P RbMfYi bytg Giv †ivR

KitQ RbMtK tekv evotovi Rtb" Giv Nygi gta'I cot'tL Katte

wive` mok e'e-'v'w‡Z crţiwo | Giv i ayPaiv Paiv K‡i wo‡R‡'i - o ¶nwPj

Rtb Giv mit tk GKUv tij tbUI qvK bg K KitZ ctiv mit tk

witz chind Angri Rib Giv GKUv gRyi danz witz chind Angri i

cwt@RvgvpZ mevB vqx\_vkte

#### 33. Ck¢bi Rb¥

Agu cAg †Qţi Ckb GKUcM UBţci | †QUţej v†\_‡KB füxe †gRRx Ckb | GKUcEbk wk nţi B cţivewo gv\_q †Zţi Ckb | uKš' CkbţK meB Ly Av i Kţi | KuY, Ckb meu †Pţq ftj vQd | coubq meu †Pţq Gutq | ZB Cktbi gb †gRRţK meB Ayiv, i'Z¡† q †QUţej v†\_‡KB Ckb hveţi ZvbvKivch®-‡mAwī \_tK | †KD ZţK ZLb Au wī Ki‡Z cţi by iaycokbvbq, gvQ ai yı Ckb meu †Pţq †miy †Lj uj yıl meu †Pţq ftj y CkbţK wtq I i eveu Ly kL | eo ntq GB †Qţi uKQzGKUv Kiţe woq |

G‡Zveo nami Agui | uKš' mam‡i †KthvAkwš-†bB| KuY, nami Pţj I‡'i ewu KovûKţg| Agui ej vi uKQB †bB| Ii ewvhvun×vš-†bq ZvB nam‡ii ftij vi R‡b"| I‡'i ftij vţi Lvcou R‡b"| Gme eţS Awg PcPvc uk| uKš' Ii ewu me‡P‡q †hUveo "b Zvntj vAgui nt‡/2 neukQz†kqui K‡i †m| evRvi Kiv†\_‡K ii" K‡i †Qţj ţgtqt'i Rgukvco eB LvZv†cvYj B¬ŧţi i †eZb me GKvB mgyi † q| Awwi †Kvb Rug‡Z KxPvl Kiţi ftej v nte Agui KţQ ciugk®qq|

Agui †Ptq Plevn I i ee&B ftj v tet\$| Kš 'Agui gZgZ‡K †m fux "i"Z;† q | Z& Ræ‡b †K¢bv wb Zui n‡½ Agui †K¢bv wl‡q gZ 'QZZv nqw | iaybe@b Autj Ag¢K bv Rubtq PePc UKv Rgv w‡q AutZv GB GKUv wl‡q Zui fux †bkv wj | Mågi jj kRb Kxe߇q Kx †h K‡i tdij | mive@i eţj Geui Aui we@‡b hţe bv kkš UKv Rgv† eui wb wkB Z¢k IjR cyd vhy bv cţi Kx gk@†cţj v Zv Ag¢k ej ui ngq wkB Z¢k IjR cyd vhy bv cţi Kx gk@†cţj v Zv Ag¢k ej ui ngq glygU Kţi nţm I i ew | Agui ZLb fux Kó j ţM GgbţZ wi ul mani | Zui Dci we@b Autj miwb i ayi weAui i we Pj v † ‡k Agui Aui Aemi †gţj bv †MUv Mŷ †hţbv mţh M†cţq Agui i wel, q Aui hreui ngq Iy ny i Kţi eţj Geui GB gk@ wwd Z kZţe | wzţi wzţi Avg ZLb Iyk nB | Areui †fţUi wb chs Pj v † ‡k †h Aemi †bB Zvgţb nţZB fux Kó j ţM Awg Zeywiţe me †gţb †bB | Aui †fţUī wb nKtj wkB †fuţk \*p\*ftU wţz hB |

1377 mtj i 8 \*ek/L Kyj te¢kLx Stoi i¢Z Agvi Ck¢bi Rb¥ Agvi eqm ZLb 33 eQi| mivewo‡Z iayab Avi avb| Ntii g‡a" avb| eviv`vq fivZ avb| gvPvfivZ avb| cvVzb fivZ avb| DtVb fivZ avb| a¢tbi Dci †mMy vvvo¢tq mevB Ngvq| evBti DtV¢tb eo eo a¢tbi cyj v| mivDtV¢tb vZj avitbi VB †bB| †Kvvl avtbi cyj v| †Kvvl avtbi L"vi| Agvt` i †Mlviv —

bux KUV †kl ntj ggx Agvi KtQ wtj b Ckb‡K | kyj 'y LV qtZ nte |
Agvi ZLbI i³¶iY Pj‡Q | Ckb j wd‡q j wd‡q Agvi eţK 'y Lt\*Q |
ggx ej tj b, †Zvi GB †Qtj † `Um GKUv WQznte | G‡Zv mŷ i f•M wtq
Rtb¥Q †h †Zvi †Qtj ‡K wtq GKUentev †nB nţhM†bB | mivewo i ayab
Avi ab | Ckthi kixi bvKx Agvi †c‡Ui gṭa" euBk c'tP AvIKv woj |
ggxiI fvix Kó ntqwoj Ckb‡K wK g‡Zv f•gó KitZ | ggx ej tj b, vZb
†gtqi c‡i †Qtj ntj bvKx GB iKg St\*gj v nq gtqt'i | GB †Qtj ‡K GKUz
Ayi v`v h‡Zoi wLm | nevkQtZ Ii wKš' †QuqtQ f•e \_vK‡e | GB †Qtj vKš'
meatb gby Ki‡Z nte | bBtj fvixwc` |

ggai K\_NB nựo nựo mZ" nịj vị Dị Vật ngị Zv tgiqi i Kuco bvo l Ck the IB Kucioi bAP with nulti Ii Rị Aựm Ku"i Lư qu cư thị Ckythi teU Lưuc Kii | Kựi Ngư Kuco ciịi Ckythi Mặq GU v I U I IV | Kựi ư MgQ wù q gy gyti Ii gyl wuP I IV | Ckt k guy Ki‡Z Argui fux Sựgi v †MtQ | Ii R‡b" Ayi v v †c lị Ayi v Mam Ayi v MgQ Ayi v Ngư thi Lư, Ayi v Mặq t eu Ku y Ayi v wuQu neuk Qr Qu lệ j v † ‡KB Ayi v v fựe w‡Z niqtQ | Kựi v nt½ † Kựthư vgt j †Mt j B Ckựthi GKU v GKU/S tg j vnq |

Agá W³ ú Ay Dì A PPv eṭ b th, gbţli ne Af un Autj Ay v kiṭZ cuṭ j B Zv ne‡Pṭq ~ v "nr Z | Agiv mPi Vi Inv Kwi Zv Autj ne A~v "Ki | CkbţK eo Ki u gar tg †Zuv Aut j ~ v "nr Z ene ţmi GKUv ka [ CkbţK eo Ki u gar tg †Zuv Aut j ~ v "nr Z ene ţmi GKUv ka [ Lt tq Qun | hv GgbţZ †Zuv †KD Ræţbi e suz bv Au GB PPQv Ræţbi nr ¶ ţ KiţZ cuṭ j B my ". "Kv nr e | my 'ki u gṭ b my 'Ræb | my 'Ræb gṭ b my i Vē y my i Vē y gṭ b my i cuṭ ek gṭ b my i Aṭ y w Z fwl " | GB my ṭ i cu PP Ki u Agţ i ne u B DVZ | w X Ao h vel q nt j v Agiv nr B Zv Kwi bv Zw Ni 'W Z nq | cue u 'W Z nq | cuṭ ek 'W Z nq | Au gby † nB 'W Z cuṭ eṭ k ene un Kṭ i Amy 'N Z nq | ki t i - v 'Ki cwe th my i fṭ e c@c y b Ki Z bv cuṭ j ev Pv Rb \tau th | fkt bv ct n GR b | GKRb gv B ct i Zu n s b t k ne t Pṭ q my i fṭ e gby Ki t Z | Au GR th 'Zu † fkt bv c co ch k l ct ct n l b l

etiveQi eqm†\_‡KB Cktbi GK Ang Ri Atm WK `yỳ fej v nffallb etiveQi eqm†\_‡KB Cktbi GK Ang Ri Atm WK `yỳ fej v nffallb gy vì Dcţi | Mţg ne vì Ræb hlb AvZ6 | WK Zlb Cktbi IB Ang RiUv Atm Avi IB Rţii nf½nt½Cktbi Zlb fvixkZ Kţi | Zlb IB Mţgi g‡a'I I‡K Kæß Ku ve wjk wţq fpţc ai‡Z nq | Nèv LţbK Ri \_kvi ci wky Ng wţq Ri cyi v | Zvici miwb Avi †ktbv Sţgi v†bB | ci wb Aveţiv `yỳ fej v Ky ţetklx Sţoi g‡Zvne kQzff†O Pţo j ÊfÊ K‡i wţq Avngb Rwgb Kucţq Cktbi Ri Atm †ktbv IIy Qvo BIB Ri Avei Pţi hv | ne v BIB Ri † ½l ej vey ii" Kiţiv IUv Kyv Ri | GB Ri ntj bvkx kZKiv GKRb eutP | i‡b Agvi fvix Livc j tM †lv vi KtQ c@¶v Kw, Cktbi †htbv IB iKg Ri bvnq |

Ckựbi eev Rţii Ay gZ bặq AṭbṭKi nṭ½K\_vetjb | †KD WK g‡ZvưkQz ej ‡Z cựi bơ Agai W³ai Ay Đľab PPv Ly †Rui vṭqB`vex Kitjb †h, IUv bưkx gʿtj viqv Rṭ | gkai Kgto IB Rṭ nq | Ab" neuB‡K gkaq Kgotj †K‡bv IB Rṭ nq bở †nB eʿL'vAek" Ay Đľab PPv vṭZ cựib bơ eṭjb †h, †Zui GB †Qṭj Uai i³ gwan ṭevanq GKUz†euk †mb‡mUf | Ckṛbi evv cṭi mukg ukk ʿṭii kưQ †\_‡K gʿtj viqui IIŋ G‡bưgi | Au Ckṛbi evv cṭi mukg ukk ʿṭii kưQ †\_‡K gʿtj viqui IIŋ G‡bưgi | Au Ew C co vi bv Kṭi Agat' i eṭj ưệtjb †h, GK ai ṭbi gwaj vgkai Kgto GB grư yay Rṭb gkai †Kṛbvækí †bB | ưkš' Ckrb †Zvgkaia gṭa B gkv †‡K euPai R‡b gkaiai †Kṛbvækí †bB | ưkš' Ckrb †Zvgkaia gṭa B Nga | Ay Đľab PPv eṭj b, Zutj Ab" †Kṛbv nga IB gkay Zṛth WkB Kgoay | gkv †‡K I‡K meaṭb i J‡Z nṭe | gkai Kgṭo ưkš' grby gaiv hag

Ckýchi WitquitZ GKUv Astk †cj vg gkv Kwubx| Ckyb Ii WitquitZ yjtLiQN gkvydtq Avg¢'i vet'AnxI RvZxq Kve KvRxbRi"j Bnyj vg GKUv gRvi Mb yjtLiQbN gkvB, † kvšixKitj Avgvq, KchbMtii gkvB| evN bq, fyj yk bq, ...; †evgvbq, Kvgvb bq, vetj Kvcvw;

gkv GKW cZ½ AwKwk cBvZi -z gkv -b·cvqx cOxi i³ c v K‡i -tK| gkvi gw ‡g gʻtj viqv †Wýy d\Bij viqv I c\Z \Ri msµvgZ nq| c\Oxidot{C} eQi miv w‡k| i aygkvi Kvgto AštZ `B vgy qb tj v gvivhvq| Avi gkvi nr‡Ptq eo vkKvi vkiiv| maviYZ c\P eQti i Kg equn vkiiv gkvi Kvgto fevk gvivhvq| c\Oxidot{C} eQi AštZ 700 vgy qb tj v gkvi Kvgto Avuš-nq| A'\dag{r} k Gʻv\Rcv\v byk gkvi Kvgto maviYZ \Biqqiv \Ri, †Wy\Ri I v\X\x\v Ri nq| Avi Gʻ\dag{r} bwdym byk gkvi Kvgto gʻtj vqv \Ri nq|

°eAwbK cix¶vq c@wZz n‡q‡Q†h, gkvi Kg‡o GBPA·Bvf GBWin Qo¢bvi †K¢bvnP•ebv†bB| mivve‡k¦Aš€Z 3500 UB‡ci gkvi‡q‡Q| gkvi j·Bf mB‡Kj PvivUf¢Mvef³ | GM j·vifv cyvI Bg¢tM|

digj gkvi Wg cvoù gwig gkvi j Bf mBiKj AiUgWK BjiZ \_ ¢K | GKW eq^< wligj gkvmaviYZ GK gwnngq ch8-e¢P | vK8' AwKwk cy'l gkv GK †\_‡K `B mB¢ni g‡a" gvv hq | GKW eq^< gkv maviYZ 16 vgywUi ev0.6 Bv j ¤¢nq | Avi Gne gkvi nte&P I Rb nq maviYZ 2.5 vgywUi ev0.6 Bv j ¤¢nq | Avi Gne gkvi nte&P I Rb nq maviYZ 2.5 vgywUi GKW cviYZ gkvi kixti maviYZ vZbW f·W \_ ¢K | gv\_v kixi I † cU | GKW G"¢hwdym gkv maviYZ GKUbv Pri NÈv Do;Z c¢i | wtbi fej q gkv Nèvq GK †\_‡K `B uKtj wgUi Ges i¢Zi † ej vq e¢i vuKtj wgUi ch8-Do;Z c¢i | wttgj gkv i³ Lvei R‡b" maviYZ Kveß WB A· BW wtte K‡i j¶"e-1 wtk Gwtq hq | GQovgkvi Nëv B `A LyB kvê ky x Aš£Z 72 UB‡ci Nëv gkv Ly mntRB mbv³ Ki‡Z c¢i |

gkv mayYZ AÜKţi \_KţZ cQ` Kţi | wţbi ţej q gkv Wêv kZj RqMq mi'vi AÜKţii Rţb" Aţc¶vKiţZ \_ţK | GB ngq mayYZ eBţi pt Ayux-bvnţi gkvKVJtK Kgoq bv | Gkqqi `yP UBMi gmkDţUv vţbi ţej qI Kgoq | wdţgj gkvi³ Levi ga'ţg kiҳi G"wgtbv GwW Drcv`b Kţi | hvgkvi Wg Zwi KţR e"eüZ nq | wdţgj gkvLvevi wtnte i³ †bI qvi 30 NEvt\_tK 60 NEvi gṭa" Wg cuţZ nflg nq | gkvmayYZ †nweev kb" WWD†nj wqvn Zvcgd yl Ly mntRB †e‡P \_KţZ nflg | cweҳZ iţqtQ | Ab" cBZxi gkvAštZ 90 † ‡K 100 wyqb eQi AţM ţ‡K cweҳZ AţQ |

## 34. c**0 ≥** gựợi ¯♥" †nev

wtRt' i wkmvLiP Rwtq i vtLb wt' kxe 'wtK | -♥" †mevi R‡b" we‡`k †\_‡K †h cwig¢tY Ukkv Ar‡m Zv Pai Pogwi K‡i Ibaiv †PKAvc KiqZI wet tki fytjv nancaZatj QpU hab | Avi Avgat i -♥" †mev †bb bv| KviY Ib¢' i -♥" WK Kivi g‡Zv †mev GL¢‡b †bB| eQi eQi mRvi mRvi cQZkQZ | A\_P I bviv wh‡Riv†KD G‡ ‡ki mvnc vZvtj †nevi Avnj †Phviv Ztj ati | Gi veci tZ evsj t tk i tqtQ i vRbxuZve t i hrq| GKB nt<sup>1</sup>/2gvivht<sup>\*</sup>Q c**thaz** beRvZK| gvI vkii gZz evgj t<sup>\*</sup>;tki <sup>\*</sup>V " ftjiv \*v \* †mev| dtj colle eQi evsjt | tk AmsL "gv colle Kyj xb ngtq gviv Avqv| fbB ch48 feW| fbB ch48 II y c\_"| fbB fxtjvhvZvqvZ e"e" v fbB Zj by †bB chAs nyncyZy | †bB chAs Wi³ yi | †bB chAs byn †bB chAs ngq gv I uki 'BR‡bi RæbB GL¢b gviZX SaKi ukKui RbmsL'vi gytqi gZz GKNU cONb ngmiy Dchý - Ý" e"e "vi Afte mš vo cone Kivi cônz gặqi 💎 "ținevulțq Ckrb Wặquiţz Kxyj‡L‡Q† uln evsj v ‡k cônz côtei mga gaivhaa| iwgPai beRaZK †Qtj aU c‡i gal aZb wb †e#P aQj | GK bb` nš+b cOttei ngq nš+b nn gvivhvq| Avgvi †QAU †evb ivgPv nš+b Argui kii vo guivhnq niš vb cohtei ngq| ev Publ IB ngq guivhnq| Argui

GKRb cônz gạqi gzz hỳy †KD eşte by Aštz Agựi bó iNBhazw`iv†Zvbq| Ggb nk Zựi Pỳv PgPaint Zveste by 1971 mại evjựk rành neu cịi "V" †meu †bUI qnK WWZ nij v†h tực Ñ 1. Rưang ev Anhỳn k chang gử 8 W †gwhk" y kij R manczy, 2. 14 W †Rj v manczy, 3. 43 W me-Whyk by manczy, 4. 150 W cj x "V" †k. "ev by manczy, 5. "W kịqk BDhap "V" †k., "6. 1W †WU; kij R | Gig‡a" †Rj v manczy; †eW mal" vgử 50 W, "by manczy; †eW mal" vgử 31 W hù BDhaph manczy; 4 † ‡k 5 W †eW|

wk| ~~~ ms~v(û)-Gi 2000 mij i Rixc Abjaya evj 4~‡k †gVJ W³ 4ii msL~v 29,746 Rb | IB ngiq RbmsL~v aiv nq 146 vgyqb | A\_& c@c 4,521 Rb gbihli R‡b" gd 1 Rb W³ 4 | 2003 mij i witne Abjaya evj 4,521 Rb gbihli R‡b" gd 1 Rb W³ 4 | 2003 mij i witne Abjaya L4Z e~g Kiv nq | A\_P vgyj Uwi L4Z evj 4 k miK4ii e~q vRWkc 6 kZKiv17 fW cBonij vGB † ‡k RbmsL~i ~~~ †mevi †P‡q vgyj Uwi L4Z KxK‡i eo nq? †h † ‡ki gbihli Lv~, e~; evn~ib, vk¶v I ~~~ GB cuPW †gšyj K AwKvi GL‡bv miKvi kZf\*MciY Ki‡Z c¢ivb | †mB † ‡k KxK‡i ~~~~ †mevi †P‡q 16 ¸b eo vgy Uwi †mev nq? †h † ‡ki vgy Uwi e½e܇K

mcvieṣti nZ'vKṭiṭQ †h † ‡ki ggy Uwi †Rbṭij ঝqvI †Rbṭij Gikṭ' i
†bZ‡Z; 15 eQi † ‡k MZṭšṭ PP®KiṭZ † qub, †h † ‡ki ggy Uwi nɨhM
†cṭj B ¶gZv Kn¶MZ KiṭZ Pq, †h † ‡ki ggy Uwi KuṭY AKuṭY Qð
RbZu Dci ugg ubhÆb Kṭi, †h † ‡ki ggy Uwii ¸yṭZ AšŧZ KṭqK
nRu Qð RbZvunZ nṭqṭQ †h † ‡ki AuBb i ¶ukux eundai nṭZ GLṭbv
wPai eunfæ nZ'ukuē Pj ṭQ, †h † ‡ki cyjk eundar RbMt‡K †nev ʾṭbi
cwieṭZ®RbMtYi -vfwuk Pj Þṭj i Rṭb' GLṭbv cðab cðaeÜeZv nươ Kṭi,
†nB † ‡k GLṭbv •v' LṭZi †Pṭq RuZaq eṭRṭU ggy Uwi LṭZi ei vǐ †euk |
Kxnuy i i Rbaz?

Zvntj Gevi Ukkvi gvgj v WBF vi\_Wtj Mwoi †Zj †bB| Avi hw f-Wh †g G'vzjj †Yi †Zj I \_ ¢K hvi qvi iv +†bB| iv +\_vKtj G'wgj Y †bB| G'wgj Y \_vKtj VABfvi †bB| fivMi R‡b" feW fbB| feW \_Ktj w `yr fbB| w `yr \_Ktj nvncvZvtj `BRb hw` \_4K Zvuţi hšęwZ †bB| hšęwZ \_4Kţi Ilyı †bB| Ilyı \_4Kţi Zvitj finlytb chf8 W3 vi fbB| W3 vi \_4Ktj bvnPfbB| W3 vi 1 bvnP gyby | Zyt' i myncyZyj †bB | Zyt' i \_yby ch@q hŵI GKvU nyncyZyj \_ytK ewjit # KL#bv #kvbv hvqvb | #hme cfbvZ gv gviv hvq Zviv mevB Magi AVZ¥y mš+b cOntei mgy nvncvZvtji Afvte gviv†MtQN Ggb D`vniY ivR%baZK †bZv†bZ&, i †Kv‡bvgv kvivo, †evb, bb`, †g‡q evKv‡Qi †Kv‡bv A vg t i i k b x u v i t k t k k i h t 'Qb | A vg t i † K t b v GKUv g'-eo nwZqui | RbMfYi bvg fvO4bv ne‡P4q mnR KvR | Avi wțRți mpú Avi UKvi cvno esbytby Zyi cônd UyM9 RbMY †mLytb Giv ¶gZvq hvq| ¶gZvq vhvtq RbMtYi bvtg eivl UvKv Pair K‡i| Avi Xý vDť tje vg\_"vPvi KivUv RvZxq - frtje cvibZ n‡q‡Q| vg\_"v cOZkONZ vý‡q jUwis Kivi ZwyKvq †KwU †KwU UVKv| Avntj Avg¢i inRbxdZve`‡'i ci † Lv hvq Ag‡Ki e"sk GKvD‡U G‡Zv mRvi †KwU UKv ve‡ ‡k gwb cił Kivi wyz; wtz nte gat cozkowi dji swo Avi mikvi cvie zabi ivRbanz Kţib? RbMfYi Rţb" ivRbanz Kiţj AvţMRbMfYi †gSyK Pwa'v Zvitj Ly - Ofwek choek tM gtb, Avritj Avg4' i i RbxZve iv K tini

G'wgj fÝi R‡b" UKVj Me | WBFQii eKukm | W³uifK m4Z cựq aifZ nțe | bvnP i me ngq fZj guifZ nțe | Avq¢'i eKukm | Gntei cți lnù ți Mi i³ j qMZvuți ii" nq AqiK d'vnv | fi Mi fKqbv AvZy nqfZv i³ wțe | vKš' fnLqbI UKvi kv | evsj q'tki cũ bbgšy Kx Rqbb Zui f`tk muncvZqj GKRb ți Mi iț³i ctpRb ntj Kx aithi Sŵ Sqgjv

tcuntz nq? i³ j Wte fitMi, †Wbu †itMi AvZ#q | W8\*qii K4R i³ †U; K‡i †Wbqii †\_‡K i³ †U‡b †itMi kixii †`Iqv| GB K4RUKzKi‡Z ewj q`‡ki nuncvZyj ¸‡j qZ †h cvigV Sqgtj v†cunqZ nq ZqK hw Avgiv ~v` †neveyj Zvnţj †nev `qbi bZb nsÁve 'KiYw`‡`i bZb K‡i fve‡Z n‡e |

Ag¢ i † ‡k W³ i I bufv fhgb fiMi †nev K‡ib, WK GKB A‡\_© ewj¢ ‡ki cyjk RbMYi eÿ‡ WK GKB ai q iR%bZK fbZiv† k †nev K‡ib| WK GKB Kq` q Ag¢ i gyj Uwi i¢ół wicëvwoōZ K‡ib| WK GKB †K¾tj Gb&I ¸ tj vRbMYi † `u‡Miq †nevwoōZ K‡ib| WK GKB wpicvZivwPi K‡ib| WK GKB cš'q Mgxb e sk grapuv†µWU cób K‡i| WK GKB Ahy¢Z erkţi †Pivkievxwuû‡KU Reunc‡Îi `g ewq| WK GKB †UKw‡k †kqi erkţi †Ktj skixnq| WK GKB hy¢‡Z Aevi ir?baZk †bZiv `ex Av¢qi R‡b" niZy W‡Kb| h¢Z ¶gZq wpq ZivAţivfţi v†nevwoōZ Ki‡Z cţib|

esjý tki cázví ivôn hš¿AR 'bæzi Làti cti bó esjý tki m'vikbazw'M AR c\_áó esjý tki mKj W³ u AR tivni i³ fPAK esjý tki mKj YaR trukveu\*ti Rq RqKu KuY, GL¢b esjý tki mKj †¶tí AR †Pukveu\*ti Rq RqKu KuY, GL¢b iRbazw'ivbó bazi † vnB vtq †MUv Ruzkk bó Kitz D×z KtitQb esjý tk GKvthi nizýj iagů cyjtki wQtb iýół AcPq nq GK †KwU chw ju Ukv GB Ukv minni RbMtyi côë Uự·i Ukv GB Ukv esjý tktk tkL mundu † q bv Lý vurqu † q bv GK vthi nizýj ivôn Drcv b e nz nq Aštz GK mRu †KwU Ukv GB Uku †K¢dv ivôn Drcv b e nz nq Aštz Gk ovek vthi nizýj gdýli 'ýf¢Mi iRovazk †bzuvcöd ktib bv GQovGK vthi nizýj gdýli 'ýf¢Mi Plg gj tk KxAt punte Uvou Kivhte?

AR Che-evjt ‡k KlKivniZy † e4S by KuY ZuvKu Drcvb w‡q e"— 4Kb | Zuv i † evsvov chia Au ° evi Avend qv w‡q † tnB KlK‡K Avgt i i Rbazw`iv b'h' gēj " nui Ilỳ mie ivn Ki‡Z cựib by † tnLựb! Zự'i `jaq † Pri Ku evit i unữ tktū † ŠiZ¥ Avg‡K Avgt'i KlKivhwò GKW wrb gu niZy cy b K‡ib, † kl numbvev Lựj `v Rqu † nB kw² † bB † h † ‡ki `yf¶ cũzți a Kiṭeb | Avgt'i KlKivhwò GKW eQi niZy cy b K‡ib Zutj i v mat kltivniZy † tqtj † gạqi d bv† L‡q gu v heu `kvnțe | v kš' Avgt'i † mất M klKivniZy † e4Sb by estji I Zv cy b K‡ib by Ry‡Z bv † Mtj Zu dny N‡i Avnțe by † kl numbvev Ltj`v v Rqu g‡ZvniZy Kiu Zt'i ngq † bB | evj t'k‡K Avchu Au

K‡Zv ¼Z Ki‡eb? Avcb¢'i e'v;k A‡Zv UKvA¢m†K¢I‡K? Avcb¢'i Mwoi dżqj A¢m†K¢I‡K? Avcb¢'i KD‡K †Zv Dc‡Rjv °v" Kg‡c‡
"v" †mev †bI qvi R‡b" †h‡Z † `Lv hvq bv| Avcb¢'i KD‡K †Zv UkdK
R`¢g Nèvi ci Nèv e‡m "K‡Z † `Lv hvq bv| Avcbviv RbMYi `şf@M
eșsteb Kxf¢e? ub‡Riv `şf@Mbvntq ub‡Riv `şf@Mbveţs Avcbviv Kxf¢e
RbMYi `şf@Mj we Ki‡eb? Avcbviv †Zveis RbMYi `şf@Mevo¢bvi Rb"
hvhvKivi `iKvi neB Ki‡Qb|

Avcht'i Kţiv cț¶ cönz gtqi 'v" †nev †evsu nțhM †bB | KuiY Avcht'i R‡b" AtQ †nñw Auței wō dqnuj nunczuj | Avcht'i R‡b" AtQ jûţhi iq yi †gWţKj †nev | Avcht'i R‡b" AtQ \_Wj "ţûi egi\*bMo nunczuj | Avcht'i R‡b" AtQ | Wgi "ţûi egi\*bMo nunczuj | Avcht'i R‡b" AtQ | Avcht'i R‡b" AtQ Atguku Az aybk nunczuj | Avcht'i R‡b" AtQ nucu Wgu tgWţkqu nwfānn | Avcht'i †Qtj‡gtq Avzū -Rbiv Abuqun †nLtb †gWţkqu nwfānn | Avcht'i †Qtj‡gtq Avzū -Rbiv Abuqun †nLtb Antj 'v Kui Avchu' RbMtk †evkvewtq Zu'i Ukv nwztq †beu GK Avzū Avõh@nuv Kix†kūj Awcai Kţi‡Qb | WBs duk ej tj B †nB duk wţq nini Kţi MM Kţi Ukv Gţm Rgv nq Avcht'i e"wk GkUţul Avcht'i GB wdwi †evkvRbM mz B GK g estz cţiby

## 35. Ckýbi WKih¢McWýbyW¢qvii c⁄Zv†\_iK

Ckh hi"‡Ik nevi etjiveQi ci WK †htMCkthi GB WtqviUvAtm|
AR †nB WtqviUvAvevi Avgvi †PtL coj | GB Wtqvi Bgg jyKtq
†i‡LvQj | Awg GB Wtqvii K\_v i‡hvQj vg | vKš' AvgtK IivGUv co‡Z
†`qub | AvR Bgtgi Uvk †LyvvQj | Bgtgi †Qtj Drm GB Wtqvi †c‡q
Avgvi KtQ vbtq Gj | GB WtqvitZ Ckvb Kx yi‡L‡Q Awg Rwb bv| Zey
Ckthi Wtqvii ne ţjvtj LvB Awi KtQ cig Av‡ii | Wtqvii cvZvLtjj
Awg covii"Kij vg †hLvb †\_‡KÑ

29 Winnt 2008 imgevi, evsj i ik beg RvZny wePb AbyôZ na | 300 Avnibi RvZny msm` wePib evsj i k AvI qvzyj MibZZpanb gmiRvJ 263 Avnib Raj of Kii | evsj i k RvZnyZvev x `j ev wGbw Ö Pvi `j ny †RvJ cvy gvÎ 33 vl Avnb | 4 Rb ~Zš; c Ö & weRz na | wePib evsj i k AvI qvzy j MibZZpanb gmiRvJ cvy 57.10% ffvJ | Ab`vik webGw Õ Pvi

`j xq †R-U cxq 37.90% †F-U| ~Z\(\tilde{s}\); c\(\overline{9}\) v cxq c\(\overline{0}\) 4.90% †F-U| 6
R-byywi 2009 mtj †k.L nvadv\(\overline{0}\) †bZ\(\overline{2}\)Z; evej\(\overline{\psi}\) k A-d qgx j xMmi K-vi Mb
K\(\overline{1}\) | e½-\(\overline{0}\) evej\(\overline{\psi}\) xhe\(\overline{0}\) y \(\overline{0}\) the (\overline{0}\) ch\(\overline{0}\) evej\(\overline{\psi}\) tki c\(\overline{0}\) by s\(\overline{0}\) the (\overline{0}\) t

ewj tří i nefkl IB RZzq we@th Awg ffU fKt>\*afhtZ cwiw| Awgi kvinik Ae-v ftjvuji by| Zej we@th †h Au qozx j Mwrqxnite †mlv AtMf\_tKB my úó výj | CkvbI †Zgbuj vjtLtQ| Kvi V, wGbwā cuP eQti i 'jkvnth † tki goby ZLb fvixAZxó| miv† ktk Zviv j yctUi Au in cwibZ KtitQ| Ltj `v vrqui `B tQtj Ztik Avi †Ktkv ZLb miKti i †PtqI kvřky x Atik miKu | ebvbā mI qv feb † tk ZLb Khæ † kcviPj bv KitZvZtik vrqy Ltj `v vrqv ZLb btgB i aycöbyszt †Uův, `icī, ivôn µqwpq, Dbqb KgfPx mgj v gvgj v gvls gvuj mevkQzZLb Ztik vrqvrq qv feb † tk bqšy KitZv

gwb j Ûwis, wt ‡k UKvcvi, Av g e enn, Rw Lj, ivân ntúk j ycu, mi Kwi e wK † ‡k †Rucek †Kwu †Kwu UKvi FY Mib, gv K e env †n‡bv †Kutovku †bB hv ZLb Zqi K ug v Kţibu | msev c‡î i cvzv cvzv †mB ne Lei‡k A‡b‡k Asei "Re ej ‡Z †P‡q‡Qb | Zuvw Gbw Õ j iv | A‡b‡k eţj ‡Qb miv† ‡k Pj ‡Q Zqi K ug qu wki mi Kui | Avi md qv feb nţj v †mB mi Kui | ¶gZu † †K» \*v y \*y \*y \*md Avi md qv feb cokvc wk \*yu bug neu gyl gyl | gob GB \*ykvub † ‡k gyê Pq | wk \*gobyli Pd qui mt\*z ¶gZunbţ i Pd qui wgi †bB | Zuv ¶gZuk Aqiv Ku¶MZ Ki‡Z Pq | GR‡b" Zuv \*v j j wk‡ i w‡q dw wdwi ii" kiţj b |

> `xN&b c‡i my`if4te e4Pai GK4V fimvcvq| `by&Z‡Z maiv†`k c‡P†M4Q| ivRbxZve`‡K †MdZvi Kiv nq | Zvi GB `ymmmx Avfhv‡b †`‡ki gvby cô b w Pic Z dRjý nK m miv † ‡k AštZ 160 Rb †m Kj W w vkó 'yez nVvI Avrhvb ii" K‡ib | Zvi GB Avrhv‡b †kL nwaby Lvtj`v vRqy dLi"Wb Avn‡g` maiv†`‡k GKW Aeva I vbi‡c¶ vbe@b Abŷv‡bi R‡b" Avrig` BbUwig ZEpeavqK miKitii c@bb witnite`wqZfvi Mob Kitib ciwb 12 Robywi 2007 máj evsjátk e váki côb MFBi dLiWib ZEpeavqK miKvi c@tbi `wqZ;†bb Ges miv†`‡k Ri"ixAe 'vRvixK‡ib| côb vePricvZ dRjý nK vhub BqrRDvřthi GKRb Dct óv vZub A vqx 2007 mtj ZEjeavik mikvi colob † ## Bryk Dvi b Avrig` c`Z "MK‡ib cvițek muói AcviMZvi AlmyrţZ evej tîk †mbvevunbxi Ptc 11 Robyvir GKW wheth Kygkb Mb Ges † ‡k GKW Aeva I whi‡c¶ wheth Abŷr‡hi Kitjb| BqvRDvttbi ctqi Zjvq ZLb Avi gwU tbB| meRb MabthvM ZEjeavqK miKitii 10 Rb Dct\*óv t\_tK 4 Rb Ab Zg Dct\*óv c`Z W ZýZ Avcve Kitjb | †kl ch3-2006 mtj i Wtnrti BqvRDvtb Avrtgt i R‡b" BqvRDvIb Avn‡g` ZLb Avvg©bvgv‡Z PbBţjb| AvrKvsk Dc‡'óvM whe Pathi R‡b" 22 Robywi 2007 Zwil dyBby K‡ib W.S' AvI qygx jxM ZEjeanyk mikvi côbb I †côn‡WU BqvRDvib Avn‡g` cieZ@ maviY

> Twek|
> ZeyhtZwòb esgi t'k eulte, htZwòb esgi t'tki gubj iuRobuZK 'ygt'i
> Ketj 'ymkthi Aastb \_ukte, ZtZwòb dLi"Tsb Autgt'i bug meub gtb
> iute| Gkwt'k gul 40 eqti Kafte iuRobuZK 'ygt'i cyiu cti axim
> ntq ht"Q Zvguby Gkwòb Zyjtq t'Lte| GB iuRobuZK 'ygt'i Augivmeub
> wuko iuRbuZwe 'untate Qiug t'B| Au ZuvmihnMtctj B iqot meukQz
> Pui ktib| Augiv endzu ci t\_tk 40 eqti t'tk GK'j tPu mui ktiul|
> ZuvmihnMtctj B Pui ktib| Au Zt'i bugi AuMtntut'b iuRbuZwe'|
> ewj t'tk cii" ev ctivi[fte metliq feuk 'buzi nt!/2 hig Augt'i
> cyiulukqdiy| Givt'tki meu' jiy ktib| t'tki A\_Pui ktib| cyitbu
> Dcy winte wt'tk Awu Zv cPui ktib| Au Rbmfv ngqetk RbZu

Mbb K‡i‡Qb ZqtK †ZvAygq`i †mvKjWiqRbxQwe`MYmn" Ki‡eb bvGUbB

wePtii KWMbvq `wotZ nte | KviY, evsjtitki gvby httk ftjjv watnte

ŤvktqtQb †mRtb" nqtZv cieZ\$Z jyq miKytii Aygtj Zytk Ayevi

miKitii mKj A1/2 msMb 'bysZtZ hy | dLi"Txb Avntg' †h 'ymwm

mgth wg\_vc@k@c cod Kti wtRtK wwkót i 'tj Ašf® Ktib| Gt'i tckv i Rbw2 Avntj Z¢'i e env i Rbw2 e esy¢'tk i Rbw2 e env netPtq tew j fRbK Avi Avg¢'i cywwkqdiv tmB j fRbK e enw Kti wtRt'i Ly†ktc@K edytdi wg\_v†fbv Py d Avntj Zviv me RfPi Z¢'i mw2 Ktii †K¢dv†ktc@†bB| Zviv†tki Rtb" metPtq fqski kî" Z¢'i kvit\†tki mkj ms'v Avdm Av'y Z me Þ'y Ma Avi fkthv b esj¢'k † tk Z¢'i GB 'y Byd Puw fk¢dv wb Avi †kl ntebv esj¢'k † tk Z¢'i GB Ackg@K¢dv wb Avi NP¢dv mte nte bv

Giv nijh M fctj B mţci g‡Zv † Lunv e`j K‡i bZb † Phu u DcwZ nțe |
ewj ţ ‡ki mnR mij mau Y guby GB g‡Lk civ i RbaZw † i Pui Î
† Kţbv wb ai ‡Z cu ţe bu Au Zţ'i c@cwj Z kw i KţQ Awgivmau Y
guby me ngq u ws\_ Ke | GB u ws kv † ‡K Au gw † bB | GB u ws kv
i ayi ţ e`j Ki ţe | KL † bv Awgiv Au qusx `v ţe t i u u ws KL † bv
Awgiv R Zaq Zve v x `v ţe t i Aax b u u ws KL † bv ev Z ţ i B ngu e v
u qu x Zaq Zve v x `v ţe t i Aax b u u ws KL † bv ev Z ţ i B ngu e v
au † Kţ bv wb gw † bB |

GovtZ cytib by with: iik AmacOwyk ivRanzk j withte Rwai Kiib, Zvivl Zvi vq †Zgwb mgjv K‡iw0j∣ GB mgjvi R‡b" evsj¢rk Avlqvgx jxM hviv kZvāxi ii";Z wo`yjesY vŁ≗ vb I Ab"ub" msL"yj Nym≠cOt;qi gvby‡`i Dci embqq ganjg Rb‡Môxi Dci ngjv K‡ivQj | evsj¢‡k veGbvc bZb †\_‡K 1995 m²tj BD‡i qci KmB vgʻtj qm/r‡Pi †bZ@paxb me@wubx †hgb udj tii †bZZpaxb bvrnkevubx Bû`xt`i Dci †hgb nvgj v K‡ivQj | 1992 evsjýt k RvZxqZvev x j ev veGbvc | vØZxq vekhýbů mgq GKgvl Rvg4bxi j vL gybýti ene vm GB msĽý Ny gybyť i Dci ivóAy měgm Pwy tqťQ K‡ib| evsj t† ‡k ganjig mPcOq ev` w`ţj †gvU msL'yj Nycol GK †KwU 70 Lividação 1 ev iead †Rjaq| †mlatid caq 7 jal Bdavitkban gada enevin enevní evsjýt tki netPtq teuk BbWtRbyn gobyli enevn iv/2gwU Ab"b" nPut 4qi gvby | evsj 4 tki AštZ 45 vV †Rj vq BbW4Rbvngvbyl i RbmsL'vi 88 f'Mgynyig, 11 f'M vp 'y †eX I vtª vb Ges evKx 1 f'M PZZAvg igvixAbjuqx evsj tříki RbnsL'vZLb 14 †KwU 10 j vL | †gvU 2001 mtj i 23 † ‡K 27 Robyvi evsj t ‡k PZZ®v g igvixAbyôZ nq|

KúY, 2001 mtj ewjtk Adqgxj#M †bZ#Z;gnb RÆzq nsnt`hLb kî" mrúë Adb cwntjy ZLb Adqgxj#M ZLbKú fwg cægšzitk` tgykiid wj ctki ngq gnb RÆzq nsnt` etj Wtjb †h, ewjt`tki enëi gynjg Rb#Môi K\_vgvq ti‡LB kî" mrúë Adb 2001 ck Kiv ntqtQ| cieZ#Ktj 2001 mtji 1 A‡+wtii Aóg RÆzq nsnì beQtb wGbw †bZZpab Pi-`j xq †RU miKu ¶gZvq Avntj kî" mrúë Adbtbi nmqZv Ges gynjg RvM‡bi DmKbxetj B RÆzqZvevxkŵ ZLb nsl'ij Ny mrcÖtqi Dci ngjv Pjvq| ewjt'k Adqgxj#M †Ktbv†k `iw †bZvkg#K ZLb RÆzqZve`x GB ngjvi wri";x cætiva Mto Zj‡Z †`Lv hqwb| A\_P g#L Zvivne ngq AmrcÖvq‡Ki v&vki †Ztj b|

miv† ‡k ZLb Ad qqqxj ¾M GKk eQi ¶gZu eu&i \_kwi ¶avweu‡bi c\_" winte iwa mewQqj ycqti R‡b" Aeva niq D‡Wqj | ZLb XKvq mwo riqwqj 23 kal@nözna Zq`i †dab Ktj hv Pd qvniZv RbM Zv†PL eÜ Kţi bvwtj wwòZ gZz ZLb Ad qqxt†bZq`i †mbu cşiv†KD GquitcvU® Lj KtitQb| †KD XKvi tj K `Lj KtitQb| †KD wkw`"yjqi nj `Lj KtitQb| †KD Bţti fvuv Lj KtitQb| †KD Pi `Lj KţitQb| †KD e"sţKi gwjKdv `Lj KţitQb| miv† ţk ZLb Ad qqx †Zu‡Y †mv Kj W wwó gwjKdv `Lj KtitQb| miv† ţk ZLb Ad qqx †Zu‡Y †mv Kj W wwó e"—wt kxwkw "yq † ‡K mr&bnPK W±itU Wwhinfitb| Au evj q`k‡K ewukf"i Kej † ‡K gg ivia R‡b" † kaq mgwk ewub‡K kw²ky x Ki‡Z ngq nihmM†ctj `Qri Uv gM29 hy wgb ev wl‡M wkibtQb| †mB nihmM RZaqZwvx kw³ ¶gZvq wqq nzQwov K‡i Kxfqe? ¶gZvi kwiK †hLqb †Lv evj q`‡ki ~anbZvhixi w‡i azkwix RgaqZ Bnj gxi wbrgx Avi

gRwu thlựb Zự i thượb gốy evgiự thi cZưky wật gnu) tìm thlựb Zuiv gnub c<u>w</u>exgq QhU teouh Zự i R‡b" mal'ỳ Nỳ i Dci mgi y Kiự Zv gyyj e "cui Kui Y, Au quy i MGB mgj u R‡b" mKj †¶Î cốz K‡i vệ qtQb evgiự th cốg i Rhuz K nZ" v evgiự k Au quy i M K‡i výj | cie Z? Kựi Ab" i v † mB c\_Abyni Y K‡i ‡Q

## K. ewj tříki c<u>og</u> mani Y de Pb

1973 mtj i 7 gPPeMAZ evsj t'k i tół c<u>ó</u>g mavi Y bePP Abyô Z nq IB ngq evsj t' tk tgU † tUi vój 3 † KwU 52 j u 5 mRvi 642 Rb | 1 † KwU 93 j u 29 mRvi 683 Rb † ful † ful † q | Kwy s † ful mi kZKiv 54.90 fw | 300 Avnthi RuZa mant e½ Üz † kL gyRtei † bZZpab evsj t' k Au qgx j m 293 Avnth wrqax nq | hv † gu Kwy s † ful kZKiv 73.20 fw | RuZa mgu Zwšk' j (Rvn) cy 1 w Avnh evsj t' k RuZa j m cy 1 w Avnh | Zzš; c@ Rv cy 5 w Avnh | ZLb gwj t' i Rth mant msiv | Z Avnh voj 15 w | e½ Üz † bZ z j evsj t' k Au qgx j m mik m kti | cônbgš nh † kL gyrej ingu|

#### L. evsj 4 tki Wexq maniY whe 4 h

†gVU KW+s †FYUI kZKiv 41.16 FW| GKvV 15 AVV+i ci mgviK uRqui beMWZ ewji‡'k RuZxqZvev`x`j ev weGbwe cvq 207 uU Avnib∣hv †FWii †FWarKii cfp|W K‡ibub| 300 Avritbi msmi ube@tb †Rbuţij 124 Rb hv fgvU †frţUi kZKiv 50.94 fvM A\_@r † ţki c@ AţaR hrtk etj | 1B we@th Kw+s tf/U † LrtbvntqtQ 1 †KwV 96 j vL 76 mRvi mgvik mik4ii `vqmivGkW vbePb † `V44q ¶gZvVPi 'vqxKivi eÞ `ve — †Rb4ij vRqv†f\*Uvi vj÷ ch3-VK g‡Zv Kivi c#prRb Abfe K‡ibvb| 87 j 1 89 n R i 239 R b | 6 e Q ti † tk g d 35 j l † f l vi † e to t Q? Kivi c<u>og</u> Arbýnak halv IB ngq evsjť ‡k †fvlvi † Lytov nq 3 †Knal ivRobaZK `j AsgMab K‡i‡Q IUv v0j evsjvt`‡ki vbe@Pbxe"e~iv a ksm And quex j xMT Lithv nitquej | eururejik ji Kitle cejiM Ki ni †Pév†h ubeset b eû vb 6fj veviQbecte AvI qvgx j xtMI vKQzc\_aó †bZvt i vvtq vevtbobvtg ZLb ivR%bxZK `j IB ube@tb AskMab K‡i | evsj¢`k AvIqvgxjxMZLb Kvb@ eû`j xq MZ‡šį bąg ivZvivd\_ivR%buZK `j MAb K‡i bvg me<sup>©∧</sup>A‡bK miKvi ¶gZvK#MMZ Ki‡Z ĎyK † LytbvGK vbe@tbi AytqvRb K‡i | ZLb 1979 maji 18 †de qwi †gRi †Rb4;ij wkqvDi ing4bi †bZ2qaxb mgviK

mi Kvi MVZ GKW i vRobazk ) j e> jKi gjt 207 W Avnib ve Rqxnij v Avi ev j 4 jtki gbj Zv Pc Pc jgib vbj! †Rb4ij vRqv ev j 4 jtki i ayc Ög mgvik kvnKB bb c Ög A‰a vbe Pill RbK | vZvb GK FV †Y et j vQtj b N AvB DBj †gBK c yi W. WwlK ve | gvb BR †bv †c Qeg | 1965 mtj c vk — thi c Ög mgvik kvnk †Rb4ij AvBDe LvbI GKW jj vk † L4bv vbe Pb Abŷrb K †i vQtj b | 1B vbe Ptb Zeyd †Zgv vR burð †bZ ‡Z; c vk — b gyn yg j xM vt †vax ) j vu †nte Ask Mib K † i vQ | vk š' †Rb4ij vRqu vbe Ptb †Kv vq ve †vax ) j \*Avi GB ) j vð †nB † ‡K ev j 4 \*‡k c bu K † AvntQ †h Zviveû ) j xq MVZ ‡ši i vR baz K ††

IB weelth Adqgxj M(gtjK) cq 39 W Annh Adqgxj M(gRb) cq 2 W Annh gunjg †Vigy, WK jM cq 20 W Annh RZn ngRZwšK j cq 8 W Annh b'khyj Adqgx cwl@(fg\Rddi) cq 1 W Annh evj\tau' k R\Zn j Mcq 2 W Annh evj\tau' k Md\U cq 2 W Annh evj\tau' k ng\Rev' z j cq 1 W Annh evj\tau' k Y Wd\U cq 2 W Annh evj\tau' k ng\Rev' z j cq 1 W Annh evj\tau' k Y Y Ev c\Weelta u Annh R\Zn GKZv c\Weelta cq 1 W Annh Au Z\Sic\Omega v cq 16 W Annh IB n\text{snt}\tau' guj\tau' \text{1 R\Pu'}\tau' n\text{siv}\tau' Z\text{Nov}\tau' \text{2 R\Pu'}\tau' \text{2 R\Pu'}\tau' \text{2 R\Pu'}\tau' \text{2 R\Pu'}\text{2 R\Pu'}\tau' \text{2 R\Pu'}

#### Mewy triki ZZxy maviY we Pb

1986 mtj i 7 fg AbyôZ nq † tki ZZzq maviY be@b | GWI tgRi †Rbţij Wqu AţiK DËinix mgviK kvnK tjdtUvV †Rbţij ûtnBb guz§ Gikţ`i Zgvkvi be@b | 1981 mtj i 17 fg †kL mwbv † tk cñ'wZfbi ci Ad qgxj Maţi aţi msMvZ ntj I iR%nZK cñ'u Afţe ZLb †Rbţij Gikţ`i be@tb Ask †bq Ad qgxj M †gV †fVţii msL'v 4 †KwU 78 j d 76 nRvi 979 Rb | †Rbţij Wqui †Ptq Gikv` mţne AţivGKUtmqbv| iR%nZK fţe c\_aôt`i wtq Gikv` mţnţei be MvZ iR%nZK `j RvZxq cwUCB tj vk † Ltdvvbe@th wkyi d"vi ntq `wovq mgviK kvnfKi ct¶ †gU 2 †KwU 89 j d 3 mRvi 889 Rb †fUvi †fU côb KţiţQ etj `wx Kivnq | hv †gU †fUţii kZKiv 60.31 fwl 300

Aurthi gia" †Rbūji Gik¢ i †bZ2aab RvZa cwb®rRqx nq 153 w Aurthi hv †gu Kw+s †f¢lī kZKiv cũ 42.48 f¾ †kl. nmbù †bZ2aab esi ¢ k Auqgx j Mcq 76 w Aurh hv †gu Kw+s †f¢lī kZKiv gû 26.15 f¾ Rsgq¢Z Bujgx cq 10 w Aurh, hv Kw+s †f¢lī Aš£Z kZKiv 4.60 f¾ esj ¢ ‡ki Kgb÷ cwb°cq 5 w Aurh b'kby Auqgx cwb°cq 5 w Aurh ganjg j Mcq 4 w Aurh Run (ie) cq 4 w Aurh Run (mirR) cq 3 w Aurh esj ¢ k I qk&ræwl© cq 3 w Aurh esj ¢ k KlK kæk Auggx j Mcq 3 w Aurh b'kby Auqgx cwb°(†gwddi) cq 2 w Aurh "Zš;c\*Lævcq 32 w Aurh ganj¢ i R‡b" nsiv[Z Aurh wj 30 w | †Rb¢ij Gikv miku Mb k‡ib cöbgšyerb w Ruj ingh †Pănjxk w‡iax j aq †bZvnb †kl nmarby w kš w kurb c‡iB ii" nq i RomZk Awwzky Zv msm †f‡½ w ‡q †Rb¢ij Gikv Aveţiv be@b † b |

## N ewj tříki PZZmani Y weeth

Gikv c Z"MK‡i ¶gZvn-\*ši-Ki‡Z eva" nq| w‡¶vf Pig if aviY Kitji 1990 mtji 6 Wtmrt ~1 kvnK †Rb¢ij Gikt'i ^1 kvntbi veit; Atp`yj b msMg PyjtZ \_tk| †kl ch8-QA At vj tbi Dci Avntj † Ktbv i Rabazk j bq ZLb Qdis Prbtjj ii" nq ivR%baZK AwīZv †Rb¢tij Gikv ne‡P‡q †euk vbh⁄Zb Pyj vq Qd †evi‡q Av‡m ZLb Zvi Avnj †Prviv GKUzGKUzDcj v× Ki‡Z \_v‡K RbM/ K‡b∮ dvi"K GB msn‡` Ggvc vbe@Z nb| kvnviK kvnK hLb g‡Lvk †\_‡K Avng'‡K | we‡ivax'j xq †bZvnb Avmg. Ave'y ie | e1/æUz AvZ¥ XKZ. Lybx 30 VV Gikv m‡ne miKvi MAb K‡ib | c6Abgšzyevbvb e wi÷vi gl ỳ 2 W Avrib | ZŠįC† Av Cvq 25 W Avrib | gvaj tři R‡b" mšiv¶ Z Avrib w‡inax`j cvq 19 W Avub | Rvnì (wnish) cvq 3 W Avub | wdVg cwD@vq Gikt i RvZxq cwl/cvq 251 vl Avnb | Rvn (ie)-Gi †bZ/Zpaxb mv/sj/Z 73 mRvi 540 Rb evkZKivc@ 54.93 f/M 300 Avntbi gta" †Rbvtij Gikt i 1B tj kk † Ltdbv bettb kwes † fw † Ltdbv ng 2 † kwb 88 j v L nq| †gvU †fvUsi msL'v 4 †KwU 98 j vL 63 mRvi 829 Rb| †Rb¢ij `B) eQi bvcy‡ZB 1988 mtj i 3 gvP€vsj t; ‡k PZz¶maviY vbe¶Pb AbyôZ

# 0 evsj⊄`‡ki cÂg maviY whe Peb

1991 miji 13 Robywi AbyôZ nq evy t thi cÂg may'Y we@b | tgW | ffUtii msL'v6 tkwU 20 j L 81 mRyi 793 Rb | Gigta" tfW kv÷ nq 3 tkwU 44 j L 77 mRyi 803 W evkZKivc@ 55.54 fW gwj t i Rtb" msiv[Z Avub 30W | 300 Avutbi RvZxq msm` we@tb evy t k RvZxqZvevx`j (weGbve) wRqxnq 140 W Avutb | evy t k Avqqxxj M cvq 88 W Avub | RvZxq cwl@cvq 35 W Avub | RvgyqtZ Bnj vgxcvq 18 W Avub | "Zž;I Ab'vb" j wetj cvq 19 W Avub | 30 W Avub gwj t i Rtb" msiv[Z | RvgvqtZ Bnj vgxi mt/2 tRU Mb Kti weGbve mi Kvi Mb Kti | cöbbgšz nb teMg Lvtj `vwRqv| Geqiv tkL mwubv nb wti vax`j xq tbZv|

`NPA\$`yib nsMigi ci esj4`‡k ^-1 kwithi Aemb ntjI miKvi Mb K‡i‡Q^-1 kwitKi ivR%nZK`j weGbve | Gevi Z4`i m/x \*enbZvwtivax RsqqtZ Bujgx| Gevi Avevi gv,iv Dc-whefth †K.\a\*kti ii" nq ivR%nZK AwïZv| AvIqgxjxMnsm\frac{+}{}\_‡K c`Z`WK‡i |

#### P. evsj tříki lô maviY whe Peb

K‡bg ikx ‡K Ggve end‡qvQtj b | K‡ZvUvbó ivRbxdZ Ptj Avgvt i † ‡k | ivRbxZve`MY | IB msmt` †eMg Lvtj`vvRqve½Uz AvtiK AvZ¥XKZ. Lyx wb K‡Zv mniKi Angt'i inRbanZ Ani K‡Zulv AcviYng k? Angt'i Ki‡Z eva" nb | msnt 278 Avnb vb‡q †eMg Lvtj vvRqv ¶gZvq vQtj b 39 mstkrabx cvk Kti | 30 gvPeteMg Lvtj `v vRqv MY Arb`yj tbi gst c`Z`vM wekwe "yj‡qi wk¶Kiv c`Z"WiK‡ib| IB A%oa msm` msweav‡bi I‡qv`k IB be Pb gtbb mikwi Awlm † # GK #htM KgRZ® KgPixiv evtii g‡Zv ceNobgšy, natnite kc\_ †bb 19 †de<sup>u</sup>qwi | vKš' evsj vt' ‡ki gyby W Avrib eviz.j † Lithv nq | †eMg Litj v vRqv 278 W Avrib whitq v@Zxq Avnitbi vbe Poxdjvdj nevitK evsjvt tki gvby vK "QzRvib bv djvdtj 11 Avrith why cwoll w Avrith Zs; co Av 10 w Avrith evkx 11 w IB lohtšį whe Peb whe Pebx djydtj † Lythy ng ve Gbyc ve Rgx 278 vV w | c‡eP ^- 1 kvnK †Rb¢ij wqv I †Rb¢ij Gik¢`i †iKWP f½ K‡i‡Q †Póv K‡i | 300 Avntbi vbe@tb Ggb vk djvdj ch®-vVK gfZv†`Lvtbvnq gwi‡g wtRi `j‡K wbi¼k msL'iMiôZv†`wt‡q †MUv RvZxtK †evKverbybvi † iki com ne jivinRobaZK je eRB Kitji I teMg LntjvIB nbeOptbi KM/MZ Kivi R‡b" GKW vRqvGikv gvK@vbe@b Abŷvb K‡i | IB vbe@b 1996 matji 15 †de<sup>a</sup>qwi †eMg Latj`v aRqai †bZZpaxb weGbwe ¶gZv

## Q evsj t tki nBg maviY weth

## R. ewj t' iki Aóg maviY we Pb

wechwe †bZZpab Pui jaq †RVU (wechwe, Rvgvq4Z Bnj vyz Bnj vyz HK †RVU RvZaq cwVe(bwRDi) vyj miKui Mb K‡i | ZZaq eqtii g‡Zvenygsznb †eMg Ltj`v vRqv| nsmt` Avetiv ve‡ivax jaq †bZvnb †kLnmubv| Avetiv †eMg Ltj`v vRqv ¶gZv Kz¶MZ Kiui †fbv K‡ib | Ltj`v vRqv miKtii c'ūjyj GKW miKui cviPy bv K‡ib Zui c∮ab ZqiK

URY ebbai mI qv feb † ‡K Kh£ 2001 † ‡K 2006 my ch\$-côbgšķ Ltj`vuRqu eo ftj; ZţiK uRqvmiKu cūPy bvK‡ib | Ltj`vuRqvZLb iaybtgB cZj; côbgšz | cuP eQṭi uRqu `B fQṭj ZṭiK uRqv Au Au'dZ ingv †Ktkvuzt; †MUv en; t`‡k j ycţui iuRbaz Py yK‡i | uRqv cu'eu GB mgṭq mRu mRu †KwU UKu inân mrúë Pai K‡i | iuZu'uZ MRṭq I‡V Wuŷ Wuqs | wt ‡k cuPu K‡i †KwU †KwU en; t`kx UKv| en; t`‡k Ggb †Ktdv Acina †bB hv uRqu `B †Qtj ZLb K‡i buB | gwb j Ûwis, A\_©cuPu, †Pu'uKu'eu'x inân mrúë `Lj, g`, †dví Wuß; en; t'‡k Zţ'i † ŠiţZ¥ Aneţiv guby d‡m I‡V | ïi" nq iuRabuZK AwīZv|

KŠ' ¶gZv cKvckk Ki‡Z †eNg Ltj`v kgqv b°\$4 ZËpeaqk miki ee-ii miki cöbb K‡ib `j aj †cûttWU cûtlmi BqRDÏ ab Aviţs ‡k| kš' Avi qgx j am †bZZpaab Ab`b" i k?mZk `j ¸ tj v GB Aviqg †g‡b †bqb| Aveţiv i k?mZk AwīZkaj Zvi gāt †mbve wabx kh2 ¶gZv `Lj ki| †mbve wabxi mivniv ng\_‡Y BbUviqg miktii côb Dc‡`óv nb evj t'k e ve‡ki m‡ek M-Bi dLi'väb Avig`| †eNg Ltj`v v kqv I †kL nwabţk †MäZvi Kiv nq| v kqvi `\$ †mbvi †Q‡j Zţik ingvb Avi Avivl Z ingvb †ktktkt †MäZvi Kiv nq| `\$ eQi † `‡k GB BbUviqyg miki kvub KhPy yiţL|

Aeţk‡l 2008 mţi i 29 Winrî esgi ţ ‡ki beg maviy we@b AbŷZ nq esgi ţ k Avi qgx j #M kvik anq esgi ţ k Avi qgx j #M kvik kvik esgi ţ k Avib, cwlecy 2 W Avib, geţi j Wigya wkk cwlecy 1 W Avib, IqK@le j MfbZZpab gnţRvi ţgvi 263 Avitb wRqxnq | Ab`wţk Ltj`v Rqvi Pi`j x †Rvi cy gû 33 W Avib | hvi gţa wGbw 30 W RwqqZ Binj gx 2 W I Rvz q cwle(bwRDi) 1 W Avib cy | ~Zš.co\vartheta v 4 W Avitb wRqxnq | †kl nwibv wZxqeţii g‡Zvesgi ţ ‡ki côbgšzib | Glb esgi ţ ‡k Pj ‡Q Wk wGbwcû Abķi‡Y Avi qgx y ycvl GB j ycţli côb f wMvi Qû j M I hy j M miv † ‡k Avi qgx y yeiv wGbwcû Abķi‡Y vcţli nt½ Pi, j ycvl `njezi Piyţi hţ'Q esgi ţ ‡ki gyð fbB | esgi ţ ‡ki mavi y gbţi i iR?bwZK yet i † ‡k †ktbvktj B gyð

Wei ûgyyb AyRv euP;Z cytibyb | veGbvc-RygyyZ †bZZpaxb †RvU miKyi

†bB| AvgivKxGB evsj tř k †P‡qvQj vg? Ggb chloZzj cD vZ ne mPx tj LK

GKRb ûgvqb AvRv ‡K evP‡Z † qvb |

#### 36. GKRb ûgvqb AvRv

AR kubeu | AR WNaiRthi mU | ARtki ntU Bgtgi butKj †beu K\_v Uj | NMSo wiNti cti hu qvibuni hZab †gigZ Ktivyj †nB UKvGLthv vyj | NMSo wiNti cti hu qvibuni hZab †gigZ Ktivyj †nB UKvGLthv etj vyj nayw | Bggg KtqKwb wtirRcy Kx wtq †hthv fvix e" + ciny etj vyj wnaiRthi ntU ukQebutKj www Kti hZabi UKvlv vtq † te uKš GLb `gy | GLthv Bgtgi ewo;Z †divi †Kythvj ¶Y †bB | Bgtgi eD ukíxej tj v Avsk hZab `vti Lei cwB | †m butKj www Kti UKvutq ki gvzetii Rth" Atc¶vKitj †ePuv bv†Ltq guv hte | AwgI ukíx K\_q mq vj vg | Agvi †QU † etii †QU †Qtj vichtk †VtK ej j vg ZB GKLhZab vg tk Lei † | butKj wtq ntU hwe | butKj www Kti hZahi UKv ww | vich hZahtk GB Lei RbtZ †M | Awg Ckythi WtqviUvntZ wtq cotZ ii" Kij vg GKRb ûgvqb ArRv Arevi †K? GB ti Ktk †ZvAng vab by Ckab KxytttQ† utñ

1947 máj i 28 Gwő XKu gÝMÁi implaj Wi ûgup ARV RÞMűb Kib Zu ewj † ki GKRb cö'z tj.LK, GKRb - jai, GKRb felv maiz"i cülmi GwU G÷vey; ‡gU GwU wywqb I GwU wywwi Uwi fiqami Rtb" Wi AR¢ i tj.Lbx mav † k Zgy M †Ruqii mwi Kiwoj i iR%MZK vœi; i wi \* Zu iR%MZK gše", tjv †h †Katbv mgaj ewj † †ki Rtb" Arreb D%arbx myv watnte nerkt Aaj wo Z kite | 1986 maj vZu ewj vflv I nmatz"i Rtb" ewj vGKatWgx cy'ai cub | 1976 maj xkvækæ" y q † ‡k ewj vflv I nmatz"i Dci gv÷vne kin ci Wi Arv j ûtbi Gwben/BDubfward † ‡k ys, Bw-‡ki Dci wGBPW wwwin ktib | cti vZu xkvækæ" y ‡qi ewj væfatnafl k matnte †hvM v ktib | Arreb vZu xkvækæ" y ‡q æj væfatnafl kewj væfatnafl k

1980 mtj i ii" wtk Wei ARV ngky ab mgwRK i R9aZK wlq wtq ctrky wqgZ Kj g yltZ ii" Ktib | 1990 mj ch8-Zui GB Kj g tj Lv Ae 'nZ vyj | IB ngtq vZw agq tgš et`i wct¶ Zui my vó Ae 'b Ztj atib | evg t'tk Bmj gx tMogxil vZw GKRb Ktvi ng tj vK | 1992 mtj cli vZ tj LK wtg 'b `" wtf 'i-Gi ô" tntkû tm ô Aej ztb Wei ARV 'tj tLb evg vq Zui cog td yw e e B Ovi v IB ng tq Ovi v tri vi u wtnte cwK ng tre ccK Atj vb Zj tj Wei Arv ivz vz tj LK L'wz tctZ ii" Ktib | IB ng q w Gbw Rgvy tru hK"e× ntq Bnj gx tgš ev \*t' i Lyk Ki \*z 1995 mtj ûgvap Ark 'i Ovi v e Bu mi Kwif qe

e¢RqB †NM Yv K‡i | W±i A·Rv̀ mi K ¢i i GB wu×¢ši-c⊄Ze¢` Av̀ yj ‡Zi -\$i Yvc bomb | 2000 m¢j D"P Av̂ yj Z eBvV m¤ú‡K©mi K ¢i i wu×vš‡K †eA·Bvb †NM Yv K‡ib |

2003 máj i 3 Wámří "bk BiÉdáki C" maľ v clinkZ ng ûgvy)
ARA' i Deb'un Ôvk mi Rugh ma ev Ô GB Deb'un báq Avetiv
tgš ev x thóx Zui wi "x hy tha Yv ki | IB ngq Ôv³ gbvð bugk Gkvu
Abj rBb e#M Wei ArRv tj Latj u. KitZb | 2004 maj i 6 Rubuwi
tgš ev xiv ôv³ gbvð gwatuti i Kato B-tgBtj Wei ArRv tk nz vi ûgvk
côb Kti | 2004 maj i 27 †dequi ergj v GKatvexi Agi GK#k eBtgj v
t tk †divi ngq †gš ev x Piges šiv Wei ArRv' i côt baki †Póv Piy u |
guiz K Avnz Ae "v cūtg Zatk Xkv tgwak) ktj R nvnevztj fvz kiv
nq | cti Ae "vi Aebvz Nutj Zatk Xkv †mbwbeqmi k 200 gyj Uwi
nnac Utj (wa g GBP) "buš i Kiv nq | IB ngq Wei ArRv' i Dei
ee fa w z ngj vi côzet" nniv "tk RbZvwt for cok b Kti | Ges wtksn
IB ngj vi `óvš g k w Pvi `vex Kti |

RbMYi Ae'nZ wt¶tfi KutY wGbw RgqqZ †RU miKu †kl ch8— Wei ArV†K Dbæ Wkrmi R‡b" \_Bj "ţûi egi"bMö murcZţi cWtZ ew" nq| 2006 mţi RgqqZ Bnj gai KŁ"Z †gŠ ev'xgUj bv† tj qqi mtmb mC`x evj ţ ‡ki RvZq msnt` `wotq Wei ûgqp ArRţ`i @vK mi Ryb ma ev OmiKwifţe eţRqB Kivi R‡b" Abţiva Kţib| Ges Wei ArRv‡K evntqy ArBţb †MiZu Kivi †MYv† b| IB mgq ,Re Qorq †h, evj ţ ‡k bZb Dì v nIqv †gŠ ev'x Pigcšx RycZj grţn`xb evj ţ ‡k G"Kkrb e"Uwjqb ev mst¶ţc i"e-G wtqvM wţqvgi | Avi IB †gŠ ev'x †bZvi †bZţZ; GKW mk-¿†Môx 2004 mtj ûgvqb ArRv I irRkvx wkw`ÿ ţqi GKRb wk¶‡Ki Dci ngjv Pyyq| Wei ArRţ'i Dci IB by ngj vi ArR ch8-‡KţbvnŷzwPvi nqub| ArR ch8-†`‡ki gby Rţb

\_Bj`Û †\_‡K mj' n‡q W±i ARV † ‡k wl‡i vbivcËvnbZv Ges †gŠj ev`x Pigcš¾`i gug¶ Ræb b¢ki ûgvk †c‡Z \_¢Kb| ZvB vZvb †e‡P \_vKvi R‡b" † k Z`WKivi wu×vš−†bb| Evbk kZ‡Ki veL'vZ Rvg∙b †ivgvulk Kve †nbvik †nB‡bi Dci MṭelYvi R‡b" W±i A·Rv` −3 vivkc vb‡q Rvg•bi vgDvb‡L Ngb K‡ib 3 A·W+ 2004 mtj | vK GK nB•tni g‡a" 11 A·W+2004 mtj Rvg•bi vgDvb‡L W±i A·Rv`‡K Rvg•b miKvi cöE

tiwitWUwnyj feth Wei ûguy Aukvik g2 Ae'y culy hul ewjitki guy GLibvRyb bvKafte Wei Aukv guvfMtQb | KuvZyk niyi wt'tki guUZI wuwy eu?Z † qub | Wei ûguy Aukvik nZ'vKiv niyi wt'tki guUZI wuwy eu?Z † qub | Wei ûguy Aukvik nZ'vKiv nZ'vKitQ | ewjitki guUZ Wei ûguy Aukt'i giZve'viveu?Z nZ'vKitQ | ewjitki guUZ Wei ûguy Aukt'i giZve'viveu?Z cyib bv | A\_P wGbwā kunbgi fanbZvwtiwakt'i ikvki Ayje'i bZv guZDi ingu wuga Aya Aumb gRum'iv göz niq Mwo;Z ewjitki RuZu cZukyj wufq Nyi teou | Avi Gt'tki guU I guytk Zv wite nn' KitZ nq | KuY kunk'tji ¶gZu`vcU | Wei Auki'i juk † 'tk Auvnij impLtj Zu'cZk utuq Zuk ngunz Kivnq |

Wei ûgyap AyR¢î i chiyak Z Mê' msLîv 77 vi Zvi Dej Ethy Mê', ej v vegigen

KwZv Atj SkK Bve gi (1973), Rtj v VZve N (1980), ne vKQzbót'i AvaKti hte (1985), htz B MFti hrB gayhtz B Icti hrB byj (1987), Avg tetPQj vg Ab't'i ngtq (1990), ûgvqb Arkt'i †kð KwZv (1993), Avghe evg v KwZv (1994), Kvdth †gvov Ak‰'y (1998), Kve" na Nië (1998), †PAveB (1999)

Dcb'un QàrbonrRui eMgABj (1994), me MQzffft cho (1995), gby upinte Agui Aciva nga (1996), Rv Kfii gZz (1996), ifeZ, Zui nrankZ mugPui (1997), irRbuZw'M (1998), Kw A\_ev'\LaphaZ Acyfl (1999), bptRi nf½ bptRi Ræthi gay(2000), dvy dvy Kti KuV Pu (2001), Dcb'un nsMb-GK (2001), Dcb'un nsMb-\B (2001), ktefYi esófZ i³Rev(2002), k nrRui Ges Attiv GKW al\ (2003), crK mi Rugh ma ev (2003), GKW Ljbi -co(2004)

ngưị thơ iex  $^{\circ}$  cối : iớa I ngư ườ (1973), kư nỷ i ngh :  $\psi^{-}$  Mệ tkicv (1983), thí kị ư wg wh kư kị Y I Ab "b" cối (1988), f d v Aþ "yi b : nmư T K cư rư (1990), bủ x (1992), cữ vụ qư yi Zủ " x Nº Qư i bắt (1992), thư p bay gv (1992), gZ y Zi Yx (1992), bị t Ab š – FZz (1992), Rị cư i thì AÜ Kư (1992), mg ve x Zư mễ (1993), A vư I A vư qư (1993), A gư A vư kỷ m (1997), cw T PH Vị : ne R c vư to i f Zi vị q cố w Z w smi S Vũ vi (1997), the W Z cối (1999), grườ k (2000), thì y  $^{1/2}$  (2001), A gi v Kx GB e vị  $^{+}$  k  $^{+}$  Pị qười g (2003), Agu b Zb Rb $^{+}$  (2005)

ýs, Bæ-K: cťáng Bby a Birth Bb † e<sup>1</sup>/2j (1983), evsjv f Jui k Ĩ "g Ĩ (1983), e K Z Ë ¡ (1994), evsjv f Ju GK (1984), evsjv f Ju "B (1985), Z ji bej K I H Z man K f Jus Áu (1988), A \_@ Áu (1999) |

ki mwZ"; jyj byj `xcvej xevesy v mw‡Z"i Rzebx (1983), d‡j i M‡Ü Ng A‡m bv (1985), K‡Zv b`x m‡ivei ev esy v fyl i Rzebx (1987), Ave Yk g‡b c‡o (1989), e¾ c‡K‡U†R\*bv¼ †cvKv(1993), Avg‡ i kn‡i GK`j † e`Z (1996), AÜK‡i MjiAR (2003)

Ab'v' eR ûguy AR¢'i côPb,"Q (1992), m/[vKi (1994), A4ZvZvq¢'i nt½ K‡\_vcK\_b (1995), eûgwîR †R"wZgq (1997), iex`dv\_ VK‡ii cûg KwZv(1997), Adqi wDwdj evsj¢'k (2004) | W±i ûguy ARv evsj¢'‡k †etP\_Kvi Avky 2004 mtj † ‡ki côdsž x w‡i nx'j xq †bîx I † kevni K¢Q GKW †Ly v WW yj‡LvQtjb | IB vWI Zu wivcëv dwð Ki‡Z c¢i do | W±i Ark¢'i †j Lv vWW GL¢tb †`Iqv nti Ñ

côbbgšţ w‡i vax j xq †b ĬxI †`kevmi K¢Q †Lyj v√W

# guhny chłogśy guhny w‡i rax j xy †bIxI wQ† kevny

AZŠ-Anny, Aųrš-I wechose 'y Awg AR Avebt'i KtQ G- †Lyv VN yi Lu, †KbbvRzeb Argu I Argu evieții m`nit`i KtQ `yrfin nțq NV yi Lu, †KbbvRzeb Argu I Argu evieții m`nit`i KtQ `yrfin nțq Awg Ayuš-niquoj g; Argu †etP \_Ku K\_vuoj by ZeyPu wb gZzi ffZți evn Kqi Awg Rzetb uți G‡mQ G R‡b" Awg KZA nKţi i KtQ cöbbgšți KtQ KZÁ, vZu Argu Rzetbi R‡b" DuMentq QU Wtquqtjb; Ges flîxi KtQ KZÁ, vZu Argu Rzetbi R‡b" DuMentq QU Wtquqtjb; Ges KZÁ wq † keuni KtQ huivArgu R‡b" nunku Kţi DţWqtjb, DţOyZ ntq DţWqtjb, Argu Rzetbi R‡b" c@Yv Kţinqtjb; Ges KZÁ Awg wkle "yiqu ut ¶K-Qû, † '‡ki utixI iurbuzw't'i KtQ huivArgtk ewPtq iulu R‡b" wub "Kur Kţiţob| Argu Rzetb tdiu K\_vuoj by ukš uMkmKţ'i c@cb mabuq Awg Rzetb uti G‡mQ Zu'i KtQ Awg

27 †de¶win mij'vi ci Awg n‡q D‡Weyj yg †`kevmi ü`‡qi ab, huivA¢M Aygu bygI Reb‡Zb by ZuivI Aygu Kkji KygbvK‡ivQtj b; vkš'AvR Awg Ayuvš–Ges Aygui cwievi wrchoeAygiv miv¶Y NvZ‡Ki Ayug‡Yi f‡q

Awī | MZ 24 RỳB Agu GKgy cỷ Abb ‡K Acni‡bi †Póv K‡i NZ‡Kiv Awi 25 RỳB wktj †Uỳ‡dţb †egu fq † `V.‡q Agy`i AZWZ K‡i †Ztj | Agu cùeu I Awg GLb np@Z ev; ţ ‡ki ne‡P‡q AZWZ cùeu I e'ŵ, ht'i Ræb †h †Ktbv ngq wcbontZ cti | ZB Awg Avcbt'i Avsuk mnh" Kgbv Ku | Avcbu B Agt'i enæţq i J‡Z cţi | Agu gZï ngq Avcbu th `wqZ; cy b K‡i Wţi b, Zvuk Avcbu cy b Ki‡eb bv Agu Ræṭbi ngq?

Ang cậy tạth ki ki Ang Libv ngư Chi hu ngư Chi thu khi be 'xư khi ga Chi thu ngư khi thị ki thu khi be 'xư q Ang Ces kư kikh tạ khe bọi c' bq, th tho nga Ang Ayu Ayu -nộz cwi Ang th bhv Ang Reb bọi c' bq, th tho nga Ang Ayu Ayu -nộz cwi Ang bi chi Rhu Rhu Rhu cyjk chi e'e' kti to, G Rth' Ang ab' ev Rhu ki ki Ang eu eu Ithi ûnk cwi Ang cue tii m' mit'iI m' ki khe ghi che tii m' mit'i I bh th th khe ghi cti m' ki khe Xayi cue tii m' mit'i I bh kh ki bi ghi vith Ang Xh Zh cwi by th bb X ti gh. Tại 'úò Vờ' t' lạt chì gạ ng Lu Vyu, Pouz ev A thạt i bạt eu ki th ph ha hu ki teh Lik Nath va' i hi tại th th tha tha hu ki th tha tha la chi teh ki tha tha kội Dyz cu tha hu la ki ki tha tha kội Dyz cu the bh

AcgZü fqtkB GLb Agqʻi Ræb gtb nq; Rætbi †gu †ktu †Mt) Agiv GKthrtM AvZ#Z'v Ki‡Z cuiZg, Pù I dj, tj ¢k NvZkt'i n¢Z Ztj vțq thţZ cuiZg; vkš'y Agiv Rætbi †gu k¢Ub, ZvB Agivmiv¶Y AvZwZ \_wk; †kD evti †Mt) Zu R‡b †q \_wk Ges Awg evti †Mtj Nți R‡b DvMe\_wk GkvëțiI Ræb Ggb `w nvj bv GLb ne ngq wțRi R‡b Ki"Yv j ¢M Rætbi R‡b Ki"Yv j ¢M Ges Aqiv †kvPvq †h †; ‡ki R‡b Ki"Yv j ¢M Ges Aqiv †kvPvq †h † †ki R‡b Ki"Yv j ¢M Ges Aqiv †kvPvq †h mnR mij Ræb hcb Ki‡Z cqi bv ~wī nt; 2eBţqi cvZvDë¢Z cqi bv GkW kwZu coæ yıt‡Z cqi bv †kbbv NvZ‡kivZ¢k ne ngq, Ggb vk Ngi †fZiI, mšī-kţi ivl‡Q GiB R‡b Agivevj¢`k †Pţq@j y? GiB R‡b c@ wiqqtj b ARn\*f kţc@k?

Ang GKRb Aa'rck I Ji LK; Qur e Qi ati wekw' 'yi tq cowiq Ges yi Luq Aqiv teuk ngq aqii | uk ¶ v r i Aub witz Ang KLibv Aeinj v Kuiub; Zq`i Ang Agui ¡gav Abyuti Áub witz †Póv Ktiul naRui naRui Qu Agqik Zq`i woʻq I †kô uk ¶ K gib Kqii, Zq`i fqj evnv I k? v Angqik

> TKA TP4L T L‡e? cvel`wqZ; G`wqZ; Avcb\ticyjb Kiv`iKvi, bBtj fvel'Z Avcb\til Avcht'i † Lv iku kuv Avgt'i hšžu gta" †i‡L‡Q, GUv Avcht'i w‡i wxj xq †bĨx, wc@ †`ke vmx, GLb Avcbt'i vbw @ \_vKvi mgq bq, Argat'i Avi K‡Zakyj GB hš žvi g‡a" evn Ki‡Z n‡e? ve q cobbgšz ve q Aa"vcK‡K GKW †Môx gZz`‡E `WZ K‡i‡Q Zq`i hš žv Awg ey6; vKšʻ mókyj Zvi Aemb N‡U GKV Awg bB, XvKv vekhe "vj ‡qi Av‡iv K‡qKRb A v PPAK vizi c‡¶ N‡i e>`xn‡q \_4K vi g‡Zv†k v Pbxq A vi uKQz†bB; G‡Z Zvi Avg¢tK nZ"vKi‡Z Pq, hvivKL‡bvPù fvtjvK‡i † ‡Lvb GKRb tj LK I Angui Phì chuk b`x † Lui AnaKui †bB, A\_P AnaKui AqQ Zqt'i huiv Mig †hZvg, Pu' cvek b`x†`LZvg; AvR Avgvi GKvmUvi AvaKvi †bB, AvR \_vK√UB gZzi †\_‡KI †k√Pbxq| g‡b c‡o GKẁb Awg GKvGKvmJZvg, GKv Awg GKRb ÜLK I AZ S—mste bkzj grby, hri KrtQ Nti e x ntq AcgZz W evsj t' tki Rtb" Kj "V etq Arbte? bwk † ktK Kj WZ Kite? ü tqi ftj vevnv †ctqvQj vg IB NAZKt i m4Z vbnZ nIqvi Rtb? Avgvi Kļivojvg, Aavck I tj.Lk vatnite Kuzzijvir Kļivojvg, † tki gvotyli ĎLK‡K gZzi AvZ‡¼i g‡a" evm Ki‡Z n‡"Q? Avvg vK cix¶vq fvýv flyj hwiQ GUv vk ewy triki R.tb" †Maie † h Zvi GKRb colvb Aa"vcK I Argvi cvievi‡K ubqugZ ûguk w;tq Pj ‡Q Ges AvZ‡¼ Arug A;b I mauZ'‡K \_Kte| Kš′Gne ntEl Ræb Avgi K4Q`yv£n,†KbbvNZtKivAvg4K I Ťj Lvevsj 🕻 ‡ki mwaZ ‡K mgx K‡i‡Q, Avgvi gZzi ci I ZvDťj هInM n‡q Ges G che-Agai nEivli g#ZveB fevitqfQ| AfbfKB - MKvi Kfib Agai filmeAb, ivBbaZwikłY, wikimaczn wył kły Ang Kr Kii Q GKgwłkfte bq, eûgwłkfte Kwzy Dcb'un c00, ngtj Pby Gwigita Anglek ngiq Debz niqita Avi Ang wingmbite yitlad chuz bzb Avb mú Kiv gvby bzb bzb Avb mú Kii‡Q etj B cwex g‡a" ivL‡Z PvBub; †Kbbv Av‡bi cKuzB n‡"Q bZb Avb muó Kiv gybyli ab" K‡i‡Q| Awg Qāt, i bZb bZb Avb w‡Z †PóvK‡ivQ cýthvfvebwPšvi

> Ag¢'i wôje sý ¢'k‡K Agiv GKW Dbæ, AsybK I kwše¥°'k umte †L‡Z †P‡qvQ, vKš' Agiv †mf¢e †`k‡K Mto Zj‡Z cwivb| w‡k| esý ¢'‡ki fvegvZ®ný i bq; Avi GLb Ag¢tK I Agvi cvievi‡K †hf¢e mš¿-K‡i i vnt°Q, Z¢Z † ‡ki fvegvZ®tvAny i n‡q Dv‡e| Avcbviv mevB R¢bb Ag¢tK hvivnš¿-K‡i Zýj‡Q, ZvivGKW w‡kl gZv‡k®vkyn K‡i| GKW RvZxI †`k ZLbB ny i I Dbæ nq, hLb †m†`‡k gZv`k%vZ

êvPï" \_4K, ci ⁻úiw‡i wx vbS shynixi V ckvc wk evn K‡i | ci ⁻úṭi i vbS ⊁-I gZv`k‡K mm¨ Ki vB MZŢŠţ i xvZ |

Agiv w‡i vax gZv k‡K Áthi munthi, tj Lui gva ‡g, ewZj Ki‡Z cwi, kKš † KD w‡i vax gZv k¢†cul Y Ki‡Q eṭj B Zu‡K Lb Ki‡Z ev Ljbi ûguk w‡Z cwi by uKš' ewj tj ‡k GLb uPšvi munthi uPšv‡K ewZj Kivi e`tj Lb ev Ljbi ûguk † quB ix ntq DtVtQ Ges Awg Zui cöbu ukkţi cviYZ ntquQ Awgu tj Lv uk Mie ewj tj kt mgx Ktiub? Awg uk ewj tj kt K DrmMpKviub? Awg uk ewj tj kt K DrmMpKviub? Awgu gZii ci evOj x uk Awgtk utq †Mie Ki‡e bv Zutj RxwZ Ae 'uq Awgtk † Kb gZii AvZ‡¼ i Uvnt "Q Awg Avcbt' i Awj z~mmqZvKygbvKiuQ |

ivL‡Z n‡e gZv kRNvZK, hviv cOKvZK wechfiqi g‡a"I †fvtj w †h Avg¢tK AvZvvZ K‡i AbyriY Ki‡e | cHyZ gyby‡K wcbok‡i‡Q, Avi Agy‡K wcbok‡i‡Q GK`j eb"n VyjetQ, vKš' Ang † L‡Z †h‡Z cninQ by nq‡Zv NAZ‡Kiv Angq‡K e x nțq † L‡Z cvivQ gvby † Kgb Kțó AvţQ Avgvi voțRi Magi ewo I eb vy AwgI gybyl i gytS †h#Z PAB, vKš' Avgvi †m AwaKvi †bB; Awg N#i Ki vi R‡b" e"Mh‡q D‡V‡Q, †h‡bv G‡ZB ne ngni vi ngva vb n‡q h‡e | GB vKš' †m w;†K Krtiv †PAL †bB, DMDgZv`k Rv GLb Argvi g;†Zv grby;†K Ly DEiwaKvix'i R‡b" GKW wive` I Dbæt'k †i‡L hVI qvAvg¢'i KZ@' † te by Argiv AthtKB nqtZv ArMgx cuPk eQi euPtev by uKš' Argut'i ewj třkevnítři Bůžii g‡Zv Ab" †Kvb † ‡k vVtq DV‡Z n‡e| nq‡Zv DV‡Z Ki‡Z cwi Avb I vbôvi man¢h; Avi Zv hvì bv Kvi, Zvatj GK mgq ewjątk mMii wtp mwitq hte wks GB tkWbxq fWM Avgiv cOttina eb`vbq| evsj tj`k axti axti Wye htj'Q fZwEKtj' i gfZ AvMgx cuPk eQti ntq fMtQ, gdbyli yL Któi GLb fkl fbB; Zte ggckk nt'Q fh GUB fkl evsjvtk GLb GKvV eo vech#qi g‡a" i‡q‡Q, cVq miv † k eb"vq cweZ

wộ cô bộ số x wộ wị tax) ja †bîx wộ † keunx G nh/1 gui Z, w chiri ngịq, Argui cui etii I Argui Ræb Arg Archt'i nựZ ngc V Kij rg; Archt'i Vi Kiteb ersj t'k vi Nazkt'i Prcvazi Avitzi vit Argui Argui cui vi varb "Kretz Arguy Ges ersj t'tki it³ i eb'rq vi Vi họte ersj t'k? Ges wek whati DV e ersj t'kt † tl? ngợ fevk †bB, GLbB Archt'i KZ® wĩ Kin Rịb' Are b Roda

ûg**up** A IRV /

ewj t tki côłogsz ewj t tki wtian jay foln I ewj t tki Awtiv Tkwu RbM GKRb ûgay Arv tk nyîk nyîk î gzz ûgak t tk erptz cţiw Nztkiv GKRb ûgay Arv tk nyî Rwatz artal fet aktz tyw ewj t tk GKRb ûgay Arv t niw Ev tbb Nzkt'i dwdz ûgak t k cwen tku GKRb ûgay Arv i diw Ev tbb Nzkt'i dwdz GKRb ûgay Arv tk ertz cwid Argiv GKRb fu w Art k diw Ev tk timb wtz cwid Argiv GKRb mrbky gdytk Nzkt'i ûgak t k timb ntaw Brznun Ges fwl z Arck ûgay Arv tk enrt i dt. ewj t'k cazwo Nzkt'i Antz gti ht. Gr Rb Rtb Tgv Kite by erj t'k cazwo Nzkt'i Arv gi erj t'k cazwo Nzkt'i Arv gi erj t'k cazwo Nzkt'i Arv gr tht. I erj erj t'k Gr Rrb Kut'O erj t'k trang wtok ntawa karv trang erj t'k remeta i dt. erj t'k Arquk Rrb Kut'O erj t'k trang gti ht. Europ wic Eurbzy wcbont'O myti

#### 37. mgš MZxi KABR'v

Zúvydvekkú † ‡K †mRv v¶‡Y etj k‡ ukQtvAMbii niq ivovyTvi NU Zúvydvekkú † ‡K †mRv v¶‡Y etj k‡ ukQtvAMbii niq ivovyTvi NU † ‡K †mRv cvðig euk vþiqt0| etj k‡ii v¶Y cu cţivUv ewbqwi | Au cvòg cu mgšMZxi mgšMZxi ukQtAsk bwRicj \_uvu Ašf9| evkx cţivUvVZj guix\_bui Ask | mgšMZxi etj k‡ cţii †MUvAskUv kgnj bygB cvivVZ | AţM etj k‡ † ‡K `kgntj i ewoNi A‡bK `‡i voj | ZLb etj k‡iiI †hšeb voj | vkš' duv' vq cUvb `xZ ew † Iqvi dtj axti axti etj k‡i gi‡Z \_qtk | ZLb † ‡kB etj k‡ii `v¶Y cu fţO Au cvòg cţi Pi ci‡Z \_qtk | Au axti axti A‡bk enZ ewo etj k‡ii cţi MRţq DV‡Z -qtk | etj k‡ii `v¶Y cţii gvbţli `vexZţ'i b xZ fvovRvg Icţi Pi Axkţi †R‡M Dţvţo | ZvB IB Rvgi gvykbvq Zţ'i bvh" cvIbv| vkš' `kgntj i wo`ţ'i `vex ntj v GUv etj k‡ b`xi `vb | Avi GUv `kgntj i Ccţi †R‡MQ etj B GUţZ Zţ'i AwkviB co" | GB vbţq etj k‡ b`xi `xi | AwkviB co" | GB vbtq etj k‡ b`xi `xi | AwkviB co" | GB vbtq etj k‡ b`xi `xi | AwkviB co" | GB vbtq etj k‡ b`xi `xi | AwkviB co" | GB vbtq etj k‡ b`xi `xi | AwkviB co" | GB vbtq etj k‡ b`xi `xi | AwkviB co" | GB vbtq etj k‡ b`xi `xi | AwkviB co" | GB vbtq etj k‡ b`xi `xi | AwkviB co" | GB vbtq etj k‡ b`xi | AwkviB co" | GB vbtq etj k‡ b`xi | AwkviB co" | GB vbtq etj k‡ b`xi | AwkviB co" | GB vbtq etj k‡ b`xi | AwkviB co" | GB vbtq etj k‡ b`xi | AwkviB co" | GB vbtq etj k‡ b`xi | AwkviB co" | GE vbtq etj k‡ b`xi | AwkviB co" | GB vbtq etj k‡ b`xi | AwkviB co" | GE vbtq etj k‡ b`xi | AwkviB co" | GE vbtq etj k‡ b`xi | AwkviB co" | GE vbtq etj k‡ b`xi | AwkviB co" | GE vbtq etj k‡ b`xi | AwkviB co" | GE vbtq etj k‡ b`xi | AwkviB co" | GE vbtq etj k‡ b`xi | AwkviB co" | GE vbtq etj k‡ b`xi | AwkviB co" | GE vbtq etj k‡ b`xi | AwkviB co" | GE vbtq etj k‡ b`xi | AwkviB co" | GE vbtq etj k‡ b`xi | AwkviB co" | GE vbtq etj k‡ b`xi | AwkviB co" | GE vbtq etj k‡ b`xi | AwkviB co" | GE vbtq etj k‡ b`xi | AwkviB co" | GE vbtq etj k‡ b`xi | AwkviB co" | GE vbtq etj k‡ b`xi | AwkviB co" | GE vbtq etj k‡ etj k† etj k† etj k† etj k† etj k† etj k† etj k† etj k† etj k† etj k† etj k† etj k† etj k† etj k† etj k

Dfq cựii gbỷii gṭa" ZLb cၛ̄B kwjm `eVK emtZ \_Ktji v &š Pṭi fRṭMI WRwgi gwjKbui `vext\_tK †Kựbv c¶B nti †hṭZ buiR

cũ côi ab guiP Wi Vĩ Jày bắt Dốt cặti gbắti gia" Đị IZ j Mỹ v bZ" Kỳ n | mau YZ duj † eu ngọ `kgntj i wo ỳv ewhquin wo ỳv e gui gob K Địk † Kỳ the env † q bơ kiể duj TZ yù ngọ † Rự ce R InB duj Zư v Ztj bặt hợ | c‡i GB bặt Đốg cặti Mỹ go" e w² † i bặt Ptj Mg kwym kiế w Phi i iy † Kỳ thết ng bơ axi axi ewhquin wo `yguiyg GK nặt GKU v Ay gibi cốu vật \_ iK † Kỳ th GK innigg Ku t † InB Lei i t Zi A ÜK vị † cất Q hợ `kgntj i wo `y ì Kỳ Q | Zư Y ZLb cốu thọ | cối eQiB ewhquin wo `yguiyg b GK Ñ Z neư hợ | ZLb Au f‡q ewhquin j wyy ji ve tị k‡ti cựi Gặm ngư cốk V K‡i bơ cặt `kgntj i Khư B gếj ev Wi u ngư gếtj i ewo‡Z e‡m Đếq cựii gy zei‡ i `eVK | cốu eQiB IB `eV‡Ki dj vdj ng kb" | ewhquin † KD ab j vytj WKB `kgntj i ‡KD † mB ab † Rự ce K † K‡U wật hợ |

gybytivi ZLb Dwwhe IB evtk wytowyje Zati Rtb etjktii Dei cytii eibeyoqu citi by †MUvewbqvixtZ ZLb AvZ1/4 Qwo;q citj v ei Beybqvi vKQzgvZeYi `kgntji wo`jveo`xKtitQ| gvZeYit`i †Kv\_vq ivLvntqtQ Zvl †KD ej ‡Z D‡ëv†K ev Kviv †h‡bv IB ngq "Re Qovtjv†h, evubqvixi gvZe\*h‡`i i‡q‡Qb | maiv iqZI IB eV‡Ki †Kqtbv Avc‡VV Lei †bB ewbqvixi KqtQ| IB `eV‡K A4‡Qb| eiBeybqvi Kabl vgTv ajvvgTv iv/3yvgTvivl IB `eV‡K †MfQb | Avgvi ivRyPvV IB `eVtK AvtQb | Avgvi i †Pqvig vb mEvi mtne etj ktii Gevi Levtii Mrgvb" e w iv itqtUp | Ckvtbi evevl 1B eVtK cuPiky Kubub gEtji ewoi eVK †f‡0 †Mtj B Kubr'vii" n‡e | IB eV‡K MZxi wkK`viivewoqvixi c¶ †bqvq †mLttbI ewoqvixi c‡¶ Xyj cOZ c@ etj kti i Gcyti ewoqu'xtz ne vgyjtq Xyj cOZ col mto mz mRvi mgš-`kgntji ZLb KvBR"vi R‡b" me vgvj†q Xvj cOZ Kg ct¶ `k nvRvi| COZ | ewoquixi c‡¶ Avevi me mgq mgšMZxi ukK`vi ewoi gyujgybiv cytii gyzeeit i eVK | Dfq cytii gyby ZLb ibhtA bygyi Rtb'l mpûy© 1979 mtji 10 Rjyk mUyq kgntji Kybyk gltji ewotz etm Dfq

iqži AÜKqiI etjktii `v¶Y cqii ewbquin gbbyliv †R‡M A¢Q| etjktii DËi cqii eiBeybqui gbbylid †R‡M A¢Q| etjktii cvòg cqii `kgnj mgšMZni gbbylid †R‡M A¢Q| KbvB gEtji ewo‡Z gvZeYi‡`i `eV‡Ki djvdj Kx nq Zv Rbvi R‡b"| IB AvZ‡¼i gta`B

> ZLb cekktk gử bZb nhPQtVtQ| ewbqixAvi eiBeybqi gZzbìMY †Lqv cwitq ZuveybqveRti hwQtj b| Avi `kgntj i j wkqy ivwbR wbR ewotZ tdivi Rtb" cÖZ| wkk ZLbB etj ktii fewo em †\_tk ewbqvixi j wkqy ‡`i MMve`vix wpkvi| buitq Zkexi, Ayivî Avkei| Rq nwi, Rq ivg| †nB nt½ ewbqvixi wo`ygwi t`i DjyYb| etj ktii cti eysev ZLb cÖq kv£ NU‡Z ht\*Q| ibhtAi Avnev| gytZ©`kgntj i wo`y`i j wvqy ivi cvev Avugtbi Rtb" Rq nwi, Rq ivg etj wpkvi Kti ibt¶tfli wtk QtU AvntZ j wtj v| Ktqk wybtU gta" `kgntj i j wvqy iv †MUv etj ktii fewo em cj kvvvtti †dj tj v| Zt'i wk nngtbB ZLb ewbqvixi j wvqy iv| ZLb nq Zt`i wcwtq etj kti Suc wtq gitZ nte| bZev`kgntj i j wvqy † i nt½ kvBR"vkti wtk \_kkZ nte| hy Qvov†ktbvækí †bB|

K‡qK gpZ©rayKdījv Dfq c‡¶i mk W¢k Zuci ii" níjv K&R"v k‡qK gpZ©rayKdījv Dfq c‡¶i mk W¢k Zuci ii" níjv K&R"v edj K‡ii `v¶Y c¢i ewbqu'ai gbýlivZLb ¬Rb‡'i R‡b" Vq `wo‡q Zgý ewo¢Zi g‡Zv Pj‡Q` kgntji j wvqy ‡'i kivk Pyjbv vyo iay`kgntji j wvqy ‡'i dwyj iv g¢S g‡a" `B GKUv kivk Pyjbv Qov iay`kgntji j wvqy ‡'i dwyj kivk †kl ntq dwyl kivk †W¢Z e" + KviY ewbqu'ai j wvqy ‡'i gRỳ kivk †kl ntq †W¢bvi †K¾kj wtqtQb | GKRb j wvqy †MUvv¢tki †euk kivk enb Ki‡Z cviv Kvbq | `kgntji j wvqy ‡'i †K¾kj vQj cQg Avug†YB ewbqu'ai j wvqy †'i etj k‡i †dtj w`tq Kwc†q nZ'v Ki‡e | vkš' cQg `dv ewbqu'ai j wvqy iv †ek `ymmini nt¹/B Zv †gvk¢ej v Ki‡Z nflg ntjv `kgntji j wvqy ‡'i kivk wb†¶‡ci msL'va\*ti a\*ti K‡g AvntQ e&‡Z †c‡i ewbqu'ai j wvqy iv ZLb kivk wb†¶c ewo‡q w`tj b|

gZz AubedresstZ cutj goby eddu Rtb" KtZvwKí c\_B bv LyR fei Kti | ewbquxi j wyyj t`i meth nq gZz bZevwRq | GQov†KybvwKí fbB | tnB nt½Zt i mnqZvKitZ hg ntjvewbquxi iv q wQybvcytbv jyj BU | tMUvewbquxi buxAu ukiiv gej iv u BU †f‡0 fbSky Kti ewbquxi j wyyj t`i thwAb wtZ ii" Kitjy ibt¶tî fv0v BU †cAygu ewbquxi j wyyj iv thtbev cØ udti †ctjb | kivk Au BtU mwsyZ

Ayugth `kgntjijwNqy; i ZLb aivnB Ae'y `kgntjijwNqy; i GKUv Mbe bwk bv t tqB ibt ¶tî G‡mQtjv †nB Afy ¶az Mbw cog ith f½ wtq wQt `so gutjv ewdqixijwVqy iv tnB nyhMnZQov kti Kxfte? ii" ntjv Zgy kivk Avi BU bt¶c gv Ktqk wbtUi gta" ewdqixijwVqy iv axti axti mgth AMbi nt"Q Avi `kgntjijwQyjiv ZLb cQi evPtZ wQynUtZ e"+ WK GB ngq nVr ewdqixijwVqy iv PrKu wtq Pov ntjv `kgntjijwQyjt`i Ici Ktqk †kv eQtii kgntjijwWqy ii jwWqy ti jwWqy ti jwWqy ti jwWqy ti jwWqy ti jwWqy ti jwWqy ti jwWqy ti jwWqy ti jwWqy ti jwWqy ti jwWqy ti evroyx gv Ktqk wbtUi gta"B ctjktii nngsMzxi Pti ewdqixi `ynnnnx jwMqy ti nti Ktcvkz ntjv `kgntjijwWqy iv nti ftb btq t`sto Mig Xyk tM | extii gtzv zlb etjktii nngsMzxi Ptijy bkto IoxtjvewbqixijwWqy iv

1‡q‡Q j Wfj b∣ GL‡bv IB P‡i we`ygynyg mn Ae "to Ly m¤cMZi m‡4⁄8 AUU Mie we`ygyujg b I c'ţi whtq I B weRq Pţi ewo Ni 'ich Kţi enevm Ki‡Z MZxi P‡i wo`ygyuyg mPcMZ Averţiv "wcZ n‡jv| c‡i ewbqvixi A‡bK wwwg‡q e>x `B AvnZ j wWqyj‡K †dir PABtj b| †mB †\_‡K etj k‡ii mgš— KhuB gEtji ewo‡Z ewbquixi weRqxt`i fyi †fytRi ubgšyI w`tjb | Avi gPtj Kv wtjb | kwšeY©mn Ae Ttbi cQZkQZI wtjb | ctii g½jevi KL‡bv ewbquixi gybyt i etj ki Pi † #K Dt\*Q Kiv nte bv k‡Z©Zuiv ewbquixAvntj b | ZuivPi `Ltj i htj> Avb@wbKf te nui †gtb wbtj b | Avi W³ vi mpxi gEj, KvbvB gEj, i‡gk gEj‡`i GKvU kvoš-vgkb veKvtji w‡K Avni c‡i e›x ß kgnţji j wVqyj‡'i cyj‡ki KqQ n vši–Kiv n‡e| ewbqvixi j wygj‡' i GKUv Ask I L4;bB Ae 'ib Ki‡Z j wtj b | \_wbv cyj k ntqtQb | Zte mjei ntjv Dfq ct¶i †KD vonz nqvb | Pi `Lj †ktl AviZ n‡q‡Qb| `kgntj i AštZ †`o‡kv †\_‡K `J\$‡kv Rb j wVqyj AviZ K‡i †d‡j ‡Q| GQovewadqixi col cAsk †\_‡K mEi Rb j wygj byby fyte guiZKfte AnZ ntqtDb | wc 1 tj i wv 1 ki k Zu † c U Gtdvo Itdvo 13 v3 Ae vq Gcrti Arbv ntqtQ| erubqvixi j wVqyjt i gta" KyjyerVo `kgntji `B} Rb jwVqyj ewbqvixi jwVqyj‡'i K⊄Q aiv citjv∣ Z⊄'i

#### 38. Iokkwi Wki ewo

gấi †Z‡iveQi eq‡m Agvi †Q‡j Ckvb GKevi ewo †\_‡K vbi"‡Ïk nậqvQj | GK mBvn vevfboRvqMq AbydÖvb Pyj tạbvi ci Rvb‡Z cvij vg Ckvb †h¢tMk VKrii `‡j i nr‡½ IovKwv` †MtQ| 1983 mrtj i †nB dvêyb goţmi 1 ZwiL

Ckrb bi"‡Îk nq | Avi dvêb gựmi 18 ZwiL †m ewo‡Z †diZ Aựm | IB eQi Aygự i Mỹ † ‡K Ckựbi Kṛki mKj wo ỳv †Qṭ ji v IovKwè vhịqu | IovKwè † ‡K †divi ci Ckựbi evevCkrh‡K KWb gai †g‡ivQj | ewo‡Z Kưb‡K bveṭ j If ṭe cwj‡q IovKwè hrevi Aciṭa | Ckrb ewo‡Z G‡m i vhṭquQj †h †cchtWU †Rb4ij ûmBb gyvæ§ Gikvè I bwk IovKwè i Wki ewoi cyk‡i mb K‡i‡Qb | c‡i Aek" †hṭMk Wki Aygtè i ewo‡Z G‡m Ckṛtbi eve‡K NUbvne RwhṭquQṭ b |

cữ cội diệp gặmi 13 Zwil Iokkwỳ Wki ewo‡Z e‡mei"Yx‡gj y Avi 10 wh e "cxGB †gj v†kl nq 23 Zwil | †MUvesy ¢ k I fuiZ † ‡K Aš tZ 10 j ţlil †euk wo y tj vk Iovkwù i †gj vq AskMib K‡i | wo y n¤cOţqi tj vk Qovl gyuj gob I vk² ob m¤cOţqi gobţliv Iovkwù i †gj vq AskMiY K‡i | Iovkwù Vki ewoi cinb gwù i Qe yv gnunsNōGi ‡gBb `iRvq `B j vBtbi GKW †kvk A¢Q|

Ôrg nưi Kà nưi nưi †MivPù ne®rưi vgtj GB cY®rưi PùÕ

they MA †Rj vi Kwkqwb Dc‡Rj vi Iovkwò Myg esg v 1214 mij i 13 dêp kåkåmir Pù WKż Rb¥Mib K‡ib| mir Pù WKżii ewch‡kwgš-WKż wij b GKRb g\_yve¶pY| maviYZ °gwj v ev g\_yve¶pYiv fMe•b wòżk cRv K‡ib| mir Pù WKż fMe•b wòżk cRv Kivi R‡b" Iovkwò g\_yvemsN c@zôv K‡ib| c@z eQi mir Pù Wkżii Rb¥w‡b 13 dvēþ j J. j J. wo`ym=cÖţqi jj KRb Iovkwò mith AskMib K‡i| mir Pù Wkżii Abynixiv wkam K‡ib †h, Iovkwò i Wkz ewoi c½żi 13 dvēþ mib Kiţi miveQti AwR cv †gvP mq| Avi huvGB cYmqib AskMib K‡i fMe•b woòzZţ`i R‡b" Awke® K‡ib|

ewjv1284 máj i 23 deb mi Pù WKi Bntj K Z'WKtib| ZAB Zu gZz wetm IoKwì i fgjv fkl nq| hù I mi Pù WKtii Abyniniv Qovewkiv mayYZ IoKwì i mathi cți 3 wthi fgj q AskMib Kti| hvnKj atgP ghţli Rth" DbF | ZAB cŒ eQi KtqK j L tj tKi ngWg NtU IoKwì tZ 13 deb cYmb nn cieZ%Zb wb A\_& tgU 4 wb| IoKwì WKi ewoi GB fgj vg yvtgj vevei Yxtgj vevIoKwì cYmb btgI cwWZ | nwi Pù WKt Zu Abynini nt Rth" 12 wDct k Aek cyb KivKZ® gtb KitZb| krnvi Pù WKtii wL"Z IB 12 wDct k Zu f³ Abynininiv eQiB cyb Ktib| nwi Pù WKtii 12 wDct k ntj Ñ 1. m`vnZ" K\_vej, 2. gZwZtK fMethi ngb nr§b Ki, 3. fgtq RZtK gtqi gtZvfw Ki, 4. cwexk ftj wtny 5. awgkt i cŒ m`q nI, 6. wan nbunb

gnycyc, 7. nwi gwì i c**ũ**tôv Ki, 8. c**ũ**'n c<u>ô</u> Vy Ki, 9. wh‡R‡K f Methbi fureng Drum Kki, 10. GK‡Î G‡Ki Awa K c R v Kwi I by 11. g<sup>-</sup>‡K 6 vZj K Autky I 12. K‡Ri ïi "‡Z nwi byg g\$L j I |

KNJvq | Avi 23 dvējo Avev‡iv ma‡bi ciewo i D‡I‡k" iIbv†`q | 23 drêjy chể - Hoư Kwỳ nưi Pù VK tii g - Ny gnưng th fRb K 2 18 Mb K ti `j W †diZ Av‡m^PI gv‡mi c<u>o</u>g mBv‡n| KviY, †hv‡Mk WK‡ii †gBb`j W hrq| ZLb †KD †KD `j †Q‡o A4MPtj A4m| vKš †h4Mk WK‡ii †gBb lovkwy †chłyq wk 13 drejp | lovkwy † ‡k †divi ngq A‡b‡k Anjy n‡q thatMk VKZii j vu IovKwv iIbv † q| Avi 100 gvBj cata †natu †cADy ch83-miv c‡\_Onvi †evtjivOhc Ki‡Z\_vK‡e | cOZ eQi 1 jv dvêjy Zvici IB ewo † #K Rj Wovgyo LB Kjv, o Lte Ges cieZ&wo yewo‡Z etj AštZ Avav NEv †Mj vkvi e£ "Zvi K‡i j vdrte Avi vPrkvi Ki‡e| 100 g/Bj cwo wiZ ci\_hiZv wo yewo AviQ ne ewoiZ Giv Onwi fevij vO ci cYmab †kl bv K‡i GB `ţi i †KD fVZ ~úk®K‡i bv| hvevi ngq GB nwi LVPZ bygyejxAvi AšŧZ†MUv we‡kKjyj cZyKy IoyKwy iIbv nevi `ţji nt½\_tk weky Arkţii vZb PrivU †Xy, g,¾ gw`iy mi‡gwoqg, †h¢Mk WK‡ii `j w AšŧZ 100 gvBj agY †k‡l IovKw ‡Z †cAQvq | GB ktikvi nevB \_tK | Avgt'i Mg t\_tK IovKwvi `iZ;c4 50 gvBj | vKš' c¥mato AskMado Kti | †hrtMk Wkti i GB j vytZ vo ycy'l gvuj v veaev Arget i My t\_#K c@ eQi †hr#Mk WK#ii †bZ#Z;wkyj GKW ) J TovKwv

#### 39. Ck¢bi **4**W

el¶Kųj Agyt'i ewoi Pick Wye hu | teuk eb'vntj D‡V4bI cwb I‡V |

†MUvMy † ‡K AgivZLb GK www.dbodytci ewan`vntq huB | †b×kvQovGB
ngtq †Kv\_U †ei nevi nyhM†bB | www.dbodytc etan ZLb Aj m ngq KyU
Agyi | ZvQov KţqK wb ati Awy Ly Any" | miv¶Y wQbvq i‡q etan
-KtZ \_VK‡Z kixiI e"\_vntq †MtQ | Gevi nq‡ZvAwy Avi DV‡Z cviţev
bv | Aygi kixi Ly ftjiv†bB | ZvB Ckthi WqqviI AtbK wb Ly GKUv
cov nq bv | wQbvq i‡q i‡q KL‡bv PcPvc iaybınMechinzi †kvfv†`u.|

KL‡bv`i Avktk †gtNt'i ntik ikg †gjv†`u.| KL‡bvexøi Awiy Sţo
civ†`u.| KL‡bvmivgtVi el@ Rtji †QU†QU†XD†`u.| KL‡bvcxøe›`x
Rxebhvcb †`u.| Avi Gntei gţa" Ckvtbi K\_vgtb cotj Ii Wtqvi Ltji
cwo | Avr Lyr †cj y Ckvtbi †mr vWt/V vWt/Z Ckvb y‡LtQñ

# wägy

esjť tki me, tjv ivân hš; bæz Au "Rbciezi Alova fti †MQ|
GLyb `jan ev "Rbciez bv Ktj iasýthMzvvýta ukQB naby esjť tk
fgau †Kybvmz Kyti gj "ab †bB| KuY, ivôn Avalm Avýz Dukj gšæ
meLybB AthM †jýki ngMg Ruza cutek `uz nia †MQ| mr I †hM
co@ bePb Kilv Zy`i ct¶ †KybwbB mre ba| KuY, †MUv †`tk
AthM †bzzzi mihriM GK †kYvi faski kvřkýx unůtkU GLyb Ly
KWbfye uko †MotQ| Zy`i Zye`ux Au †`šýz¥GLyb †gavex`i
ukQB Kiu mihrM †bB| †nB nt½hŷ niatQ Avekmi `bæzi ý Pu | GB
ý Ptµi eusti wya GLyb e emy inBbaz, PKvi ev nguktnev †Kybuß
Kiu mihrM †bB| evjý\*kUv G‡`i Làti cti cyivyù bó nia †MfQ| GB

bó † ‡ki áó gby‡ i n‡½Agyi †K¢bvmU n‡Z c¢ibv gv|
cwiewiKf¢eI †Zgiv Ag¢k bbbz K‡i‡Qv| Awg GKW †g‡q‡K
ftj evnZg, †ZgivZ¢K N‡i Zj‡Z Pd w| Agvi †nB ftj evnv †Zgt` i
Ki‡Y e"\_Ontq‡Q| D'P w¶vi R‡b" Awg w‡ k Mgb Ki‡Z †P‡qvQj g|
†Zgiv nn‡hwvZvi cvie‡Z©loh‡š;ÿß n‡q‡Qv| †kl ch\$—Agvi w‡ k
hd qv nqw| fvB‡eb‡ i w‡q‡Z ch\$—Ag¢tk Rbv‡bv nqbv| cvie¢ii
†K¢bv wn×¢šB Agvi †K¢bv gZgZ †bIqv nqbv| cvie¢ii †Kv\_vd Agvi
†K¢bv Kj‡k †bB| Awg cvie¢ii m`mi‡ i K¢QI Acv\$†3q| ng¢Ri
K¢QI a‡i a‡i †ev\$v n‡q hv%Q| i¢ói K¢Q Awg GKRb wv¶Z †ekvi|

eÜevÜe‡'i K4Q Awg GK4V Ab4KwelZ `yftp[i K4K| †Kv\_vl Avgvi †K4tbv AwZ;†bB| ZvB Awg †ni'Qq vbi'‡İk nevi wuxis-nb‡qvQ gv|

Awgl †grtUl frtj v†bB, gv †bZ\$Zi †Qetj Agvi GB † k GLb c\_ao| Agvi † k fvtj v †bB, gv| ivRbxZ e env ngvR‡nev neL4bB G‡ ‡k A‡hvM †j vK‡ i † SivZ¥ A‡hvM B' gi Ktj R vekve "yj q Avdm Av yj Z msm nevkQB bót i Ltj †MtQ| GLTD nevkQB bot i Avrkti †MtQ evsjt tki nevkQB Lj ntq †MtQ ivranck y rqtd Argvi vcq GB tyvet kwy G;ZvB c\_ao niqiq th, GB evsj tř k‡K †Zvgiv PA ub, gv GB evsj tř k‡K Avgi A PABDy gv ukš f'tj vewan gv ZvB i tjóf me eo eo Avogg f'tL Avgvil etjk Lyr Kó nq | httevbvetj B gtb cQY vagyj tqi gtZvAUJ AvQ| Avg Avgvi Rb¥vgtK Ly Amy, gv ws. Ang KLtbv Amr ct\_ cve to But first IZI Ang Amr ct\_ †dvY VMBj †L‡q g‡bi Ryj v gb Kivi †Pov K‡ivQ| kvixviKf\*ţeI Avvg Lys eQi Awg wrwtboai‡bi †bkwq Ayuvš-n‡qwQ, gv| Awg Aeyjjwq g` MAAv ivôvtivax KvR KiýZ cvite by goburk hšťvi vogg Avíkýc `xvoctbtiv by Ang MUZjyq \_vK‡Z cOZ vKš' Argy‡K w;‡q †KD ngykne‡iyax ev † terby Ang by †Ltq gitz c02 nKš Angrk wtq †KD Pri Kirz cyte †Zvgvi K4Q Ang cQZAv KinQ gv, Rzetb †K4tbnvbB Ang Amr ct\_ cv

Agu eZgh Ræb Ly Któi | ghy Gfte tetP KtZ ctihv gy GB wgg Rtói K\_vtZgtk ej ‡Z PBbv gy GB Któi †Kthvfyy i £ † eu mg\_© Agu †bB | †Zgtk Ly † L‡Z B‡Q Kti, gy &Kš' Agu k&\* †ni Rå© Kuu kixi †Zgu bv † LvB ftj y Gkwb †h † †n Zzg Atj v Qwtq wţquţi ArR †nB kixi †bku Av, ‡b cţo ¶Zw¶Z Zgvntq †MQ GB QB f† § Rægyb Któi `W†Zgtk Arg † LtZ PB bv gy i ayZgu KtQ AKcţU ~æv Ki‡Z PB †h, A‡bk †bku Av, ‡b cţo wt‡kl n‡Z wfq GL‡bv ngq †cţi Arg Wtqu yul Argu GB Wtqu †Zgtk Wk‡htM cWtbu B‡Q iBţj y

GL‡bv Awg dy b x Avi cBvcvZ fyj vewn GL‡bv Awg dwo aiv fQij‡i g

\$\frac{2}{3}\text{Z}\text{V}\text{Mish}\text{ Ai‡b}\text{ nwi‡q hB | GL‡bv Awg giv MQ † L‡j AvZ‡k DvV |

GL‡bv Awg ewj vi evZ¢m j¢k i MÜ cvB | GL‡bv Awg ewj‡Z v¢‡R As‡i

kwś-Abfe Kwi | GL‡bv Awg neß N¢mi PZ‡i Lwj c¢q nd‡Z vbfq

fQvätej vi †Zvgvi †nB Av †ii WK ib‡Z cvB | GL‡bv Awg †RvQbv i¢Zi

AevK Migi ubeqK ubn†MP \*je@" ZR®vAš‡i jyjb Kwi | GL‡bv Awg i¢Zi

ci ivZ RwMAvi \*i b¶‡Î i c@Zev ywqtj i † \*wb †kvbvi †Pôv Kwi |

GLibv Awg †Majxj †Makij v Awwi guyu †Lyigtv nuliZ Wtq c\_fy Kii nwitq hB | GLibv Awg W W tivijiy wtRi Quyi ni½ GKvKx K\_v eyi | GLibv Awg esj vi Rj esj vi gwliZ `ytl ^cœyl | GLibv Awg fftii eWlib AmsL cwli gwzy Kiv Mb iw | GLibv Awg AüKvi itZ WK AtM giZvB †Rowk †cvKv LyB | GLibv Awg Ajm `yti Nyi Witk PÂj wtktii giZv eÇ gwzy nB | GLibv Awg nii Wtk KvK Avi †Kwktj i MMw ix I oDw † †L frix Add `ch GLibv Awg Mswy niq kb Avktk e B I ou †Pov Kwi | GLibv Awg Kynkv gwotq †gtW c\_ati ctqi ws Gtk hB | GLibv Awg etbvkwj fki †PtL el ktj i Aek †ftii bZb nhe† w | GLibv Agvi etjktii Zxi Kwetbi j tucytz Aek †giNi Pund † †L w 'gij tM GLibv Awg †Qtj tej u bBqvi Ltj gwaivi tnB Kv gwli Mi kixi cB | GLibv †Zgvi wo Autj i wit †Qtj tej vi giZv Agvi gt j ktz B°q Rtm | GLibv Aygvi †Zgvi mtz i y kk Avi 'K gwatz fix kti | GLibv Aygvi nii 'tej y 'B ntz c tuq 'K gwatz Bi Qkti | GLibv Aygvi nii 'tej y 'B ntz c tuq †mitktbi Kvy guliz Bi Qkti |

gy Awg Ly ftj vAwQ dntj i gtv Kl‡Ki nwu‡Z Awg Ly nţL AwQ gv Gl‡bv Agu etj k‡ii †Ny Rj Au Kv gwU Mtq gl‡Z B‡"Q K‡i | Gl‡bv Agu ek c‡K‡U †Rbwk †cvKvf‡i AÜKu ivţZ GKvKxml‡Z ftj v j ţM GL‡bv Agu †Zgu KţQ †Quţej u A‡bK M nrRu eu i b‡Z B‡"Q K‡i | Awg Ly ftj v AwQ gv | ZwzI ftj v †\_‡Kv gv | kmZ iwÎi eţk Abš—n‡h@q ch®-Zwz ftj v †\_‡Kv gv |

RAZ †Zvgvi †m**‡**mi Ckrb 27 Rrbywi 2009

w. 'a gy GK wb ZygI IB etj ktii gwltz ygtk atj vntq hte| ZeyZLtbv huvetj ktii etbvey Pti tnB atj vewj Mtq tgtl j tucyl Lte, gtb titlv Zu'u GB evg u' Rj evg u' gwl ftj vente| Au ga'tši nh©ZLtbv giv etj ktii †nB atj vewjtz †Zvu †Ptli gwd gtzvuKuk Kite|